C4712-1

ALMANAC of the 50 STATES

Basic Data Profiles with Comparative Tables

1987 EDITION

Alfred N. Garwood
Editor

ip information publications

ISSN 0887-0519
ISBN 0-931845-07-6 (paper)
ISBN 0-931845-08-4 (library)

© 1987 Information Publications
printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical photocopying, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system without permission in writing from the publisher

Information Publications
Box 356
Wellesley Hills, MA 02181

ALMANAC
# of the
50 STATES

Basic Data Profiles
with
Comparative Tables

Table of Contents

Introduction vii

STATE PROFILES

Alabama 3
Alaska 11
Arizona 19
Arkansas 27
California 35
Colorado 43
Connecticut 51
Delaware 59
District of Columbia 67
Florida 75
Georgia 83
Hawaii 91
Idaho 99
Illinois 107
Indiana 115
Iowa 123
Kansas 131
Kentucky 139
Louisiana 147
Maine 155
Maryland 163
Massachusetts 171
Michigan 179
Minnesota 187
Mississippi 195
Missouri 203
Montana 211
Nebraska 219
Nevada 227
New Hampshire 235
New Jersey 243
New Mexico 251
New York 259
North Carolina 267
North Dakota 275
Ohio 283
Oklahoma 291
Oregon 299
Pennsylvania 307
Rhode Island 315
South Carolina 323
South Dakota 331
Tennessee 339
Texas 347
Utah 355
Vermont 363
Virginia 371
Washington 379
West Virginia 387
Wisconsin 395
Wyoming 403
US Summary 411

COMPARATIVE TABLES

1. Total Area 421
2. Federally Owned Land, 1984 421
3. 1970 Population 422
4. 1980 Population 422
5. Population Change, 1970–1980 423
6. 1985 Estimated Population 423
7. 1990 Projected Population 424
8. 2000 Projected Population 424
9. Urban Population, as a percent of total population, 1980 425
10. Rural Population, as a percent of total population, 1980 425
11. Net Total Migration, 1970–1980 426
12. Persons per square Mile, 1980 426
13. Median Age, 1980 427
14. Households, 1984 427
15. Persons Born in State of Residence, 1980 428
16. Physicians, per 1,000 persons, 1982 428
17. Dentists, per 1,000 persons, 1982 429
18. Hospitals-Average Cost per Day, 1983 429
19. Hospitals-Average Cost per Stay, 1983 430
20. Persons With Less Than 5 Years of School, 1980 430

21. High School Graduates, 1980 431
22. Persons Completing Four or More Years of College, 1980 431
23. Average Teachers' Salaries, 1985 432
24. Expenditures for Public Schools, per capita, 1985 432
25. Expenditures for Public Schools, per pupil, 1985 433
26. Social Security Beneficiaries, 1984 433
27. Medicare Enrollment, 1984 434
28. Medicaid Recipients, 1984 434
29. Public Aid Recipients, as a percent of population, 1984 435
30. Federal Aid to State & Local Government, per capita, 1984 435
31. Crime Rate per 100,000 persons, 1985 436
32. Violent Crime Rate per 100,000 persons, 1985 436
33. Incarceration Rate, 1985 437
34. Lawyers, per 1,000 persons, 1980 437
35. Civilian Labor Force, 1985 438
36. Unemployment Rate, 1985 438
37. Average Annual Pay, 1985 439
38. Average Hourly Earnings of Production Workers, 1985 439
39. Average Weekly Earnings of Production Workers, 1985 440
40. Self Employed Persons, as a percent of all employed persons, 1980 440
41. Persons Below the Poverty Level, 1979 441
42. Personal Income, per capita, in current dollars, 1984 441
43. Personal Income, per capita: Projections for the Year 2000 442
44. Average Federal Tax Liability, 1983 442
45. Fortune 500 Companies, 1986 443
46. Number of Farms, 1985 443
47. Value of Farms, 1985 444
48. Net Farm Income, 1984 444
49. Farm Marketings, 1984 445
50. Total Mineral Production, 1983 445
51. Value of Manufacturing Shipments, 1982 446
52. Percent of US Manufacturing Employment, 1982 446
53. Commercial Bank Deposits, per capita, 1984 447
54. Energy Consumption, per capita, 1984 447

Introduction

The Almanac of the 50 States has been created in order to provide a comprehensive, easy to use, state statistical reference book. It presents a general overview of every state, along with tables of comparative ranking.

The book is divided into two parts. The first, State Profiles, is comprised of 52 individual profile sections: one for each of the 50 states, one for the District of Columbia, and one for the US in summary. Each of these profiles is eight pages long, each utilizes the same format organized into 13 subject categories, and each has been compiled from the same sources of information. The result is a set of basic data profiles which are readable, understandable, and provide a strong basis for comparative analysis.

The individual profiles are the heart of the book. Information selected for the profiles has been chosen to include those items which have the greatest general appeal to the broadest cross-section of users. The information comes from the latest reports of federal government agencies, augmented with data from business and trade organizations. No new surveys or original material is included, as the objective is to provide the most vital and significant information about each state, from the most reliable and respected collectors of data. A complete review of the profiles is provided below.

The second part of the book, Comparative Tables, is composed of tables of ranking. The 54 tables each list the states in rank order for a selected characteristic chosen from the state profiles. The purpose here has been to provide straightforward tabular data on how states compare in regard to a given characteristic.

The overall goal of Almanac of the 50 States is to bring together into a single volume a wide variety of diverse information and present it, state by state, in a clear, comprehensible format. It is not intended as a detailed research tool, but rather as a ready reference source, the first place to turn to answer basic questions about the states.

For readers requiring more depth of coverage or a different focus, it goes without saying that the full range of federal government resources should be examined. Not only Statistical Abstract (and its supplements City and County Data Book, and State and Metropolitan Area Data Book), but the annual reports and serial publications of individual departments and agencies merit attention as well. The federal government is the largest publishing enterprise in the United States, and once the initial hurdle of access is overcome, the researcher is well rewarded: its materials cover a wider range of topics in greater depth and detail than could be imagined.

Additionally, the publications of various trade and professional associations are an excellent source of state information. Most of these organizations produce monographs and annual reports which provide statistical information that is not available elsewhere. Such publications have been useful in compiling this book, and the most pertinent of this proprietary information has been reprinted here with permission.

Finally, state governments themselves are publishers of note. Frequently they bring together and make available valuable information on a state and regional level. Most of their material is collected and made available by the respective state libraries.

In order to continue to meet its goals, Almanac of the 50 States is revised and updated on an annual basis. The best suggestions for improvements in a ready-reference source such as this come from regular users of the work. Therefore, your comments and ideas are actively solicited. If you know how this book can become more useful to you, please contact us.

The Editor
Almanac of the 50 States
Information Publications
Box 356
Wellesley Hills, MA 02181

The Profiles

All information in the profiles has been selected from federal government reports and publications, or from materials published by business and trade organizations. The use of such sources ensures an internal consistency and reliability of data that just would not have been available otherwise. Additionally, it enables users of this book to go back to the more detailed original source materials and use the two in combination.

To enhance this consistency, all headings and terms used in the profiles have been carried over as they appear in the original sources. Those unfamiliar with government terminology may at times be puzzled by either the meaning of a specific term, or why the data was gathered in a certain way. Unclear terms are defined (as the data collection agency uses them) in the next section, The Categories, Headings & Terms. Additionally, the source of origin for each item of information is presented. This allows readers to refer to the original sources themselves which often contain more detailed definitions, and fuller explanations of data collection procedures.

In preparing the format of the profiles, the design has been structured to enable each profile to stand alone. The headings are clear, abbreviations have been avoided (with the exception of "$mil" for millions of dollars) and indents have been used to indicate subgroups of the main heading. However, because of the ease of reading, users are cautioned to keep in mind the wording of a heading, and to note whether a dollar amount, median (midway point), mean (average), or percent is being provided. Additionally, it should be pointed out that not all subgroups add to the total shown. This may be due to rounding, or the fact that only selected subgroups are displayed.

The Categories, Headings & Terms

A review of the 13 categories which make up each of the profiles appears below. In addition to citing the source of origin, the paragraphs contain a brief identification of terms and some background methodology on the data collection.

State Summary

All information in this box is taken from the other 12 categories, and individual sources are identified below. However, there is one exception. 1985 income, which does not appear in the body of the profiles, comes from the April, 1986 issue of Survey of Current Business (a publication of the Department of Commerce), and represents a provisional estimate.

Geography & Environment

General coastline data represents the length of the outline of the coast. Tidal shoreline data represents the shoreline of the outer coast, off-shore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of the tidewater. The original source of this information is The Coastline of the United States, 1975.

The number of urban places and rural places was obtained from the 1980 Census of Population. A definition of urban and rural places appears in the paragraph below.

All other items in this section are from Statistical Abstract.

Demographics & Characteristics of the Population

All 1980 items are from the 1980 Census of Population

Urban persons are those who live in urbanized areas. An urbanized area may generally be defined as a population concentration of 50,000 persons or more, with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. Rural persons are all non-urban persons.

Net migration was computed by the Bureau of the Census by taking the 1970 population, adding births, subtracting deaths, and then comparing the result with the 1980 population. The difference is the net migration (always a positive number, unless preceded by a minus sign, "–").

Racial statistics are provided, although they are a highly sensitive subject. It is important to recognize that the breakdown represents the self identification of respondents in regard to pre-set census categories. It does not in any way denote any scientific or biological notion of race. Spanish origin is not a racial group as defined by the Bureau, and persons may be of any race and be of Spanish origin as well. There is a fairly lengthy discussion of the issues surrounding racial categories in the introductory and explanatory sections of the 1980 Census.

A household is defined as the person or persons occupying a housing unit. A housing unit is defined below, under Housing & Construction. Briefly, a housing unit is a separate set of living quarters such as a house, apartment, mobile home, etc. A family is a type of household and consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Married couples, and female heads of household with dependent children and no husband present, are subgroups, or types of families.

1985 preliminary population, 1984 age distribution, and 1984 households are from the Bureau of the Census.

Immigration and naturalization data is from Statistical Yearbook, an annual publication of the US Immigration and Naturalization Service.

Vital Statistics & Health

Birth, death, marriage, and divorce data comes from Monthly Vital Statistics Report, a publication of the Department of Health & Human Services.

Data for physicians and dentists are counts of active, non-federally employed practitioners. Physicians exclude doctors of osteopathy. This information originally appeared in Statistical Abstract.

Hospital data comes from Hospital Statistics, an annual publication of the American Hospital Association, and is reprinted here with permission. Data is for AHA Member hospitals only, and excludes federal hospitals. The average daily census refers to the average total number of inpatients receiving treatment each day, exlcuding newborns. The occupancy rate is the ratio of the average daily census to every 100 beds.

Except for the above, all other data in this category is from Statistical Abstract.

Education

Educational attainment data comes from the 1980 Census of Population.

Public School enrollment data originates with the Department of Education, and was reprinted in Statistical Abstract. The enrollment rate is the percent of persons 5–17 years old enrolled in public school.

Information on teachers and teachers' salaries is from the National Education Association, and is reprinted here with permission.

Higher education enrollment data comes from as yet unpublished material compiled by the National Center for Educational Statistics.

All other information is from Statistical Abstract.

Social Insurance & Welfare Programs

All items here have been obtained from Statistical Abstract and its supplements. It should be noted that data is provided for three major Social Security programs: those for the retired; for the survivors of enrollees; and for the disabled covered under the program.

The original source of Social Security information is the Social Security Administration's Bulletin, and the Bulletin's Annual Statistical Supplement.

Housing & Construction

The Bureau of the Census conducts a decennial Census of Housing which is almost as extensive as its Census of Population. The selection of housing information here, taken from the 1980 Census of Housing, represents just a small portion of what is available.

The Bureau defines some key terms as follows: a "housing unit" is a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or single room occupied as a separate living quarter or, if vacant, intended as a separate living quarter. Separate living quarters are those in which occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or from a common hall.

Data for new privately owned housing units comes from Construction Reports, an annual publication of the Bureau of the Census.

Government and Elections

Results of the November, 1986 elections have been obtained from news reports along with telephone confirmations from the office of the Secretary of State of the respective states. The government officials listed are either those in office before election day, 1986, (and were not up for re-election that year) or those who were elected in November and who will assume office in 1987. Information about the governorship and the legislative structure of each state, has been obtained from the respective legislative manuals.

State employees, 1985 is from Public Employment, 1985, an annual publication of the Bureau of the Census. Figures represent October, 1985 totals for full and part-time employees, along with October payroll data.

Information on local governments comes from the 1982 Census of Governments (conducted by the Bureau of the Census). Readers are cautioned that the data provided concerns governmental units as opposed to geographic entities. For example, in Connecticut there are eight counties, but no county governments, hence a zero appears in the county space in the Connecticut profile.

Information on women holding public offices comes from press releases provided by the Center for the American Woman and Politics at the Eagleton Institute of Rutgers University, and is reprinted with permission.

Data concerning black elected officials is from Black Elected Officials: A National Roster, 1986, a publication of the Joint Center for Political Studies, which granted permission to reprint this copyrighted material here.

All other information in this category is from Statistical Abstract and its supplements.

Governmental Finance

Revenue, expenditure and debt information comes from Governmental Finance in 1983–84. Federal aid information comes from Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1984. Both are publications of the Bureau of the Census.

Crime, Law Enforcement & Courts

Information on crime, crime rates, police agencies, and arrests comes from Uniform Crime Reports. Information on prisoners comes from Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin. The number of persons under sentence of death is from Capital Punishment, 1984. All three sources are publications of the Department of Justice.

Readers are cautioned that crime information is based on crimes known to police, and this may make a significant difference.

The incarceration rate is the number of prisoners sentenced to more than one year per 100,000 residents.

The number of lawyers comes from Statistical Abstract.

State court information comes from the legislative manuals of the respective states.

Labor & Income

All civilian labor force data comes from Department of Labor computer printouts, which will later be edited to produce Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1985, (due to be published in late 1986).

The civilian labor force includes all civilians who are either employed or unemployed. Generally, employed persons are those who: 1) did any work as a paid employee; or 2) worked 15 hours or more as unpaid employee in a family enterprise; or 3) had jobs but were not working due to illness, vacation, etc. Unemployed persons are those who: 1) had no paid employment and were both available for and looking for work; or 2) were waiting to be recalled to a job; or 3) were waiting to report to a new job. A fulltime employee is one who works at least 35 hours per week.

Unemployed persons are grouped into four categories: a job loser is someone whose employment has ended involuntarily; a job leaver is someone whose employment ended voluntarily; a reentrant is someone who has previously worked, but was out of the labor force prior to seeking employment; and a new entrant is someone who has never worked before and is now seeking employment.

Average annual pay, and hours and earnings data come from Employment & Earnings a monthly publication of the Department of Labor.

Average annual pay includes the pay of workers who are covered by state unemployment insurance laws, and federal civilian workers covered by federal unemployment. This represents approximately 89% of total civilian employment. It excludes members of the armed forces, elected officials in most states, railroad employees, most self-employed persons, and some others. Pay includes bonuses, the cash value of meals and lodging, and tips and other gratuities.

Self employment data, along with household income and poverty information come from the 1980 Census of Population.

Personal income figures come from Survey of Current Business, a monthly publication of the Department of Commerce.

Federal tax data is from Statistics of Income Bulletin, a quarterly report of the Internal Revenue Service.

Economy, Business, Industry & Agriculture

Fortune 500 and Inc. 100 companies come from a count of listed corporations found in the annual directory issues of these magazines.

Business incorporation and failure data come from proprietary information compiled by Dun & Bradstreet. It is reprinted here with permission.

Establishment and payroll data are from the latest available edition of County Business Patterns, a 52 volume report issued annually by the Bureau of the Census.

Agriculture data comes from the Department of Agriculture, and was republished in Statistical Abstract.

Data on federal economic activity comes from Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1984, a publication of the Bureau of the Census.

Department of Defense information comes from the department and was reprinted in Statistical Abstract.

Fishing data is from Fishery Statistics of the United States, a publication of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

Forestry data is from the US Forest Service; mining information is from the Department of the Interior; construction information is from the Dodge Reports (McGraw Hill); manufacturing data is from the 1982 Census of Manufacturers; finance information originates with the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and the Federal Home Loan Bank Board; retail trade, wholesale trade, and service industry information are from the 1982 Economic Census; and all were recompiled and reprinted in Statistical Abstract.

Communication, Energy & Transportation

The count of daily newspapers is from Statistical Abstract.

Information on radio and TV stations was obtained through a count of listings in Standards Rate & Data, October 1984, an industry directory.

All energy information (with the exception of the number of nuclear plants) comes from State Energy Data Report, 1985, an annual publication of the Department of Energy. The number of nuclear plants was obtained from Commercial

Nuclear Power: Prospects for the United States and the World, a publication of the Energy Information Agency.

All transportation information comes from Highway Statistics, 1984, an annual publication of the Department of Transportation.

The Profiles

Alabama 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Montgomery
Governor	Guy Hunt
Address	STATE CAPITOL MONTGOMERY, AL 31630 205 834-3568
Admitted as a state	1819
Area (square miles)	51,705
Population, 1980	3,893,800
Persons per square mile, 1980	76.7
Largest city	Montgomery
population, 1980	284,413
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,510
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	BROILERS CATTLE SOYBEANS EGGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	51,705
land	50,767
water	938
Federally owned land, 1984	3.5%
Highest point	
name	Cheaha Mountain
elevation (feet)	2,407
Lowest point	
name	Gulf of Mexico
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	53
Tidal shoreline (miles)	607
Capital city	Montgomery
population, 1980	177,857
Largest city	Birmingham
population, 1980	284,413
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	10
10,000–25,000	29
5,000–10,000	47
2,500–5,000	59
less than 2,500	17
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	83
less than 1,000	206
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	48,000
number of visitors	5,441,000
expenditures ($mil)	12
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,274,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,444,354
1980	3,893,800
change 1970–1980	+13.1%
1985 (preliminary)	4,021,000
1990 (projected)	4,213,000
change 1980–1990	+8.01%
2000 (projected)	4,415,300
change 1990–2000	+4.78%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,337,713
change since 1970	+15.9%
percent of total population	60.0%
rural	1,556,175
change since 1970	+9.1%
percent of total population	40.0%
Net total migration 1970–1980	180,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	76.7
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	22.2%
65 and over	11.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	20.4%
65 and over	11.9

Alabama 2

Race, 1980

White	2,873,000
Black	996,000
American Indian	7,600
Chinese	1,500
Filipino	1,000
Japanese	1,400
Asian Indian	2,000
Korean	1,800
Vietnamese	1,300
all other	8,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	33,299
Mexican	18,869
Puerto Rican	2,299
Cuban	1,546
other	10,585

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,871,534
female	2,022,354

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,392,684
single	375,515
married	904,748
separated	25,335
widowed	37,370
divorced	75,051
females	
15 years & older	1,562,546
single	316,411
married	914,598
separated	38,369
widowed	222,482
divorced	109,055

Households & families, 1980

households	1,341,856
persons per household	2.84
families	1,038,881
married couples	854,944
female householder, no husband present	160,933
one person households	273,632

Households, 1984

total	1,421,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,854,886
born in state	79.8%
foreign born	
total	39,002
Europe	14,116
USSR	780
Asia	9,329
North & Central America	5,239
South America	965
North Africa	244
other Africa	1,104
all other countries	286
country not reported	6,939
year of immigration	
1970–1980	16,032
1960–1969	8,613
1950–1959	6,829
before 1950	7,508

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	1,696
persons naturalized	926
refugee arrivals	352

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	57,685
1984	58,604
1985	58,807

Abortions, 1982

total	19,900
rate (per 1,000 women)	21.6
rate (per 1,000 live births)	340

Deaths

1983	34,855
1984	37,551
1985	37,322

Infant deaths

1983	748
1984	812
1985	763

Marriages

1983	48,923
1984	47,487
1985	45,816

Divorces

1983	25,339
1984	25,483
1985	25,137

Physicians, 1982

total	5,157
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.32

Dentists, 1982

total	1,468
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.37

Hospitals, 1983

number	146
beds	26,000
average daily census	19,600
occupancy rate	75.2%
personnel	65,000
average cost per day	$332
average cost per stay	$2,276

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	4,072
per capita	$1,033

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.4%
high school graduates	56.5%
4 or more years of college	12.2%
median school years completed	12.2 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	511,000
grades 9–12	211,000
higher education	150,000
enrollment rate	88.9

Teachers, 1985

total	36,100
elementary	18,600
secondary	17,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,200
elementary	$20,200
secondary	$20,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,712
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,708
per capita	$428
per pupil	$2,241

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	43,600

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	179,343
full-time men	60,350
full-time women	63,229
part-time men	26,614
part-time women	29,150
public institutions	
total	158,688
full-time men	51,678
full-time women	54,423
part-time men	25,492
part-time women	27,095

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	650,000
retired	408,000
survivors	155,000
disabled	87,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,789
retired	1,720
disabled	694
widowed	375
average monthly benefits	
retired	$416
disabled	$446
survivors	$358

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	511,000
payments ($mil)	944

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	316,000
payments ($mil)	366

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	7.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	151,800
recipient families	53,000
average monthly payment (1983)	$111
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	129,900

aged recipients	64,700
average monthly payment	$130
disabled recipients	63,300
average monthly payment	$223

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	603,0000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,467,374
year round housing units	1,450,011
vacant	7.5%
year built	
1970–1980	30.9%
1960–1969	22.9%
1939 & earlier	16.3%
total occupied	1,341,856
owner occupied	70.1%
median value	$33,900
renter occupied	400,637
median gross rent	$188

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	15,300
value ($mil)	468

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GUY HUNT
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Jim Folsom
Sec. of State	Glenn Browder
Atty. General	Don Siegelman
Chf. Justice	C.C. Torbert, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	105
length of term	4 years

State employees October, 1985

total	80,162
payroll ($mil)	126.1

Local governments, 1982

total	1,018
county	67
municipal	434
township	0
school districts	127
special districts	390

Voting age population

1980	2,755,000
1982	2,823,000
1984	2,875,000
18–24 years old	485,000
25–44 years old	1,160,000
45–64 years old	749,000
65 and over	482,000
female	53.2%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	654,000
Carter	637,000
1984	
Reagan	852,000
Mondale	546,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

HOWELL T. HEFLIN
Democrat - 1991
RICHARD SHELBY
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	7
Democrats	5
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	2
state legislature, 1986	9
county commission, 1984	5
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	281

Black elected officials, 1986

total	403
US and state legislatures	24
city/county/regional offices	292
judicial/law enforcement	38
education	47

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,374
total general revenues	1,931
from federal government	386
from own sources	1,545
from taxes	916
from property taxes	111
from all other taxes	804
from charges	629

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,080
total direct general expenditures	1,739
education	651
libraries	6
public welfare	148
health & hospitals	261
highways	172
police protection	52
fire protection	22
correction	31
housing & urban renewal	28
natural resources & parks	50
interest on debt	108

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,767

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,532
per capita	$384
compensatory education	40
waste treatment facilities	41
public assistance	81
medicaid	276
low rent public housing	77
community development	75
employment training administration	58
transportation highway fund	199
general revenue sharing	77

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	158,513
overall crime rate	3,942.1
property crimes	140,115
property crime rate	3,484.6
violent crimes	18,398
violent crime rate	457.5
murders	396
murder rate	9.8
forcible rapes	1,079
rape rate	26.8
robberies	4,237
robbery rate	105.4
aggravated assaults	12,686
assault rate	315.5
burglaries	41,612
burglary rate	1,034.9
larcenies	88,108
larceny rate	2,191.2
motor vehicle thefts	10,395
motor vehicle theft rate	258.5

Number of police agencies, 1985	248

Arrests, 1985

total	180,073
persons under 18 years of age	16,503

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	11,015
percent change, 1984–85	+5.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	10,749
rate per 100,000 residents	267

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	58

Lawyers, 1980

total	5,466
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.40

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Alabama 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,803,000
men	1,011,000
women	793,000
persons 16–19 years	120,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	60.7%
men	73.3%
women	49.8%
persons 16–19 years	49.0%

Employment, 1985

total	1,643,000
men	927,000
women	716,000
persons 16–19 years	95,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,595,000
employed full-time	1,353,000
unemployment rate	8.3%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.9%
men	8.3%
women	9.6%
persons 16–19 years	21.1%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	56.1%
job leavers	7.2%
reentrants	22.2%
new entrants	14.5%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	151,000
professional/specialty	188,000
technicians & related support	50,000
sales	216,000
administrative support/clerical	252,000
service occupations	222,000
precision production/craft/repair	225,000
machine operators/assemblers	195,000
transportation/material moving	106,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	109,000
farming/forestry/fishing	67,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	94,000
manufacturing	402,000
transportation/communication	93,000
trade	330,000
finance/real estate/insurance	78,000
services	245,000
government	304,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$17,023
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+5.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.8
average hourly earnings	$8.80
average weekly earnings	$346

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.4%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	37.7%
$10,000–$19,999	30.0%
$20,000–$29,999	18.9%
$30,000–$39,999	7.9%
$40,000–$49,999	2.8%
$50,000 & over	2.7%
median household income	$13,669
median family income	$16,347

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	14.8%
persons below poverty level	18.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$9,981
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,529
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,192
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,170

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,466,037
adjusted gross income ($mil)	27,510
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,625
average tax paid	$2,987

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	1
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	6.39
change, 1984–1985	+2.3%

Business failures, 1985

total	607
change, 1984–1985	-21.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	972

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	77,687
agriculture	766
mining	318
construction	5,918
manufacturing	5,610
transportation	2,960
wholesale trade	6,159
retail trade	21,777
finance/real estate/insurance	5,974
service industries	22,057
non-classifiable	6,148

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	16,940,419
agriculture	47,412
mining	462,775
construction	1,219,819
manufacturing	6,137,083
transportation	1,559,210
wholesale trade	1,304,762
retail trade	2,018,137
finance/real estate/insurance	1,074,438
service industries	2,981,244
non-classifiable	135,538

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	54,000
farm acreage, 1985	12,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	222
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	8,844
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,550
net farm income	556.5
debt/asset ratio	23.2%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,189
crops	802
livestock	1,387
government payments	57

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Broilers
2) Cattle
3) Soybeans
4) Eggs

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	11,444
percent change, 1983–84	+6.4%
per capita	$12,868
defense	2,795
non-defense	8,649
defense department	
contract awards	1,132
payroll	1,161
civilian employees	27,071
military personnel	25,178

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	27
value ($mil)	44

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	21,361,000
commercial forest land	21,333,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,306
fuel	1,945
non-fuel	361

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Coal
2) Petroleum
3) Natural Gas

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,040
residential	1,233
non-residential	931

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	5,528
with 20 or more employees	1,968
employees	
total	329,600
production workers	253,600
payroll ($mil)	5,234.4
value added ($mil)	12,045.7
value of shipments ($mil)	29,794.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,540.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.72%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	73.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	20.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	6.2%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	24,490
deposits ($per capita)	4,908
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	37
assets ($mil)	5,768
deposits ($mil)	5,222

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	20,600
general merchandise	843
food	2,997
automotive	1,964
sales ($mil)	
total	13,900
general merchandise	1,651
food	3,586
automotive	2,810
annual payroll ($mil)	1,564
paid employees	192,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,913
sales ($mil)	19,600
payroll ($mil)	1,074
paid employees	68,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	15,900
business services	2,127
personal services	2,694
automotive repair	1,691
receipts ($mil)	
total	4,339
business services	777
personal services	291
automotive repair	406
annual payroll ($mil)	1,606
paid employees	125,600

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	27
commercial radio stations	235
commercial television stations	25

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,398
per capita (million Btu)	350
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	576
natural gas	239
petroleum	447
nuclear	261
hydroelectric	112
other	0
electricity exchanges	-237
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	255
commercial	153
industrial	657
transportation	332
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	77.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	19.2
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	683,000
sales (trillion Btu)	184
revenues ($mil)	905
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	87,560
urban	14,329
rural	73,231
interstate	857
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,210,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	581
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,472,717
male	52.0%
under 19 years	8.2%
over 70 years	5.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	80.4%

Alaska 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Juneau
Governor	Steve Cowper
Address	STATE CAPITOL JUNEAU, AK 99811 907 465-3500
Admitted as a state	1959
Area (square miles)	591,004
Population, 1980	401,851
Persons per square mile, 1980	0.7
Largest city	Anchorage
population, 1980	174,431
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$17,756

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
CONSTRUCTION
TRANSPORTATION

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

GREENHOUSE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
HAY
POTATOES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	591,004
land	570,833
water	20,171

Federally owned land, 1984	85.9%

Highest point

name	Mt. McKinley
elevation (feet)	20,320

Lowest point

name	Pacific Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	6,568
Tidal shoreline (miles)	33,904

Capital city	Juneau
population, 1980	19,528

Largest city	Anchorage
population, 1980	174,431

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	0
25,000–50,000	0
10,000–25,000	2
5,000–10,000	3
2,500–5,000	7
less than 2,500	0

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	17
less than 1,000	264

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	3,144,000
number of visitors	4,560,000
expenditures ($mil)	8

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	24,018,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	302,583
1980	401,851
change 1970–1980	+32.8%
1985 (preliminary)	521,000
1990 (projected)	522,100
change 1980–1990	+29.66%
2000 (projected)	630,700
change 1990–2000	+20.80%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	258,567
change since 1970	+51.2%
percent of total population	64.3%
rural	143,284
change since 1970	+10.8%
percent of total population	35.7%

Net total migration 1970–1980	37,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	0.7

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	9.7%
5 to 17 years	22.8%
65 and over	2.9%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	11.2%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	3.1%

Alaska 2

Race, 1980

White	310,000
Black	14,000
American Indian	64,100
Chinese	500
Filipino	3,100
Japanese	1,600
Asian Indian	200
Korean	1,500
Vietnamese	400
all other	7,000

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	9,507
Mexican	4,615
Puerto Rican	965
Cuban	166
other	3,761

Persons by sex, 1980

male	213,041
female	188,810

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	157,338
single	53,423
married	89,520
separated	2,495
widowed	1,834
divorced	12,561
females	
15 years & older	136,239
single	31,805
married	86,300
separated	2,620
widowed	5,760
divorced	12,374

Households & families, 1980

households	131,463
persons per household	2.93
families	95,564
married couples	80,344
female householder, no husband present	10,272
one person households	26,467

Households, 1984

total	165,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	385,635
born in state	33.3%
foreign born	
total	16,216
Europe	4,925
USSR	184
Asia	5,386
North & Central America	3,462
South America	437
North Africa	57
other Africa	115
all other countries	174
country not reported	1,476
year of immigration	
1970–1980	6,389
1960–1969	4,787
1950–1959	2,932
before 1950	2,108

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	970
persons naturalized	864
refugee arrivals	27

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	11,500
1984	12,247
1985	12,570

Abortions, 1982

total	1,900
rate (per 1,000 women)	17.0
rate (per 1,000 live births)	172

Deaths

1983	1,921
1984	1,993
1985	2,054

Infant deaths

1983	152
1984	147
1985	125

Marriages

1983	6,852
1984	6,519
1985	6,182

Divorces

1983	3,878
1984	3,904
1985	3,996

Physicians, 1982

total	497
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.26

Dentists, 1982

total	545
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.29

Hospitals, 1983

number	26
beds	1,800
average daily census	1,200
occupancy rate	67.2%
personnel	6,000
average cost per day	$578
average cost per stay	$3,385

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	527
per capita	$1.187

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.1%
high school graduates	82.5%
4 or more years of college	21.1%
median school years completed	12.8 years years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	66,000
grades 9–12	27,000
higher education	25,000
enrollment rate	91.2

Teachers, 1985

total	6,100
elementary	3,800
secondary	2,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$39,800
elementary	$39,500
secondary	$39,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	707
expenditures	
total ($mil)	690
per capita	$1,380
per pupil	$6,867

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	5,600

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	27,479
full-time men	4,396
full-time women	4,690
part-time men	7,298
part-time women	11,095
public institutions	
total	26,510
full-time men	4,182
full-time women	4,387
part-time men	7,172
part-time women	10,769

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	24,000
retired	15,000
survivors	7,000
disabled	3,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	115
retired	70
disabled	32
widowed	13
average monthly benefits	
retired	$470
disabled	$495
survivors	$397

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	16,000
payments ($mil)	36

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	24,000
payments ($mil)	66

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	15,400
recipient families	6,200
average monthly payment (1983)	$542
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	3,300

aged recipients	1,100
average monthly payment	$173
disabled recipients	2,100
average monthly payment	$242

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	17,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	162,825
year round housing units	154,171
vacant	14.7%
year built	
1970–1980	52.7%
1960–1969	21.7%
1939 & earlier	4.7%
total occupied	131,463
owner occupied	58.3%
median value	$75,200
renter occupied	54,800
median gross rent	$368

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	6,500
value ($mil)	484

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

STEVE COWPER
Democrat - 1990

Lt. Governor	Stephen McAlpine
Sec. of State	(no secretary of state)
Atty. General	Hal Brown
Chf. Justice	Jay Rabinowitz

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	20
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	40
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	25,838
payroll ($mil)	66.6

Local governments, 1982

total	156
county	8
municipal	142
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	6

Voting age population

1980	276,000
1982	310,000
1984	345,000
18–24 years old	72,000
25–44 years old	186,000
45–64 years old	70,000
65 and over	15,000
female	46.2%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	86,000
Carter	42,000
1984	
Reagan	117,000
Mondale	52,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

TED STEVENS
Republican - 1991
FRANK H. MURKOWSKI
Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	1
Democrats	0
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	11
county commission, 1984	23
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	233

Black elected officials, 1986

total	4
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	1
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	2

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$13,078
total general revenues	11,993
from federal government	986
from own sources	11,008
from taxes	4,704
from property taxes	873
from all other taxes	3,831
from charges	6,304

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$9,917
total direct general expenditures	8,729
education	2,309
libraries	37
public welfare	455
health & hospitals	284
highways	925
police protection	253
fire protection	98
correction	147
housing & urban renewal	222
natural resources & parks	511
interest on debt	1,429

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$19,375

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$616
per capita	$1,231
compensatory education	79
waste treatment facilities	10
public assistance	36
medicaid	28
low rent public housing	35
community development	0
employment training administration	10
transportation highway fund	143
general revenue sharing	36

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	30,619
overall crime rate	5,877.0
property crimes	27,588
property crime rate	5,295.2
violent crimes	3,031
violent crime rate	581,8
murders	51
murder rate	9.8
forcible rapes	402
rape rate	77.2
robberies	484
robbery rate	92.9
aggravated assaults	2,094
assault rate	401.9
burglaries	6,209
burglary rate	1,191.7
larcenies	18,220
larceny rate	3,497.1
motor vehicle thefts	3,159
motor vehicle theft rate	606.3

Number of police agencies, 1985	18

Arrests, 1985

total	9,506
persons under 18 years of age	2,312

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	2.311
percent change, 1984–85	+15.8%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,484
rate per 100,000 residents	279

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,355
rate (per 1,000 persons)	3.37

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	253,000
men	143,000
women	110,000
persons 16–19 years	15,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	73.0%
men	82.7%
women	63.3%
persons 16–19 years	51.4%

Employment, 1985

total	228,000
men	127,000
women	101,000
persons 16–19 years	12,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	222,000
employed full-time	186,000
unemployment rate	9.4%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	9.7%
men	10.9%
women	8.0%
persons 16–19 years	21.9%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	54.6%
job leavers	10.2%
reentrants	30.9%
new entrants	4.3%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	32,000
professional/specialty	35,000
technicians & related support	8,000
sales	24,000
administrative support/clerical	40,000
service occupations	36,000
precision production/craft/repair	38,000
machine operators/assemblers	6,000
transportation/material moving	12,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	14,000
farming/forestry/fishing	6,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	19,000
manufacturing	12,000
transportation/communication	21,000
trade	40,000
finance/real estate/insurance	11,000
services	42,000
government	67,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$28,699
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	0.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.7
average hourly earnings	$12.20
average weekly earnings	$496.1

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.3%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	18.3%
$10,000–$19,999	21.2%
$20,000–$29,999	18.4%
$30,000–$39,999	15.1%
$40,000–$49,999	11.3%
$50,000 & over	15.7%
median household income	$25,414
median family income	$28,395

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.6%
persons below poverty level	10.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$17,155
in constant (1972) dollars	$7,784
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$9,025
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 9,958

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	235,342
adjusted gross income ($mil)	6,521
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,119
average tax paid	$5,425

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	2,132
change, 1984–1985	-15.8%

Business failures, 1985

total	176
change, 1984–1985	+67.6%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	124.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	14,875
agriculture	190
mining	202
construction	2,199
manufacturing	429
transportation	889
wholesale trade	742
retail trade	3,297
finance/real estate/insurance	1,030
service industries	4,122
non-classifiable	1,775

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	3,998,143
agriculture	19,253
mining	441,794
construction	681,964
manufacturing	260,428
transportation	595,837
wholesale trade	256,236
retail trade	556,405
finance/real estate/insurance	258,566
service industries	835,211
non-classifiable	82,448

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	1,000
farm acreage, 1985	2,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	2,000
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	NA
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	31
net farm income	8.9
debt/asset ratio	21.0%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	25
crops	18
livestock	7
government payments	0

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Greenhouse
2) Dairy Products
3) Hay
4) Potatoes

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2.322
percent change, 1983–84	+12.8%
per capita	$4,644
defense	973
non-defense	1,348
defense department	
contract awards	437
payroll	477
civilian employees	4,419
military personnel	20,982

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	1,002
value ($mil)	509

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	119,145,000
commercial forest land	11,150,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	122

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Sand and Gravel

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,752
residential	560
non-residential	783

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	445
with 20 or more employees	144
employees	
total	12,800
production workers	10,000
payroll ($mil)	269.5
value added ($mil)	769.2
value of shipments ($mil)	2,579.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	58.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.7%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	74.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	7.1%
mutual savings banks	1.3%
credit unions	17.3%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	4,435
deposits ($per capita)	7,162
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	5
assets ($mil)	493
deposits ($mil)	373

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	2,700
general merchandise	86
food	297
automotive	135
sales ($mil)	
total	3,200
general merchandise	334
food	692
automotive	410
annual payroll ($mil)	411
paid employees	30,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	706
sales ($mil)	2,700
payroll ($mil)	206
paid employees	7,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	2,600
business services	523
personal services	237
automotive repair	164
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,155
business services	248
personal services	46
automotive repair	67
annual payroll ($mil)	434
paid employees	21,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	8
commercial radio stations	32
commercial television stations	8

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	473
per capita (million Btu)	947
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	5
natural gas	265
petroleum	195
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	7
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	0
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	42
commercial	55
industrial	238
transportation	140
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	4.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.4
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	57,000
sales (trillion Btu)	37
revenues ($mil)	67
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	11,551
urban	1,621
rural	9,930
interstate	1,091
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	378,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	468
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	305,000
male	56.6%
under 19 years	4.6%
over 70 years	1.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.5%

Arizona 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Phoenix
Governor	Evan Mecham
Address	STATE CAPITOL PHOENIX, AZ 85007 602 255-4331
Admitted as a state	1912
Area (square miles)	114,000
Population, 1980	2,718,215
Persons per square mile, 1980	23.9
Largest city	Phoenix
population, 1980	789,704
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,454
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	CATTLE COTTON DAIRY PRODUCTS HAY

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	114,000
land	113,508
water	492
Federally owned land, 1984	44.2%
Highest point	
name	Humphrey's Peak
elevation (feet)	12,633
Lowest point	
name	Colorado River
elevation (feet)	70
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Phoenix
population, 1980	789,704
Largest city	Phoenix
population, 1980	789,704
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000–100,000	2
25,000–50,000	4
10,000–25,000	9
5,000–10,000	21
2,500–5,000	37
less than 2,500	2
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	36
less than 1,000	4
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	34,000
number of visitors	1,996,000
expenditures ($mil)	3
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	11,934,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,775,399
1980	2,718,215
change 1970–1980	+53.1%
1985 (preliminary)	3,187,000
1990 (projected)	3,993,700
change 1980–1990	+46.46%
2000 (projected)	5,582,500
change 1990–2000	+39.78%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,278,728
change since 1970	+61.7%
percent of total population	83.8%
rural	439,487
change since 1970	+21.4 %
percent of total population	16.2%
Net total migration 1970–1980	712,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	23.9
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.9%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	11.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.6%
5 to 17 years	19.5%
65 and over	12.3%

Race, 1980

White	2,241,000
Black	75,000
American Indian	152,700
Chinese	6,800
Filipino	3,300
Japanese	4,100
Asian Indian	2,100
Korean	2,400
Vietnamese	1,900
all other	229,000

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	440,701
Mexican	396,410
Puerto Rican	4,048
Cuban	1,071
other	39,172

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,337,942
female	1,380,273

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,009,634
single	286,183
married	636,243
separated	14,579
widowed	21,708
divorced	65,500
females	
15 years & older	1,064,058
single	224,243
married	637,859
separated	19,259
widowed	108,825
divorced	93,131

Households & families, 1980

households	957,032
persons per household	2.79
families	705,048
married couples	594,827
female householder, no husband present	84,773
one person households	199,699

Households, 1984

total	1,094,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,555,409
born in state	35.1%
foreign born	
total	162,806
Europe	39,947
USSR	2,815
Asia	17,716
North & Central America	87,272
South America	2,762
North Africa	525
other Africa	941
all other countries	895
country not reported	9,933
year of immigration	
1970–1980	58,897
1960–1969	36,359
1950–1959	25,067
before 1950	42,483

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	5,289
persons naturalized	2,524
refugee arrivals	809

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	52,659
1984	54,821
1985	58,829

Abortions, 1982

total	15,800
rate (per 1,000 women)	23.4
rate (per 1,000 live births)	298

Deaths

1983	23,183
1984	24,384
1985	25,344

Infant deaths

1983	521
1984	543
1985	562

Marriages

1983	30,322
1984	31,506
1985	35,567

Divorces

1983	20,891
1984	19,796
1985	21,410

Physicians, 1982

total	5,137
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.79

Dentists, 1982

total	1,292
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.45

Hospitals, 1983

number	79
beds	12,200
average daily census	8,800
occupancy rate	71.8%
personnel	38,000
average cost per day	$467
average cost per stay	$3,155

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3217
per capita	$1,112

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.8%
high school graduates	72.4%
4 or more years of college	17.4%
median school years completed	12.7 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	351,000
grades 9–12	152,000
higher education	201,000
enrollment rate	86.7

Teachers, 1985

total	25,900
elementary	18,700
secondary	7,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$23,400
elementary	$23,200
secondary	$23,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,529
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,490
per capita	$488
per pupil	$2,801

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

	27,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	216,854
full-time men	52,241
full-time women	43,401
part-time men	52,498
part-time women	68,714
public institutions	
total	202,036
full-time men	42,429
full-time women	39,595
part-time men	51,790
part-time women	68,222

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	480,000
retired	350,000
survivors	80,000
disabled	49,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,325
retired	1,617
disabled	413
widowed	240
average monthly benefits	
retired	$468
disabled	$496
survivors	$430

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	385,000
payments ($mil)	766

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	NA
payments ($mil)	NA

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.4%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	71,700
recipient families	25,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$218
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	31,500

aged recipients	10,500
average monthly payment	$156
disabled recipients	20,300
average monthly payment	$251
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	215,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,110,558
year round housing units	1,066,437
vacant	10.3%
year built	
1970–1980	48.6%
1960–1969	23.3%
1939 & earlier	5.6%
total occupied	957,032
owner occupied	68.3%
median value	$56,600
renter occupied	303,199
median gross rent	$263

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	79,200
value ($mil)	3,138

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

EVAN MECHAM
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	(no Lt. Governor)
Sec. of State	Rose Mofford
Atty. General	Robert K. Corbin
Chf. Justice	William Holohan

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Sec. of State

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	30
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	60
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	53,109
payroll ($mil)	77.2

Local governments, 1982

total	452
county	14
municipal	76
township	0
school districts	232
special districts	130

Voting age population

1980	1,962,000
1982	2,091,000
1984	2,200,000
18–24 years old	361,000
25–44 years old	914,000
45–64 years old	548,000
65 and over	376,000
female	51.4%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	530,000
Carter	247,000
1984	
Reagan	677,000
Mondale	332,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DENNIS DECONCINI
Democrat - 1989
JOHN McCAIN
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	5
Democrats	1
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	3
state legislature, 1986	18
county commission, 1984	9
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	87

Black elected officials, 1986

total	12
US and state legislatures	2
city/county/regional offices	6
judicial/law enforcement	1
education	3

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,667
total general revenues	2,094
from federal government	281
from own sources	1,813
from taxes	1,246
from property taxes	350
from all other taxes	896
from charges	567

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,571
total direct general expenditures	2,080
education	803
libraries	10
public welfare	163
health & hospitals	121
highways	194
police protection	105
fire protection	34
correction	63
housing & urban renewal	23
natural resources & parks	85
interest on debt	152

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$3,332

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$990
per capita	$324
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	16
public assistance	63
medicaid	58
low rent public housing	52
community development	32
employment training administration	41
transportation highway fund	157
general revenue sharing	54

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	226,793
overall crime rate	7,116.2
property crimes	207,591
property crime rate	6,513.7
violent crimes	19,202
violent crime rate	602.5
murders	254
murder rate	8.0
forcible rapes	1,458
rape rate	45.7
robberies	4,670
robbery rate	146.5
aggravated assaults	12,820
assault rate	402.3
burglaries	59,585
burglary rate	1,869.6
larcenies	135,720
larceny rate	4,258.6
motor vehicle thefts	12,286
motor vehicle theft rate	385.5

Number of police agencies, 1985	90

Arrests, 1985

total	171,292
persons under 18 years of age	39,909

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	8,518
percent change, 1984–85	+ 8.6%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	8,264
rate per 100,000 residents	256

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	56

Lawyers, 1980

total	5,657
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.08

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Arizona 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,477,000
men	836,000
women	641,000
persons 16–19 years	97,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	62.7%
men	74.0%
women	52.3%
persons 16–19 years	56.0%

Employment, 1985

total	1,381,000
men	783,000
women	597,000
persons 16–19 years	84,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,286,000
employed full-time	1,124,000
unemployment rate	6.2%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	6.5%
men	6.3%
women	6.8%
persons 16–19 years	13.3%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	47.2%
job leavers	18.9%
reentrants	27.9%
new entrants	6.0%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	195,000
professional/specialty	172,000
technicians & related support	55,000
sales	178,000
administrative support/clerical	229,000
service occupations	186,000
precision production/craft/repair	214,000
machine operators/assemblers	62,000
transportation/material moving	56,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	69,000
farming/forestry/fishing	55,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	129,000
manufacturing	207,000
transportation/communication	79,000
trade	269,000
finance/real estate/insurance	109,000
services	272,000
government	207,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,037
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+4.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.9
average hourly earnings	$ 9.50
average weekly earnings	$387.30

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	28.8%
$10,000–$19,999	31.3%
$20,000–$29,999	21.8%
$30,000–$39,999	10.1%
$40,000–$49,999	4.1%
$50,000 & over	4.0%
median household income	$16,448
median family income	$19,017

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.5%
persons below poverty level	13.2%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$11,629
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,276
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,971
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,891

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,276,456
adjusted gross income ($mil)	26,266
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,547
average tax paid	$3,291

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	1
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	12,922
change, 1984–1985	+6.8%

Business failures, 1985

total	698
change, 1984–1985	+1.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	89.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	72,748
agriculture	1,101
mining	231
construction	7,492
manufacturing	3,482
transportation	2,054
wholesale trade	4,993
retail trade	17,673
finance/real estate/insurance	6,963
service industries	23,151
non-classifiable	5,608

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	15,774,467
agriculture	91,679
mining	358,104
construction	1,693,842
manufacturing	3,792,894
transportation	1,194,964
wholesale trade	1,141,270
retail trade	2,337,362
finance/real estate/insurance	1,322,519
service industries	3,672,253
non-classifiable	159,581

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	9,000
farm acreage, 1985	38,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	4.222
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	9,949
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,752
net farm income	149.5
debt/asset ratio	7.7%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	1,521
crops	768
livestock	753
government payments	118

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Cotton
3) Dairy Products
4) Hay

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	9,174
percent change, 1983–84	+12.6%
per capita	$3,005
defense	2,897
non-defense	6,278
defense department	
contract awards	1,764
payroll	686
civilian employees	10,007
military personnel	22,618

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	18,494
commercial forest land	3,896

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	1,511

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Natural Gas
2) Petroleum
3) Coal

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	5,945
residential	3,695
non-residential	1,561

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,407
with 20 or more employees	854
employees	
total	149,800
production workers	86,700
payroll ($mil)	3,036.9
value added ($mil)	6,162.4
value of shipments ($mil)	12,907.2

new capital expenditures ($mil)	752.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	78%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	64.8%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	30.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.6%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	21,442
deposits ($per capita)	6,034
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	8
assets ($mil)	10,253
deposits ($mil)	7,564

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	16,100
general merchandise	426
food	1,959
automotive	1,156
sales ($mil)	
total	13,600
general merchandise	1,485
food	3,355
automotive	2,584
annual payroll ($mil)	1,672
paid employees	198,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	4,555
sales ($mil)	13,900
payroll ($mil)	906
paid employees	52,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	17,300
business services	3,175
personal services	2,132
automotive repair	1,507
receipts ($mil)	
total	5,070
business services	1,113
personal services	292
automotive repair	395
annual payroll ($mil)	1,881
paid employees	147,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	18
commercial radio stations	114
commercial television stations	17

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	798
per capita (million Btu)	261
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	326
natural gas	125
petroleum	322
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	163
other	0
electricity exchanges	-137
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	157
commercial	147
industrial	205
transportation	290
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	45.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	11.0
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	590,000
sales (trillion Btu)	107
revenues ($mil)	518
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	76,137
urban	8,824
rural	67,313
interstate	1,140
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,357,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	551
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,256,884
male	54.1%
under 19 years	6.8%
over 70 years	6.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	96.6%

Arkansas 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Little Rock
Governor	William Clinton
Address	STATE CAPITOL LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201 501 371-2345
Admitted as a state	1836
Area (square miles)	53,187
Population, 1980	2,286,435
Persons per square mile, 1980	43.9
Largest city	Little Rock
population, 1980	158,461
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,180

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

BROILERS
SOYBEANS
RICE
CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	53,187
land	52,078
water	1,109
Federally owned land, 1984	10.1%
Highest point	
name	Magazine Mountain
elevation (feet)	2,753
Lowest point	
name	Quachita River
elevation (feet)	55
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Little Rock
population, 1980	158,461
Largest city	Little Rock
population, 1980	158,461

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	3
25,000–50,000	6
10,000–25,000	19
5,000–10,000	21
2,500–5,000	46
less than 2,500	8
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	81
less than 1,000	297
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	44,000
number of visitors	6,329,000
expenditures ($mil)	14
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	3,502,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,923,322
1980	2,286,435
change 1970–1980	+18.9%
1985 (preliminary)	2,359,000
1990 (projected)	2,579,800
change 1980–1990	+12.59%
2000 (projected)	2,835,400
change 1990–2000	+9.91%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,179,556
change since 1970	+22.8%
percent of total population	51.6%
rural	1,106,879
change since 1970	+15.0%
percent of total population	48.4%
Net total migration 1970–1980	233,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	43.9
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	21.7%
65 and over	13.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	14.3%

Race, 1980

White	1,890,000
Black	347,000
American Indian	9,400
Chinese	1,300
Filipino	900
Japanese	800
Asian Indian	800
Korean	600
Vietnamese	2,100
all other	6,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	17,904
Mexican	10,886
Puerto Rican	828
Cuban	617
other	5,573

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,104,688
female	1,181,747

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	827,331
single	200,864
married	558,303
separated	13,623
widowed	24,086
divorced	44,078
females	
15 years & older	917,656
single	160,436
married	563,580
separated	19,669
widowed	132,951
divorced	60,689

Households & families, 1980

households	816,065
persons per household	2.74
families	625,390
married couples	528,290
female householder, no husband present	78,799
one person households	173,842

Households, 1984

total	861,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,264,064
born in state	69.9%
foreign born	
total	22,371
Europe	8,658
USSR	310
Asia	6,325
North & Central America	2,663
South America	425
North Africa	82
other Africa	537
all other countries	218
country not reported	3,153
year of immigration	
1970–1980	9,187
1960–1969	3,931
1950–1959	3,625
before 1950	5,628

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	1,104
persons naturalized	290
refugee arrivals	211

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	33,630
1984	33,440
1985	35,079

Abortions, 1982

total	6,700
rate (per 1,000 women)	12.9
rate (per 1,000 live births)	191

Deaths

1983	23,093
1984	23,478
1985	24,067

Infant deaths

1983	327
1984	340
1985	380

Marriages

1983	30,393
1984	31,427
1985	30,496

Divorces

1983	15,786
1984	15,553
1985	16,171

Physicians, 1982

total	2,952
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.28

Dentists, 1982

total	840
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.36

Hospitals, 1983

number	97
beds	13,800
average daily census	9,500
occupancy rate	69.0 %
personnel	33,000
average cost per day	$287
average cost per stay	$1,898

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	2,292
per capita	$994

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.1%
high school graduates	55.5%
4 or more years of college	10.8%
median school years completed	12.2 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	305,000
grades 9–12	127,000
higher education	65,000
enrollment rate	91.7

Teachers, 1985

total	24,100
elementary	11,500
secondary	12,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$18,900
elementary	$18,400
secondary	$19,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,080
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,022
per capita	$435
per pupil	$2,344

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

	26,600

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	77,958
full-time men	26,250
full-time women	28,809
part-time men	8,298
part-time women	14,601
public institutions	
total	66,123
full-time men	21,706
full-time women	23,014
part-time men	7,736
part-time women	13,667

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	439,000
retired	290,000
survivors	89,000
disabled	59,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,844
retired	1,194
disabled	396
widowed	253
average monthly benefits	
retired	$404
disabled	$440
survivors	$352

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	356,000
payments ($mil)	621

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	193,000
payments ($mil)	326

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	5.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	63,400
recipient families	21,800
average monthly payment (1983)	$128
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	72,500

aged recipients	35,600
average monthly payment	$119
disabled recipients	35,500
average monthly payment	$251
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	264,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	898,593
year round housing units	888,740
vacant	8.2%
year built	
1970–1980	32.9%
1960–1969	22.2%
1939 & earlier	17.3%
total occupied	816,065
owner occupied	70.5%
median value	$31,100
renter occupied	240,587
median gross rent	$185

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	9,700
value ($mil)	354

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM CLINTON
Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	Winston Bryant
Sec. of State	Bill McCuen
Atty. General	Steven Clark
Chf. Justice	Jack Holt, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	2 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	44,369
payroll ($mil)	61.9

Local governments, 1982

total	1,424
county	75
municipal	472
township	0
school districts	372
special districts	505

Voting age population

1980	1,626,000
1982	1,661,000
1984	1,694,000
18–24 years old	266,000
25–44 years old	657,000
45–64 years old	435,000
65 and over	336,000
female	52.8%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	403,000
Carter	398,000
1984	
Reagan	533,000
Mondale	338,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DAVID H. PRYOR
Democrat - 1991
DALE BUMPERS
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	4
Democrats	3
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	2
state legislature, 1986	10
county commission, 1984	59
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	365

Black elected officials, 1986

total	315
US and state legislatures	5
city/county/regional offices	171
judicial/law enforcement	40
education	97

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$1,850
total general revenues	1,617
from federal government	373
from own sources	1,244
from taxes	866
from property taxes	170
from all other taxes	695
from charges	378

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$1,645
total direct general expenditures	1,478
education	592
libraries	4
public welfare	191
health & hospitals	157
highways	146
police protection	42
fire protection	15
correction	24
housing & urban renewal	30
natural resources & parks	46
interest on debt	75

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,285

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$946
per capita	$403
compensatory education	43
waste treatment facilities	19
public assistance	47
medicaid	251
low rent public housing	39
community development	35
employment training administration	27
transportation highway fund	106
general revenue sharing	45

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	84,571
overall crime rate	3,585.0
property crimes	76,372
property crime rate	3,237.5
violent crimes	8,199
violent crime rate	347.6
murders	187
murder rate	7.9
forcible rapes	686
rape rate	29.1
robberies	1,617
robbery rate	68.5
aggravated assaults	5,709
assault rate	242.0
burglaries	22,207
burglary rate	941.4
larcenies	49,957
larceny rate	2,117.7
motor vehicle thefts	4,208
motor vehicle theft rate	178.4

Number of police agencies, 1985	186

Arrests, 1985

total	120,473
persons under 18 years of age	12,008

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	4,640
percent change, 1984–85	+4.2%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	4,605
rate per 100,000 residents	195

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	23

Lawyers, 1980

total	3,188
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.39

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Arkansas 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,051,000
men	574,000
women	477,000
persons 16–19 years	76,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	60.2%
men	71.7%
women	50.5%
persons 16–19 years	50.8%

Employment, 1985

total	960,000
men	531,000
women	429,000
persons 16–19 years	54,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	919,000
employed full-time	783,000
unemployment rate	8.3%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.7%
men	7.5%
women	10.0%
persons 16–19 years	28.7%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	41.7%
job leavers	11.5%
reentrants	29.9%
new entrants	16.9%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	92,000
professional/specialty	85,000
technicians & related support	23,000
sales	119,000
administrative support/clerical	136,000
service occupations	145,000
precision production/craft/repair	155,000
machine operators/assemblers	104,000
transportation/material moving	58,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	55,000
farming/forestry/fishing	64,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	49,000
manufacturing	218,000
transportation/communication	60,000
trade	187,000
finance/real estate/insurance	40,000
services	164,000
government	136,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$15,553
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+3.9%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$7.60
average weekly earnings	$304.30

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	9.9%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	41.1%
$10,000–$19,999	32.0%
$20,000–$29,999	16.5%
$30,000–$39,999	6.0%
$40,000–$49,999	2.1%
$50,000 & over	2.3%
median household income	$12,214
median family income	$14,641

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	14.9%
persons below poverty level	19.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$9,724
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,412
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,097
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 5,982

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	844,657
adjusted gross income ($mil)	14,592
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,890
average tax paid	$2,720

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	5,272
change, 1984–1985	+8.1%

Business failures, 1985

total	618
change, 1984–1985	+7.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	128.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	50,727
agriculture	630
mining	365
construction	3,918
manufacturing	3,317
transportation	2,315
wholesale trade	3,901
retail trade	14,684
finance/real estate/insurance	3,532
service industries	13,966
non-classifiable	4,099

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	8,957,011
agriculture	56,688
mining	104,031
construction	490,261
manufacturing	3,405,981
transportation	801,698
wholesale trade	655,474
retail trade	1,201,920
finance/real estate/insurance	556,599
service industries	1,593,348
non-classifiable	89,012

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	53,000
farm acreage, 1985	16,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	302
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	13,671
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,887
net farm income	876.5
debt/asset ratio	21.0%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	3,336
crops	1.462
livestock	1.874
government payments	210

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Broilers
2) Soybeans
3) Rice
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	6,088
percent change, 1983–84	+0.2%
per capita	$2,592
defense	1,232
non-defense	4,856
defense department	
contract awards	692
payroll	291
civilian employees	4,581
military personnel	10,120

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	18,282,000
commercial forest land	18,207,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	246

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Bromine

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,707
residential	910
non-residential	462

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,313
with 20 or more employees	1,161
employees	
total	189,800
production workers	148,800
payroll ($mil)	2,823.7
value added ($mil)	7,755.3
value of shipments ($mil)	19,746.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	701.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	.99%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	68.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	30.4%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	1.2%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	16,387
deposits ($per capita)	5,993
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	40
assets ($mil)	6,324
deposits ($mil)	5,727

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	13,800
general merchandise	521
food	1,960
automotive	1,278
sales ($mil)	
total	8,700
general merchandise	1,146
food	2,037
automotive	1,930
annual payroll ($mil)	933
paid employees	114,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	3,769
sales ($mil)	10,700
payroll ($mil)	576
paid employees	39,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	10,100
business services	1,189
personal services	1,536
automotive repair	1,083
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,177
business services	278
personal services	181
automotive repair	221
annual payroll ($mil)	805
paid employees	68,600

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	32
commercial radio stations	186
commercial television stations	9

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	778
per capita (million Btu)	331
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	164
natural gas	216
petroleum	299
nuclear	117
hydroelectric	28
other	0
electricity exchanges	-47
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	162
commercial	112
industrial	295
transportation	208
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	30.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	9.6
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	521,000
sales (trillion Btu)	183
revenues ($mil)	708
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	77,045
urban	7,578
rural	69,467
interstate	541
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	1,428,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	395
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,674,379
male	51.5%%
under 19 years	7.6%
over 70 years	10.0%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.6%

California 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Sacramento
Governor	George Deukmejian
Address	STATE CAPITOL SACRAMENTO, CA 95814 916 445-2841
Admitted as a state	1850
Area (square miles)	158,706
Population, 1980	23,667,902
Persons per square mile, 1980	151.4
Largest city	Los Angeles
population, 1980	2,966,850
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$15,255

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

DAIRY PRODUCTS
CATTLE
COTTON
GRAPES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	158,706
land	156,299
water	2,407
Federally owned land, 1984	47.8%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Whitney
elevation (feet)	14,494
Lowest point	
name	Death Valley
elevation (feet)	-282
General coastline (miles)	840
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,427
Capital city	Sacramento
population, 1980	275,741
Largest city	Los Angeles
population, 1980	2,966,850
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	27
50,000–100,000	59
25,000–50,000	99
10,000–25,000	156
5,000–10,000	145
2,500–5,000	114
less than 2,500	18
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	151
less than 1,000	12
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	1,208,000
number of visitors	65,787,000
expenditures ($mil)	150
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	24,287,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	19,971,069
1980	23,667,902
change 1970–1980	+ 18.5%
1985 (preliminary)	26,365,000
1990 (projected)	27,525,600
change 1980–1990	+ 15.95%
2000 (projected)	30,613,100
change 1990–2000	+ 11.22%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	21,607,606
change since 1970	+ 19.1%
percent of total population	91.3%
rural	2,060,296
change since 1970	+ 13.9%
percent of total population	8.7%
Net total migration 1970–1980	2,078,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	151.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.2%
5 to 17 years	19.8%
65 and over	10.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.1%
5 to 17 years	17.9%
65 and over	10.5%

California 2

Race, 1980

White	18,031,000
Black	1,819,000
American Indian	201,400
Chinese	322,300
Filipino	357,500
Japanese	261,800
Asian Indian	57,900
Korean	103,800
Vietnamese	89,600
all other	2,423,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	4,544,331
Mexican	3,637,466
Puerto Rican	93,038
Cuban	61,004
other	752,823

Persons by sex, 1980

male	11,666,485
female	12,001,417

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	9,033,856
single	2,938,148
married	5,620,299
separated	210,788
widowed	194,463
divorced	640,946
females	
15 years & older	9,479,279
single	2,245,129
married	5,275,161
separated	298,099
widowed	1,017,740
divorced	441,249

Households & families, 1980

households	8,629,866
persons per household	2.68
families	5,936,810
married couples	4,759,841
female householder, no husband present	903,264
one person households	2,130,878

Households, 1984

total	9,502,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	20,087,869
born in state	53.4%
foreign born	
total	3,580,033
Europe	633,550
USSR	58,642
Asia	876,878
North & Central America	1,667,250
South America	96,769
North Africa	16,606
other Africa	17,945
all other countries	29,900
country not reported	182,493
year of immigration	
1970–1980	1,804,835
1960–1969	815,738
1950–1959	428,684
before 1950	530,776

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	140,289
persons naturalized	40,490
refugee arrivals	21,303

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	413,915
1984	455,075
1985	449,490

Abortions, 1982

total	265,700
rate (per 1,000 women)	44.5
rate (per 1,000 live births)	612

Deaths

1983	187,938
1984	195,430
1985	201,901

Infant deaths

1983	4,200
1984	4,245
1985	4,479

Marriages

1983	224,891
1984	226,560
1985	226,150

Divorces

1983	129,131
1984	NA
1985	NA

Physicians, 1982

total	57,225
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.34

Dentists, 1982

total	15,097
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.62

Hospitals, 1983

number	581
beds	110,300
average daily census	77,300
occupancy rate	70.1%
personnel	330,000
average cost per day	$565
average cost per stay	$3,635

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	35,829
per capita	$1,451

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	4.0%
high school graduates	73.5%
4 or more years of college	19.6%
median school years completed	12.7 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	2,814,000
grades 9–12	1,275,000
higher education	1,529,000
enrollment rate	90.0

Teachers, 1985

total	175,100
elementary	107,000
secondary	68,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$26,300
elementary	$26,200
secondary	$27,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	14,885
expenditures	
total ($mil)	14,787
per capita	$577
per pupil	$3,291

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	239,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	1,650,439
full-time men	380,823
full-time women	360,302
part-time men	403,607
part-time women	505,707
public institutions	
total	1,444,207
full-time men	303,200
full-time women	295,849
part-time men	367,170
part-time women	477,988

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	3,316,000
retired	2,396,000
survivors	578,000
disabled	338,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	16,413
retired	11,618
disabled	3,073
widowed	1,715
average monthly benefits	
retired	$400
disabled	$482
survivors	$432

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	2,784,000
payments ($mil)	7,316

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	3,395,000
payments ($mil)	3,473

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	8.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	1,603,000
recipient families	547,700
average monthly payment (1983)	$466
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	664,600

aged recipients	264,400
average monthly payment	$234
disabled recipients	381,200
average monthly payment	$340
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	1,586,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	9,279,036
year round housing units	9,220,421
vacant	6.4%
year built	
1970–1980	27.2%
1960–1969	13.9%
1939 & earlier	14.7%
total occupied	8,629,866
owner occupied	55.9%
median value	$84,700
renter occupied	3,804,614
median gross rent	$283

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	224,700
value ($mil)	13,336

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GEORGE DEUKMEJIAN
Republican – 1991

Lt. Governor	Leo McCarthy
Sec. of State	March Fong Eu
Atty. General	Robert Evans
Chf. Justice	vacant

Governorship

minimum age	18
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	Assembly
number of members	80
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	328,182
payroll ($mil)	669.2

Local governments, 1982

total	4,102
county	57
municipal	428
township	0
school districts	1,111
special districts	2,506

Voting age population

1980	17,525,000
1982	18,357,000
1984	19,063,000
18–24 years old	3,194,000
25–44 years old	8,391,000
45–64 years old	4,775,000
65 and over	2,703,000
female	51.3%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	4,525,000
Carter	3,084,000
1984	
Reagan	5,305,000
Mondale	3,816,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

PETE WILSON
Republican - 1989
ALAN CRANSTON
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	45
Democrats	27
Republicans	18
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	15
county commission, 1984	61
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	465

Black elected officials, 1986

total	287
US and state legislatures	12
city/county/regional offices	71
judicial/law enforcement	77
education	123

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,188
total general revenues	2,541
from federal government	475
from own sources	2,066
from taxes	1,503
from property taxes	385
from all other taxes	1,118
from charges	563

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,891
total direct general expenditures	2,357
education	759
libraries	12
public welfare	360
health & hospitals	209
highways	111
police protection	110
fire protection	49
correction	63
housing & urban renewal	50
natural resources & parks	112
interest on debt	86

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,535

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$9,799
per capita	$382
compensatory education	194
waste treatment facilities	244
public assistance	2,100
medicaid	2,065
low rent public housing	371
community development	361
employment training administration	276
transportation highway fund	688
general revenue sharing	517

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	1,718,473
overall crime rate	6,518.0
property crimes	1,516,710
property crime rate	5,752.7
violent crimes	201,763
violent crime rate	765.3
murders	2,770
murder rate	10.5
forcible rapes	11,421
rape rate	43.3
robberies	86,387
robbery rate	327.7
aggravated assaults	101,185
assault rate	383.8
burglaries	448,506
burglary rate	1,701.1
larcenies	890,967
larceny rate	3,379.4
motor vehicle thefts	177,237
motor vehicle theft rate	672.2

Number of police agencies, 1985	656

Arrests, 1985

total	1,553,663
persons under 18 years of age	221,750

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	50,111
percent change, 1984–85	+ 15.7%
sentenced to more than one year total	48,280
rate per 100,000 residents	181

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	172

Lawyers, 1980

total	64,840
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.74

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

California 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	12,937,000
men	7,276,000
women	5,661,000
persons 16–19 years	778,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	66.1%
men	77.4%
women	55.6%
persons 16–19 years	51.3%

Employment, 1985

total	12,007,000
men	6,750,000
women	5,256,000
persons 16–19 years	622,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	11,093,000
employed full-time	9,714,000
unemployment rate	6.8%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.2%
men	7.2%
women	7.1%
persons 16–19 years	20.1%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1985

job losers	54.9%
job leavers	10.3%
reentrants	23.2%
new entrants	11.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	1,675,000
professional/specialty	1,735,000
technicians & related support	414,000
sales	1,513,000
administrative support/clerical	2,145,000
service occupations	1,638,000
precision production/craft/repair	1,568,000
machine operators/assemblers	835,000
transportation/material moving	453,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	482,000
farming/forestry/fishing	372,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	638,000
manufacturing	2,423,000
transportation/communication	672,000
trade	2,314,000
finance/real estate/insurance	797,000
services	2,493,000
government	1,795,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$20,950
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	5.3%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$10.10
average weekly earnings	$406.80

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.3%
$10,000–$19,999	28.1%
$20,000–$29,999	21.5%
$30,000–$39,999	12.1%
$40,000–$49,999	5.7%
$50,000 & over	6.5%
median household income	$18,243
median family income	$21,537

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.7%
persons below poverty level	11.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$14,344
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,508
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$7,112
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 8,035

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	11,360,495
adjusted gross income ($mil)	261,438
total income tax paid ($mil)	37,293
average tax paid	$3,933

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	38
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	23
Business incorporations, 1985	
total	61,600
change, 1984–1985	+0.3%
Business failures, 1985	
total	10,257
change, 1984–1985	-1.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	179.9
Establishments, by major industry group, 1984	
total	632,891
agriculture	8,305
mining	1,568
construction	46,991
manufacturing	46,318
transportation	20,377
wholesale trade	45,763
retail trade	145,274
finance/real estate/insurance	58,305
service industries	209,450
non-classifiable	50,490
Payroll, by major industry group, 1984	
total	176,668,037
agriculture	877,628
mining	1,647,361
construction	12,019,176
manufacturing	50,166,309
transportation	14,544,405
wholesale trade	15,052,193
retail trade	21,624,565
finance/real estate/insurance	14,965,998
service industries	43,744,144
non-classifiable	2,026,058
Agriculture	
number of farms, 1985	79,000
farm acreage, 1985	33,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	418
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	56,965
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	15,423
net farm income	3,311.6
debt/asset ratio	18.6%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	14,185
crops	9,714
livestock	4,471
government payments	335

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Dairy Products
2) Cattle
3) Cotton
4) Grapes

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)	
expenditures	
total	91,713
percent change, 1983–84	+6.3%
per capita	$3,579
defense	39,714
non-defense	51,999
defense department	
contract awards	28,520
payroll	8,695
civilian employees	133,803
military personnel	203,791
Fishing, 1984	
catch (millions of pounds)	459
value ($mil)	176
Forestry, 1977 (acres)	
total forest land	40,152,000
commercial forest land	16,303,000
Mining, 1983 ($mil)	
total mineral production	11,979
fuel	10,215
non-fuel	1,764

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Cement

Construction, 1984 ($mil)	
total contracts (including non-building)	26,789
residential	14,374
non-residential	9,883
Manufacturing, 1982	
establishments	
total	47,625
with 20 or more employees	14,467
employees	
total	2,005,000
production workers	1,209,400
payroll ($mil)	42,636.4
value added ($mil)	94,374.0
value of shipments ($mil)	199,704.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	8,443.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	10.48%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	51.2%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	44.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.9%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	225,065
deposits ($per capita)	7,182
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	181
assets ($mil)	194,103
deposits ($mil)	147,854

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	137,500
general merchandise	7,262
food	16,749
automotive	8,798
sales ($mil)	
total	120,800
general merchandise	13,946
food	27,688
automotive	21,488
annual payroll ($mil)	15,469
paid employees	1,623,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	43,278
sales ($mil)	217,700
payroll ($mil)	11,365
paid employees	548,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	170,400
business services	31,469
personal services	16,868
automotive repair	14,991
receipts ($mil)	
total	67,083
business services	16,387
personal services	2,761
automotive repair	4,536
annual payroll ($mil)	24,569
paid employees	1,530,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	118
commercial radio stations	558
commercial television stations	68

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	6,322
per capita (million Btu)	247
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	37
natural gas	1,723
petroleum	3,192
nuclear	153
hydroelectric	448
other	164
electricity exchanges	605
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	1,152
commercial	1,023
industrial	1,721
transportation	2,426
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	121.7
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	41.9
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	7,586,000
sales (trillion Btu)	1,464
revenues ($mil)	7,936
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	173,005
urban	64,899
rural	108,106
interstate	2,380
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	18,870,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	575
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	16,946,908
male	52.8%
under 19 years	5.1%
over 70 years	6.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.5%

Colorado 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Denver
Governor	Roy Romer

Address
STATE CAPITOL
DENVER, CO 80203
303 866-2471

Admitted as a state	1876
Area (square miles)	104,091
Population, 1980	2,889,964
Persons per square mile, 1980	27.9
Largest city	Denver
population, 1980	492,365
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,413

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
CATTLE
WHEAT
CORN
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	104,091
land	103,595
water	496
Federally owned land, 1984	36.4%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Elbert
elevation (feet)	14,433
Lowest point	
name	Arkansas River
elevation (feet)	3,350
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Denver
population, 1980	492,365
Largest city	Denver
population, 1980	492,365

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	5
50,000–100,000	5
25,000–50,000	9
10,000–25,000	14
5,000–10,000	28
2,500–5,000	24
less than 2,500	8
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	49
less than 1,000	149
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	160,000
number of visitors	7,158,000
expenditures ($mil)	12
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	16,023,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,209,596
1980	2,889,964
change 1970–1980	+30.8%
1985 (preliminary)	3,231,000
1990 (projected)	3,755,100
change 1980–1990	+29.54%
2000 (projected)	4,656,600
change 1990–2000	+24.01%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,329,869
change since 1970	+34.4%
percent of total population	80.6%
rural	560,095
change since 1970	+18.2%
percent of total population	19.4%
Net total migration 1970–1980	447,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	27.9
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	8.6%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.3%
5 to 17 years	18.6%
65 and over	8.8%

Colorado 2

Race, 1980

White	2,571,000
Black	102,000
American Indian	18,100
Chinese	3,900
Filipino	2,900
Japanese	9,900
Asian Indian	2,300
Korean	5,300
Vietnamese	4,000
all other	170,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	339,717
Mexican	207,204
Puerto Rican	4,246
Cuban	1,489
other	126,778

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,434,293
female	1,455,671

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,099,233
single	341,985
married	663,318
separated	16,900
widowed	19,182
divorced	74,748
females	
15 years & older	1,134,954
single	263,246
married	664,569
separated	21,602
widowed	104,285
divorced	102,854

Households & families, 1980

households	1,061,249
persons per household	2.65
families	739,446
married couples	625,145
female householder, no husband present	88,987
one person households	249,781

Households, 1984

total	1,189,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,775,834
born in state	43.5%
foreign born	
total	114,130
Europe	43,921
USSR	4,578
Asia	23,958
North & Central America	28,173
South America	2,926
North Africa	1,178
other Africa	1,458
all other countries	882
country not reported	7,056
year of immigration	
1970–1980	47,062
1960–1969	22,670
1950–1959	21,075
before 1950	23,323

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	4,656
persons naturalized	1,614
refugee arrivals	765

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	55,159
1984	54,471
1985	55,319

Abortions, 1982

total	25,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	32.2
rate (per 1,000 live births)	454

Deaths

1983	19,978
1984	20,941
1985	20,636

Infant deaths

1983	576
1984	599
1985	588

Marriages

1983	36,031
1984	34,630
1985	33,938

Divorces

1983	19,738
1984	18,413
1985	19,158

Physicians, 1982

total	5,899
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.95

Dentists, 1982

total	1,882
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.63

Hospitals, 1983

number	98
beds	15,300
average daily census	11,000
occupancy rate	71.8%
personnel	45,000
average cost per day	$387
average cost per stay	$2,750

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,714
per capita	$1,209

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.8%
high school graduates	78.6%
4 or more years of college	23.0%
median school years completed	12.8 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	377,000
grades 9–12	165,000
higher education	152,000
enrollment rate	92.3

Teachers, 1985

total	28,800
elementary	15,300
secondary	13,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,500
elementary	$24,200
secondary	$24,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,084
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,878
per capita	$591
per pupil	$3,398

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	33,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	161,314
full-time men	53,679
full-time women	48,628
part-time men	25,225
part-time women	33,782
public institutions	
total	142,031
full-time men	46,498
full-time women	41,489
part-time men	22,875
part-time women	31,169

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	353,000
retired	249,000
survivors	70,000
disabled	34,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,681
retired	1,151
disabled	363
widowed	164
average monthly benefits	
retired	$450
disabled	$472
survivors	$417

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	291,000
payments ($mil)	587

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	182,000
payments ($mil)	290

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.6 %
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	81,100
recipient families	28,000
average monthly payment (1983)	$287
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	28,900

aged recipients	10,000
average monthly payment	$138
disabled recipients	18,700
average monthly payment	$222
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	165,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,194,253
year round housing units	1,168,681
vacant	9.2%
year built	
1970–1980	39.1%
1960–1969	20.0%
1939 & earlier	18.0%
total occupied	1,061,249
owner occupied	64.5%
median value	$64,600
renter occupied	376,841
median gross rent	$252

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	44,300
value ($mil)	1,980

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ROY ROMER
Democrat – 1991

Lt. Governor	Mike Callihan
Sec. of State	Natalie Meyer
Atty. General	Duane Woodward
Chf. Justice	Joseph R. Quinn

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	65
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	62,090
payroll ($mil)	99.1

Local governments, 1982

total	1,544
county	62
municipal	267
township	0
school districts	185
special districts	1,030

Voting age population

1980	2,121,000
1982	2,256,000
1984	2,365,000
18–24 years old	418,000
25–44 years old	1,121,000
45–64 years old	544,000
65 and over	281,000
female	50.8 %

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	652,000
Carter	368,000
1984	
Reagan	769,000
Mondale	435,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM L. ARMSTRONG
Republican – 1991
TIM WIRTH
Democrat – 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	3
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	2
state legislature, 1986	24
county commission, 1984	17
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	315

Black elected officials, 1986

total	14
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	5
education	3

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,900
total general revenues	2,342
from federal government	365
from own sources	1,977
from taxes	1,339
from property taxes	445
from all other taxes	894
from charges	637

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,730
total direct general expenditures	2,204
education	841
libraries	13
public welfare	202
health & hospitals	184
highways	211
police protection	89
fire protection	33
correction	39
housing & urban renewal	20
natural resources & parks	106
interest on debt	132

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,339

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,176
per capita	$370
compensatory education	69
waste treatment facilities	24
public assistance	106
medicaid	154
low rent public housing	47
community development	32
employment training administration	24
transportation highway fund	177
general revenue sharing	54

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	223,555
overall crime rate	6,919.1
property crimes	208,336
property crime rate	6,448.0
violent crimes	15,219
violent crime rate	471.0
murders	189
murder rate	5.8
forcible rapes	1,321
rape rate	40.9
robberies	4,012
robbery rate	124.2
aggravated assaults	9,697
assault rate	300.1
burglaries	56,480
burglary rate	1,748.1
larcenies	137,868
larceny rate	4,276.0
motor vehicle thefts	13,988
motor vehicle theft rate	432.9

Number of police agencies, 1985	218

Arrests, 1985

total	234,813
persons under 18 years of age	44,272

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	3,369
percent change, 1984–85	+0.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	3,369
rate per 100,000 residents	103

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	1

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,652
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.99

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Colorado 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,720,000
men	942,000
women	778,000
persons 16–19 years	113,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	72.1%
men	81.9%
women	63.0%
persons 16–19 years	59.7%

Employment, 1985

total	1,619,000
men	885,000
women	734,000
persons 16–19 years	94,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,488,000
employed full-time	1,324,000
unemployment rate	5.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.9%
men	6.1%
women	5.6%
persons 16–19 years	16.7%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	50.5%
job leavers	11.8%
reentrants	29.5%
new entrants	8.2%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	248,000
professional/specialty	239,000
technicians & related support	71,000
sales	216,000
administrative support/clerical	277,000
service occupations	211,000
precision production/craft/repair	214,000
machine operators/assemblers	70,000
transportation/material moving	61,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	56,000
farming/forestry/fishing	49,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	109,000
manufacturing	222,000
transportation/communication	100,000
trade	353,000
finance/real estate/insurance	118,000
services	310,000
government	244,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$19,569
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	4.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$9.50
average weekly earnings	$382.70

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	25.4%
$10,000–$19,999	29.9%
$20,000–$29,999	23.0%
$30,000–$39,999	11.6%
$40,000–$49,999	5.1%
$50,000 & over	5.1%
median household income	$18,056
median family income	$21,279

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.4%
persons below poverty level	10.1%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$13,742
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,235
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,918
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,829

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,410,396
adjusted gross income ($mil)	31,260
total income tax paid ($mil)	4,530
average tax paid	$3,721

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	4
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	13

Business incorporations, 1985

total	14,171
change, 1984–1985	0.1%

Business failures, 1985

total	2,654
change, 1984–1985	+13.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	326.3

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	92,280
agriculture	1,104
mining	1,573
construction	9,402
manufacturing	4,469
transportation	2,894
wholesale trade	6,796
retail trade	21,642
finance/real estate/insurance	9,188
service industries	28,424
non-classifiable	6,788

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	21,179,385
agriculture	85,461
mining	1,332,500
construction	1,912,017
manufacturing	4,823,726
transportation	2,046,095
wholesale trade	1,711,765
retail trade	2,737,527
finance/real estate/insurance	1,759,357
service industries	4,555,263
non-classifiable	215,677

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	27,000
farm acreage, 1985	34,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	1,259
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	15,047
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,732
net farm income	556.1
debt/asset ratio	11.9%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	3,352
crops	1,148
livestock	2,204
government payments	154

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Corn
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	9,165
percent change, 1983–84	+3.4%
per capita	$2,884
defense	2,610
non-defense	6,555
defense department	
contract awards	1,153
payroll	966
civilian employees	14,489
military personnel	40,059

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	22,271,000
commercial forest land	11,315,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,117
fuel	1,779
non-fuel	338

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Coal

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,725
residential	2,517
non-residential	1,702

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	4,406
with 20 or more employees	1,167
employees	
total	191,400
production workers	109,800
payroll ($mil)	3,983.2
value added ($mil)	8,056.8
value of shipments ($mil)	17,963.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	892.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.0%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	59.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	34.3%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.8%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	23,998
deposits ($per capita)	6,191
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	39
assets ($mil)	10,631
deposits ($mil)	8,469

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	19,500
general merchandise	376
food	1,869
automotive	1,358
sales ($mil)	
total	16,200
general merchandise	1,658
food	3,681
automotive	3,106
annual payroll ($mil)	2,066
paid employees	238,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	6,357
sales ($mil)	26,900
payroll ($mil)	1,478
paid employees	77,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	21,700
business services	4,077
personal services	2,415
automotive repair	1,944
receipts ($mil)	
total	7,325
business services	1,660
personal services	349
automotive repair	548
annual payroll ($mil)	2,596
paid employees	191,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	27
commercial radio stations	143
commercial television stations	14

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	912
per capita (million Btu)	287
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	286
natural gas	237
petroleum	360
nuclear	1
hydroelectric	22
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	6
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	220
commercial	213
industrial	185
transportation	294
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	27.4
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	7.5
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	935,000
sales (trillion Btu)	190
revenues ($mil)	977
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	75,726
urban	10,526
rural	65,200
interstate	926
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,779,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	636
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,269,225
male	52.3%
under 19 years	7.3%
over 70 years	4.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.2%

Connecticut 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Hartford
Governor	William A. O'Neill
Address	STATE CAPITOL HARTFORD, CT 06106 203 566-4840
Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	5,018
Population, 1980	3,107,576
Persons per square mile, 1980	637.8
Largest city	Bridgeport
population, 1980	142,546
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$17,627

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- FINANCE, REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
- EGGS
- DAIRY PRODUCTS
- GREENHOUSE
- TOBACCO

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	5,018
land	4,872
water	147

Federally owned land, 1984	0.4%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Frissell (south slope)
elevation (feet)	2,380
Lowest point	
name	Long Island Sound
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	618
Capital city	Hartford
population, 1980	136,392
Largest city	Bridgeport
population, 1980	142,546

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	5
50,000–100,000	9
25,000–50,000	13
10,000–25,000	11
5,000–10,000	20
2,500–5,000	17
less than 2,500	8

Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	34
less than 1,000	2

State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	167,000
number of visitors	8,641,000
expenditures ($mil)	9

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	Less than 500

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,032,217
1980	3,107,576
change 1970–1980	+2.5%
1985 (preliminary)	3,174,000
1990 (projected)	3,135,600
change 1980–1990	+0.7%
2000 (projected)	3,062,400
change 1990–2000	-2.34%

Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,449,774
change since 1970	+3.1%
percent of total population	78.8%
rural	657,802
change since 1970	+0.3%
percent of total population	21.2%

Net total migration 1970–1980	-52,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	637.8

Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.0%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	11.7%

Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.2%
5 to 17 years	17.5%
65 and over	12.9%

Connecticut 2

Race, 1980

White	2,799,000
Black	217,000
American Indian	4,500
Chinese	4,700
Filipino	3,100
Japanese	1,900
Asian Indian	5,000
Korean	2,100
Vietnamese	1,800
all other	67,600

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	124,499
Mexican	4,475
Puerto Rican	88,361
Cuban	5,610
other	26,053

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,498,005
female	1,609,571

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,167,436
single	369,471
married	710,847
separated	18,323
widowed	31,151
divorced	55,967
females	
15 years & older	1,292,911
single	332,322
married	720,119
separated	29,487
widowed	155,681
divorced	84,789

Households & families, 1980

households	1,093,678
persons per household	2.76
families	814,080
married couples	668,330
female householder, no husband present	117,795
one person households	235,768

Households, 1984

total	1,156,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,839,770
born in state	63.2 %
foreign born	
total	276,806
Europe	162,796
USSR	8,410
Asia	19,241
North & Central America	49,962
South America	10,042
North Africa	896
other Africa	2,007
all other countries	975
country not reported	13,477
year of immigration	
1970–1980	66,032
1960–1969	70,103
1950–1959	45,893
before 1950	93,868

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	7,069
persons naturalized	2,635
refugee arrivals	927

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	40,380
1984	39,237
1985	36,333

Abortions, 1982

total	23,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	31.8
rate (per 1,000 live births)	540

Deaths

1983	25,273
1984	27,633
1985	28,389

Infant deaths

1983	311
1984	320
1985	402

Marriages

1983	26,333
1984	25,080
1985	27,206

Divorces

1983	9,868
1984	11,226
1985	10,470

Physicians, 1982

total	8,076
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.60

Dentists, 1982

total	2,341
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.74

Hospitals, 1983

number	65
beds	18,200
average daily census	15,300
occupancy rate	84.1%
personnel	53,000
average cost per day	$396
average cost per stay	$3,048

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	4,213
per capita	$1,348

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.6%
high school graduates	70.3%
4 or more years of college	20.7%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	329,000
grades 9–12	149,000
higher education	103,000
enrollment rate	84.5

Teachers, 1985

total	32,500
elementary	18,900
secondary	13,600
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,500
elementary	$24,300
secondary	$24,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,131
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,131
per capita	$676
per pupil	$4,477

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

	35,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	159,348
full-time men	41,203
full-time women	42,044
part-time men	31,204
part-time women	44,897
public institutions	
total	98,616
full-time men	22,375
full-time women	24,132
part-time men	19,745
part-time women	32,364

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	495,000
retired	374,000
survivors	82,000
disabled	38,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,666
retired	1,998
disabled	474
widowed	192
average monthly benefits	
retired	$506
disabled	$484
survivors	$461

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	422,000
payments ($mil)	881

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	220,000
payments ($mil)	541

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	4.8 %
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	122,900
recipient families	42,400
average monthly payment (1983)	$416
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	25,200

aged recipients	6,600
average monthly payment	$146
disabled recipients	18,100
average monthly payment	$240
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	147,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,158,884
year round housing units	1,144,053
vacant	4.4%
year built	
1970–1980	18.1%
1960–1969	19.4%
1939 & earlier	32.0%
total occupied	1,093,678
owner occupied	63.9%
median value	$67,400
renter occupied	394,454
median gross rent	$261

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	17,800
value ($mil)	956

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM A. O'NEILL
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Joseph J. Fauliso
Sec. of State	Julia H. Tashjian
Atty. General	Joseph Lieberman
Chf. Justice	Ellen Ash Peters

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	36
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	151
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	61,891
payroll ($mil)	108.9

Local governments, 1982

total	479
county	0
municipal	33
township	149
school districts	16
special districts	281

Voting age population

1980	2,340,000
1982	2,359,000
1984	2,404,000
18–24 years old	376,000
25–44 years old	968,000
45–64 years old	648,000
65 and over	412,000
female	52.8%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	677,000
Carter	542,000
1984	
Reagan	885,000
Mondale	567,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

LOWELL P. WEICKER
Republican - 1989
CHRISTOPHER J. DODD
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	3
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	41
county commission, 1984	no county boards
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	240

Black elected officials, 1986

total	67
US and state legislatures	10
city/county/regional offices	39
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	15

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,699
total general revenues	2,427
from federal government	361
from own sources	2,066
from taxes	1,656
from property taxes	668
from all other taxes	988
from charges	411

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,408
total direct general expenditures	2,156
education	685
libraries	16
public welfare	309
health & hospitals	149
highways	158
police protection	80
fire protection	50
correction	35
housing & urban renewal	54
natural resources & parks	39
interest on debt	162

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,515

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,221
per capita	$387
compensatory education	75
waste treatment facilities	30
public assistance	168
medicaid	266
low rent public housing	70
community development	40
employment training administration	26
transportation highway fund	124
general revenue sharing	54

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	149,330
overall crime rate	4,709.8
property crimes	136,572
property crime rate	4,30[illegible].8
violent crimes	12,758
violent crime rate	402.0
murders	120
murder rate	3.8
forcible rapes	763
rape rate	24.0
robberies	6,032
robbery rate	190.0
aggravated assaults	5,843
assault rate	184.1
burglaries	36,041
burglary rate	1,135.5
larcenies	86,524
larceny rate	2,726.0
motor vehicle thefts	14,007
motor vehicle theft rate	441.3

Number of police agencies, 1985	91

Arrests, 1985

total	147,679
persons under 18 years of age	26,067

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	6,149
percent change, 1984–85	+7.5%
sentenced to more than one year total	4,043
rate per 100,000 residents	127

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,930
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.87

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	6
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Connecticut 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,711,000
men	943,000
women	768,000
persons 16–19 years	110,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	69.3%
men	80.1%
women	59.4%
persons 16–19 years	61.2%

Employment, 1985

total	1,628,000
men	896,000
women	732,000
persons 16–19 years	94,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,436,000
employed full-time	1,333,000
unemployment rate	4.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	4.9%
men	5.0%
women	4.7%
persons 16–19 years	14.7%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	45.2%
job leavers	12.4%
reentrants	29.9%
new entrants	12.5%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	231,000
professional/specialty	240,000
technicians & related support	55,000
sales	199,000
administrative support/clerical	310,000
service occupations	176,000
precision production/craft/repair	213,000
machine operators/assemblers	147,000
transportation/material moving	60,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	50,000
farming/forestry/fishing	20,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	74,000
manufacturing	460,000
transportation/communication	93,000
trade	275,000
finance/real estate/insurance	155,000
services	320,000
government	182,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$21,226
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	6.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.9
average hourly earnings	$ 9.60
average weekly earnings	$401.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	22.2%
$10,000–$19,999	27.6%
$20,000–$29,999	24.1%
$30,000–$39,999	13.1%
$40,000–$49,999	6.0%
$50,000 & over	7.0%
median household income	$20,077
median family income	$23,149

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	6.2%
persons below poverty level	8.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$16,367
in constant (1972) dollars	$7,427
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 8,146
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 9,134

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,539,588
adjusted gross income ($mil)	39,027
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,571
average tax paid	$4,833

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	35
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	11,208
change, 1984–1985	38.1%

Business failures, 1985

total	308
change, 1984–1985	-4.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	37.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	81,760
agriculture	1,073
mining	96
construction	7,450
manufacturing	6,509
transportation	2,360
wholesale trade	5,494
retail trade	20,171
finance/real estate/insurance	6,574
service industries	25,354
non-classifiable	6,679

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	26,492,672
agriculture	69,753
mining	74,251
construction	1,422,782
manufacturing	10,417,861
transportation	1,605,586
wholesale trade	1,978,660
retail trade	2,561,280
finance/real estate/insurance	2,897,639
service industries	5,161,681
non-classifiable	243,179

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	4,000
farm acreage, 1985	less than 500,000
acres per farm, 1985	118
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	1,604
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	423
net farm income	106.0
debt/asset ratio	40.7%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	359
crops	139
livestock	221
government payments	3

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Eggs
2) Dairy Products
3) Greenhouse
4) Tobacco

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	12,791
percent change, 1983–84	+8.7%
per capita	$4,055
defense	5,963
non-defense	6,828
defense department	
contract awards	5,459
payroll	378
civilian employees	4,639
military personnel	6,467

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	8
value ($mil)	14

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,861,000
commercial forest land	1,806,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	71
fuel	0
non-fuel	71

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Feldspar

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,726
residential	1,237
non-residential	1,018

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	6,693
with 20 or more employees	2,537
employees	
total	424,400
production workers	245,000
payroll ($mil)	9,059.6
value added ($mil)	16,373.4
value of shipments ($mil)	30,066.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,054.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.22%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	40.7%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	11.8%
mutual savings banks	44.0%
credit unions	3.5%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	21,493
deposits ($per capita)	5,491
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	36
assets ($mil)	8,467
deposits ($mil)	7,332

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	19,100
general merchandise	374
food	2,259
automotive	1,143
sales ($mil)	
total	15,500
general merchandise	1,554
food	3,422
automotive	2,665
annual payroll ($mil)	1,831
paid employees	211,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,329
sales ($mil)	32,700
payroll ($mil)	1,433
paid employees	69,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	19,600
business services	4,065
personal services	2,872
automotive repair	1,577
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,408
business services	1,959
personal services	379
automotive repair	437
annual payroll ($mil)	2,392
paid employees	170,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	24
commercial radio stations	68
commercial television stations	8

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	678
per capita (million Btu)	215
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1
natural gas	84
petroleum	451
nuclear	154
hydroelectric	4
other	0
electricity exchanges	-16
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	195
commercial	154
industrial	133
transportation	195
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	27.4
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	6.1
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	421,000
sales (trillion Btu)	76
revenues ($mil)	591
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	3

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	19,579
urban	10,690
rural	8,889
interstate	336
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,340,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	693
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,336,665
male	51.7%
under 19 years	6.2%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	91.4%

Delaware 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Dover
Governor	Michael N. Castle
Address	LEGISLATIVE HALL DOVER, DE 19901 302 736-4100
Admitted as a state	1787
Area (square miles)	2,044
Population, 1980	594,388
Persons per square mile, 1980	307.6
Largest city	Wilmington
population, 1980	70,195
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,337
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING TRANSPORTATION SERVICE INDUSTRIES
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	BROILERS SOYBEANS CORN DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	2,044
land	1,932
water	112

Federally owned land, 1984	2.0%

Highest point	
name	Ebright Road (New Castle County)
elevation (feet)	442

Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	28
Tidal shoreline (miles)	381
Capital city	Dover
population, 1980	23,512
Largest city	Wilmington
population, 1980	70,195

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	1
10,000–25,000	3
5,000–10,000	7
2,500–5,000	6
less than 2,500	5

Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	17
less than 1,000	30

State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	10,000
number of visitors	3,131,000
expenditures ($mil)	3

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	548,107
1980	594,338
change 1970–1980	+8.4%
1985 (preliminary)	622,000
1990 (projected)	629,800
change 1980–1990	+5.51%
2000 (projected)	638,200
change 1990–2000	+1.34%

Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	419,819
change since 1970	+6.1%
percent of total population	70.6%
rural	174,519
change since 1970	+14.4%
percent of total population	29.4%

Net total migration 1970–1980	7,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	307.6

Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	21.1%
65 and over	10.0%

Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	18.2%
65 and over	11.0%

Delaware 2

Race, 1980

White	488,000
Black	96,000
American Indian	1,300
Chinese	1,000
Filipino	800
Japanese	400
Asian Indian	1,100
Korean	500
Vietnamese	200
all other	5,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	9,661
Mexican	1,537
Puerto Rican	4,801
Cuban	596
other	2,727

Persons by sex, 1980

male	286,599
female	307,739

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	219,279
single	67,052
married	135,292
separated	5,271
widowed	5,741
divorced	11,144
females	
15 years & older	242,962
single	61,485
married	136,963
separated	7,164
widowed	28,340
divorced	16,174

Households & families, 1980

households	207,081
persons per household	2.79
families	154,900
married couples	125,813
female householder, no husband present	23,331
one person households	43,210

Households, 1984

total	223,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	575,509
born in state	53.3%
foreign born	
total	18,829
Europe	9,734
USSR	754
Asia	3,678
North & Central America	2,231
South America	424
North Africa	141
other Africa	234
all other countries	80
country not reported	1,553
year of immigration	
1970–1980	5,207
1960–1969	4,280
1950–1959	3,469
before 1950	5,873

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	592
persons naturalized	227
refugee arrivals	19

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	9,538
1984	9,487
1985	9,843

Abortions, 1982

total	3,900
rate (per 1,000 women)	26.5
rate (per 1,000 live births)	403

Deaths

1983	5,071
1984	5,098
1985	5,491

Infant deaths

1983	102
1984	89
1985	130

Marriages

1983	5,555
1984	5,463
1985	5,345

Divorces

1983	3,060
1984	2,908
1985	2,981

Physicians, 1982

total	1,046
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.76

Dentists, 1982

total	272
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.46

Hospitals, 1983

number	14
beds	3,900
average daily census	3,400
occupancy rate	86.4%
personnel	10,000
average cost per day	$355
average cost per stay	$2,810

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	692
per capita	$1,153

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.2%
high school graduates	68.6%
4 or more years of college	17.5%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	61,000
grades 9–12	30,000
higher education	28,000
enrollment rate	81.3

Teachers, 1985

total	5,500
elementary	2,600
secondary	2,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$23,300
elementary	$22,700
secondary	$23,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	403
expenditures	
total ($mil)	376
per capita	$613
per pupil	$4,155

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	6,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	31,883
full-time men	8,972
full-time women	11,409
part-time men	4,974
part-time women	6,528
public institutions	
total	27,933
full-time men	8,365
full-time women	10,297
part-time men	4,135
part-time women	5,136

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	92,000
retired	64,000
survivors	17,000
disabled	10,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	465
retired	322
disabled	94
widowed	49,000
average monthly benefits	
retired	$482
disabled	$478
survivors	$439

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	74,000
payments ($mil)	193

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	47,000
payments ($mil)	68

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	5.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	25,300
recipient families	9,400
average monthly payment (1983)	$237
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	7,200

aged recipients	2,100
average monthly payment	$117
disabled recipients	5,000
average monthly payment	$227
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	39,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	238,611
year round housing units	230,107
vacant	10.0%
year built	
1970–1980	25.7%
1960–1969	23.5%
1939 & earlier	20.8%
total occupied	207,081
owner occupied	69.1%
median value	$44,600
renter occupied	64,008
median gross rent	$247

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	4,400
value ($mil)	178

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MICHAEL N. CASTLE
Republican – 1989

Lt. Governor	S.B. Woo
Sec. of State	Michael Harkins
Atty. General	Charles M. Oberly, III
Chf. Justice	Andrew D. Christie

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2 terms maximum, not necessarily consecutive
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	21
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	41
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	20,980
payroll ($mil)	29.4

Local governments, 1982

total	217
county	3
municipal	56
township	0
school districts	19
special districts	139

Voting age population

1980	431,000
1982	445,000
1984	457,000
18–24 years old	85,000
25–44 years old	186,000
45–64 years old	118,000
65 and over	68,000
female	52.8%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	111,000
Carter	106,000
1984	
Reagan	151,000
Mondale	101,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM V. ROTH, JR.
Republican - 1989
JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR.
Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	1
Democrats	1
Republicans	0
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	10
county commission, 1984	3
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	57

Black elected officials, 1986

total	19
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	10
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	6

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,174
total general revenues	2,737
from federal government	482
from own sources	2,255
from taxes	1,400
from property taxes	197
from all other taxes	1,203
from charges	856

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,759
total direct general expenditures	2,472
education	952
libraries	7
public welfare	180
health & hospitals	118
highways	221
police protection	84
fire protection	15
correction	60
housing & urban renewal	68
natural resources & parks	80
interest on debt	261

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$4,122

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$299
per capita	$487
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	14
public assistance	23
medicaid	36
low rent public housing	17
community development	8
employment training administration	6
transportation highway fund	43
general revenue sharing	13

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	30,859
overall crime rate	4,961.3
property crimes	28,164
property crime rate	4,528.0
violent crimes	2,695
violent crime rate	433.3
murders	30
murder rate	4.8
forcible rapes	296
rape rate	47.6
robberies	773
robbery rate	124.3
aggravated assaults	1,596
assault rate	256.6
burglaries	6,826
burglary rate	1,097.4
larcenies	19,638
larceny rate	3,157.2
motor vehicle thefts	1,700
motor vehicle theft rate	273.3

Number of police agencies, 1985	52

Arrests, 1985

total	26,997
persons under 18 years of age	3,953

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	2,550
percent change, 1984–85	+ 15.9%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,842
rate per 100,000 residents	295

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	6

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,332
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.24

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Delaware 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	315,000
men	171,000
women	145,000
persons 16–19 years	23,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	67.2%
men	78.1%
women	57.7%
persons 16–19 years	60.5%

Employment, 1985

total	298,000
men	162,000
women	136,000
persons 16–19 years	20,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	273,000
employed full-time	247,000
unemployment rate	4.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.3%
men	5.0%
women	5.6%
persons 16–19 years	14.6%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	42.7%
job leavers	8.4%
reentrants	32.5%
new entrants	16.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	33,000
professional/specialty	39,000
technicians & related support	10,000
sales	36,000
administrative support/clerical	56,000
service occupations	41,000
precision production/craft/repair	40,000
machine operators/assemblers	24,000
transportation/material moving	13,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	13,000
farming/forestry/fishing	7,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	19,000
manufacturing	72,000
transportation/communication	15,000
trade	61,000
finance/real estate/insurance	20,000
services	57,000
government	44,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$19,150
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+3.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.1
average hourly earnings	$9.80
average weekly earnings	$404.40

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.5%
$10,000–$19,999	29.3%
$20,000–$29,999	22.7%
$30,000–$39,999	11.2%
$40,000–$49,999	5.1%
$50,000 & over	5.1%
median household income	$17,846
median family income	$20,817

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.9%
persons below poverty level	11.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$13,545
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,146
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,830
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,709

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	273,752
adjusted gross income ($mil)	6,148
total income tax paid ($mil)	893
average tax paid	$3,781

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	26,606
change, 1984–1985	+2.9%

Business failures, 1985

total	46
change, 1984–1985	-25.8%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	38.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	15,574
agriculture	158
mining	12
construction	1,451
manufacturing	628
transportation	529
wholesale trade	872
retail trade	4,098
finance/real estate/insurance	1,357
service industries	4,424
non-classifiable	1,045

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	4,584,211
agriculture	11,533
mining	1,360
construction	350,138
manufacturing	2,011,181
transportation	988,532
wholesale trade	385,869
retail trade	471,717
finance/real estate/insurance	299,356
service industries	761,013
non-classifiable	36,488

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	4,000
farm acreage, 1985	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	250
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	1,084
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	549
net farm income	138.5
debt/asset ratio	36.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	520
crops	137
livestock	383
government payments	5

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Broilers
2) Soybeans
3) Corn
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	1,635
percent change, 1983–84	+4.9%
per capita	$2,667
defense	418
non-defense	1,218
defense department	
contract awards	226
payroll	127
civilian employees	1,749
military personnel	4,909

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	3
value ($mil)	2

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	392,000
commercial forest land	384,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	3
fuel	0
non-fuel	3

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Magnesium compounds
2) Sand and gravel
3) Clays

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	488
residential	220
non-residential	175

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	632
with 20 or more employees	248
employees	
total	67,900
production workers	31,700
payroll ($mil)	1,742.9
value added ($mil)	2,466.7
value of shipments ($mil)	8,382.8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	322.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.35%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	85.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	2.6%
mutual savings banks	10.0%
credit unions	2.1%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	18,474
deposits ($per capita)	14,331
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	17
assets ($mil)	299
deposits ($mil)	261

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	3,800
general merchandise	92
food	508
automotive	225
sales ($mil)	
total	3,100
general merchandise	417
food	667
automotive	519
annual payroll ($mil)	342
paid employees	42,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	819
sales ($mil)	7,300
payroll ($mil)	314
paid employees	14,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,200
business services	569
personal services	474
automotive repair	299
receipts ($mil)	
total	850
business services	171
personal services	50
automotive repair	90
annual payroll ($mil)	330
paid employees	27,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	3
commercial radio stations	20
commercial television stations	1

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	210
per capita (million Btu)	342
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	73
natural gas	44
petroleum	125
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	0
other	0
electricity exchanges	-32
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	37
commercial	27
industrial	88
transportation	57
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	9.4
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	2.9
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	83,000
sales (trillion Btu)	24
revenues ($mil)	138
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	5,302
urban	1,525
rural	3,777
interstate	41
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	453,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	589
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	440,310
male	51.0%
under 19 years	7.0%
over 70 years	6.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	90.6%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	District of Columbia
Governor	Marion Barry
Address	DISTRICT BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20002 202 727-1000
Admitted as a state	
Area (square miles)	69
Population, 1980	638,333
Persons per square mile, 1980	10,132
Largest city	
population, 1980	
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$17,909
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FINANCE, REAL ESTATE, & INSURANCE TRANSPORTATION

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	69
land	63
water	6

Federally owned land, 1984	27.1%

Highest point

name	Tenleytown
elevation (feet)	410

Lowest point

name	Potomac River
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0

Capital city	District of Columbia
population, 1980	638,333

Largest city	District of Columbia
population, 1980	638,333

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	0
25,000–50,000	0
10,000–25,000	0
5,000–10,000	0
2,500–5,000	0
less than 2,500	0

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	0
less than 1,000	0

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	0
number of visitors	0
expenditures ($mil)	0

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	756,668
1980	638,333
change 1970–1980	-15.6%
1985 (preliminary)	626,000
1990 (projected)	501,500
change 1980–1990	-21.44%
2000 (projected)	376,500
change 1990–2000	-24.94%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	638,333
change since 1970	-15.6%
percent of total population	100%
rural	0
change since 1970	0%
percent of total population	0%

Net total migration 1970–1980	-150,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	10,132

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	5.4%
5 to 17 years	17.1%
65 and over	11.6%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	6.7%
5 to 17 years	14.8%
65 and over	12.1%

District of Columbia 2

Race, 1980

White	172,100
Black	449,000
American Indian	1,000
Chinese	2,500
Filipino	1,300
Japanese	800
Asian Indian	1,000
Korean	300
Vietnamese	500
all other	10,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	17,679
Mexican	3,132
Puerto Rican	1,430
Cuban	975
other	12,142

Persons by sex, 1980

male	295,417
female	342,916

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	238,308
single	112,013
married	99,649
separated	16,191
widowed	8,920
divorced	17,726
females	
15 years & older	286,909
single	118,529
married	103,729
separated	21,974
widowed	39,214
divorced	25,437

Households & families, 1980

households	253,143
persons per household	2.40
families	133,643
married couples	74,800
female householder, no husband present	48,839
one person households	100,021

Households, 1984

total	251,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	599,774
born in state	41.1%
foreign born	
total	40,559
Europe	9,462
USSR	887
Asia	5,828
North & Central America	11,389
South America	3,928
North Africa	563
other Africa	2,816
all other countries	290
country not reported	5,396
year of immigration	
1970–1980	20,769
1960–1969	9,001
1950–1959	4,292
before 1950	6,497

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,391
persons naturalized	467
refugee arrivals	360

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	18,592
1984	19,123
1985	20,541

Abortions, 1982

total	28,600
rate (per 1,000 women)	169.9
rate (per 1,000 live births)	1,517

Deaths

1983	8,349
1984	8,302
1985	8,158

Infant deaths

1983	366
1984	393
1985	454

Marriages

1983	5,436
1984	5,488
1985	5,040

Divorces

1983	2,731
1984	2,874
1985	2,829

Physicians, 1982

total	3,323
rate (per 1,000 persons)	5.38

Dentists, 1982

total	565
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.92

Hospitals, 1983

number	17
beds	8,700
average daily census	7,200
occupancy rate	82.9%
personnel	31,000
average cost per day	$501
average cost per stay	$4,419

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,777
per capita	$2,838

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.6%
high school graduates	67.1%
4 or more years of college	27.5%
median school years completed	12.7 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	63,000
grades 9–12	26,000
higher education	14,000
enrollment rate	94.7

Teachers, 1985

total	5,800
elementary	3,500
secondary	2,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$28,600
elementary	$28,600
secondary	$28,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	384
expenditures	
total ($mil)	381
per capita	$612
per pupil	$4,753

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

	4,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	78,868
full-time men	23,507
full-time women	23,942
part-time men	15,063
part-time women	16,356
public institutions	
total	12,747
full-time men	2,388
full-time women	2,204
part-time men	3,573
part-time women	4,582

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	81,000
retired	57,000
survivors	16,000
disabled	7,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	351
retired	243
disabled	73
widowed	35
average monthly benefits	
retired	$399
disabled	$411
survivors	$365

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	73,000
payments ($mil)	254

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	104,000
payments ($mil)	160

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	12.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	59,200
recipient families	22,800
average monthly payment (1983)	$282
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	15,500

aged recipients	4,000
average monthly payment	$145
disabled recipients	11,300
average monthly payment	$274
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	76,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	276,984
year round housing units	276,792
vacant	8.5 %
year built	
1970–1980	7.0 %
1960–1969	15.2 %
1939 & earlier	39.1 %
total occupied	253,143
owner occupied	35.5 %
median value	$70,700
renter occupied	163,297
median gross rent	$226
New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984	
number	400
value ($mil)	31

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

City officials, 1987

Mayor (name/party/term expires)

MARION BARRY
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor
Sec. of State
Atty. General
Chf. Justice

Governorship

minimum age
length of term
number of consecutive terms permitted
who succeeds

State legislature

name
upper chamber
name
number of members
length of term
lower chamber
name
number of members
length of term

City employees October, 1985	
total	51,877
payroll ($mil)	121.0
Local governments, 1982	
total	2
county	0
municipal	1
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	1
Voting age population	
1980	494,000
1982	489,000
1984	482,000
18–24 years old	85,000
25–44 years old	208,000
45–64 years old	115,000
65 and over	74,000
female	54.8%
Vote for president	
1980	
Reagan	24,000
Carter	131,000
1984	
Reagan	27,000
Mondale	172,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

none

Representatives (non-voting)	
total	1
Democrats	1
Republicans	0
other	0
Women holding public office	
U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	0
county commission, 1984	0
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	7

Black elected officials, 1986

total	251
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	241
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	9

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$5,350
total general revenues	4,735
from federal government	2,013
from own sources	2,722
from taxes	2,300
from property taxes	638
from all other taxes	662
from charges	422

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$5,611
total direct general expenditures	3,891
education	743
libraries	22
public welfare	690
health & hospitals	373
highways	116
police protection	267
fire protection	94
correction	241
housing & urban renewal	192
natural resources & parks	65
interest on debt	250

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$5,003

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,382
per capita	$2,218
compensatory education	82
waste treatment facilities	1
public assistance	62
medicaid	132
low rent public housing	36
community development	14
employment training administration	14
transportation highway fund	20
general revenue sharing	18

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	50,123
overall crime rate	8,006.9
property crimes	39,944
property crime rate	6,380.8
violent crimes	10,179
violent crime rate	1,626.0
murders	147
murder rate	23.5
forcible rapes	337
rape rate	53.8
robberies	5,236
robbery rate	836.4
aggravated assaults	4,459
assault rate	712.3
burglaries	10,008
burglary rate	1,598.7
larcenies	24,911
larceny rate	3,979.4
motor vehicle thefts	5,025
motor vehicle theft rate	802.7

Number of police agencies, 1985	1

Arrests, 1985

total	44,226
persons under 18 years of age	2,792

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	6,404
percent change, 1984–85	NA
sentenced to more than one year	
total	4,604
rate per 100,000 residents	738

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	25,456
rate (per 1,000 persons)	39.89

State's highest court

name	Court of Appeals
number of members	9
length of term	15 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

District of Columbia 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	322,000
men	161,000
women	161,000
persons 16–19 years	17,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	67.0%
men	73.7%
women	61.4%
persons 16–19 years	45.1%

Employment, 1985

total	295,000
men	148,000
women	147,000
persons 16–19 years	11,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	292,000
employed full-time	256,000
unemployment rate	7.9%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.4%
men	8.4%
women	8.5%
persons 16–19 years	31.6%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	47.0%
job leavers	12.2%
reentrants	27.4%
new entrants	13.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	43,000
professional/specialty	59,000
technicians & related support	12,000
sales	21,000
administrative support/clerical	64,000
service occupations	66,000
precision production/craft/repair	17,000
machine operators/assemblers	4,000
transportation/material moving	15,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	14,000
farming/forestry/fishing	3,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	13,000
manufacturing	10,000
transportation/communication	15,000
trade	41,000
finance/real estate/insurance	16,000
services	92,000
government	107,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$26,160
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	4.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	38.2
average hourly earnings	$10.50
average weekly earnings	$400.30

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	30.5%
$10,000–$19,999	29.4%
$20,000–$29,999	17.6%
$30,000–$39,999	9.6%
$40,000–$49,999	5.2%
$50,000 & over	7.7%
median household income	$16,211
median family income	$19,099

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	16,409%
persons below poverty level	7,689%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$16,845
in constant (1972) dollars	$7,643
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$8,453
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 9,467

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	316,428
adjusted gross income ($mil)	7,143
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,211
average tax paid	$4,498

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	2,199*
change, 1984–1985	+7.0%

Business failures, 1985

total	61
change, 1984–1985	-7.6%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	34.3

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	18,923
agriculture	35
mining	21
construction	365
manufacturing	501
transportation	607
wholesale trade	541
retail trade	3,543
finance/real estate/insurance	2,537
service industries	9,333
non-classifiable	1,440

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	7,277,549
agriculture	2,033
mining	7,524
construction	162,328
manufacturing	478,880
transportation	706,883
wholesale trade	236,782
retail trade	580,836
finance/real estate/insurance	836,989
service industries	4,185,646
non-classifiable	73,650

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	0
farm acreage, 1985	0
acres per farm, 1985	0
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	0
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	0
net farm income	0
debt/asset ratio	0%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	0
crops	0
livestock	0
government payments	0

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984
1) NA
2) NA
3) NA
4) NA

Federal economic activity, 1984
($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	12,866
percent change, 1983–84	+11.8%
per capita	$20,652
defense	1,605
non-defense	11,261
defense department	
contract awards	815
payroll	880
civilian employees	16,036
military personnel	12,952

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	0
commercial forest land	0

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	0
fuel	0
non-fuel	0

principal minerals in order of value, 1983
1) NA
2) NA
3) NA

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	782
residential	214
non-residential	486

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	514
with 20 or more employees	127
employees	
total	16,700
production workers	6,400
payroll ($mil)	393.7
value added ($mil)	928.6
value of shipments ($mil)	1,537.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	55.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.09%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	67.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	25.8%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	7.2%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	11,587
deposits ($per capita)	14,705
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	7
assets ($mil)	3,299
deposits ($mil)	2,684

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	3,300
general merchandise	38
food	377
automotive	74
sales ($mil)	
total	2,600
general merchandise	224
food	486
automotive	122
annual payroll ($mil)	420
paid employees	45,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	495
sales ($mil)	2,600
payroll ($mil)	193
paid employees	9,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	6,300
business services	1,571
personal services	505
automotive repair	403
receipts ($mil)	
total	4,218
business services	1,156
personal services	99
automotive repair	123
annual payroll ($mil)	1,597
paid employees	88,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	3
commercial radio stations	30
commercial television stations	7

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	167
per capita (million Btu)	268
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	3
natural gas	30
petroleum	48
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	0
other	0
electricity exchanges	86
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	36
commercial	70
industrial	28
transportation	33
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	0.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	0.9
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	146,000
sales (trillion Btu)	28
revenues ($mil)	211
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	1,102
urban	1,102
rural	0
interstate	12
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	234,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	345,000
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	374,159
male	54.9%
under 19 years	3.5%
over 70 years	4.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	72.9%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Tallahassee
Governor	Robert Martinez
Address	THE CAPITOL TALLAHASSEE, FL 32301 205 834-3568
Admitted as a state	1845
Area (square miles)	58,664
Population, 1980	9,746,324
Persons per square mile, 1980	180.0
Largest city	Jacksonville
population, 1980	540,920
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,397
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	SERVICE INDUSTRIES MANUFACTURING RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	ORANGES GREENHOUSE CATTLE TOMATOES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	58,664
land	54,153
water	4,511

Federally owned land, 1984	13.1%

Highest point	
name	Sec. 30 TGN R20W (Walton County)
elevation (feet)	345

Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	1,650
Tidal shoreline (miles)	8,426

Capital city	Talahassee
population, 1980	81,548

Largest city	Jacksonville
population, 1980	540,920

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	8
50,000–100,000	10
25,000–50,000	41
10,000–25,000	110
5,000–10,000	149
2,500–5,000	112
less than 2,500	74

Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	113
less than 1,000	87

State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	254,000
number of visitors	14,976,000
expenditures ($mil)	38

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,225,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	6,791,418
1980	9,746,324
change 1970–1980	+43.5%
1985 (preliminary)	11,366,000
1990 (projected)	13,316,000
change 1980–1990	+36.55%
2000 (projected)	17,438,000
change 1990–2000	+30.76%

Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	8,212,385
change since 1970	+48.1%
percent of total population	84.3%
rural	1,533,939
change since 1970	+23.2%
percent of total population	15.7%

Net total migration 1970–1980	2,722,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	180.0

Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	5.9%
5 to 17 years	18.3%
65 and over	17.3%

Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.6%
5 to 17 years	16.3%
65 and over	17.6%

Florida · 2

Race, 1980

White	8,185,000
Black	1,343,100
American Indian	19,300
Chinese	13,400
Filipino	14,200
Japanese	5,600
Asian Indian	9,100
Korean	4,700
Vietnamese	7,600
all other	145,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	858,158
Mexican	79,392
Puerto Rican	94,775
Cuban	470,250
other	213,741

Persons by sex, 1980

male	4,675,626
female	5,070,698

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	3,717,172
single	950,049
married	2,405,325
separated	74,110
widowed	116,194
divorced	245,604
females	
15 years & older	4,152,378
single	773,470
married	2,423,537
separated	101,728
widowed	596,382
divorced	358,989

Households & families, 1980

households	3,744,254
persons per household	2.55
families	2,690,122
married couples	2,225,162
female householder, no husband present	372,795
one person households	885,498

Households, 1984

total	4,306,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	8,687,592
born in state	35.0%
foreign born	
total	1,058,732
Europe	269,503
USSR	34,859
Asia	55,891
North & Central America	547,455
South America	61,340
North Africa	3,109
other Africa	5,361
all other countries	2,853
country not reported	78,361
year of immigration	
1970–1980	326,306
1960–1969	356,739
1950–1959	106,702
before 1950	268,985

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	32,364
persons naturalized	19,855
refugee arrivals	1,328

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	148,695
1984	155,236
1985	163,560

Abortions, 1982

total	76,900
rate (per 1,000 women)	34.8
rate (per 1,000 live births)	524

Deaths

1983	114,443
1984	116,515
1985	122,198

Infant deaths

1983	1,806
1984	1,706
1985	1,852

Marriages

1983	119,532
1984	124,088
1985	127,930

Divorces

1983	71,295
1984	75,342
1985	77,592

Physicians, 1982

total	18,836
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.81

Dentists, 1982

total	4,735
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.45

Hospitals, 1983

number	254
beds	59,700
average daily census	45,100
occupancy rate	75.5 %
personnel	167,000
average cost per day	$380
average cost per stay	$2,821

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	12,848
per capita	$1,228

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.5 %
high school graduates	66.7 %
4 or more years of college	14.9%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,044,000
grades 9–12	451,000
higher education	357,000
enrollment rate	84.8

Teachers, 1985

total	86,200
elementary	48,200
secondary	38,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,100
elementary	$21,400
secondary	$20,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	5,803
expenditures	
total ($mil)	5,313
per capita	$484
per pupil	$3,409

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	85,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	451,392
full-time men	115,760
full-time women	109,090
part-time men	95,963
part-time women	129,579
public institutions	
total	362,241
full-time men	79,082
full-time women	81,565
part-time men	82,645
part-time women	118,949

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	2,241,000
retired	1,700,000
survivors	350,000
disabled	190,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	10,834
retired	8,057
disabled	1,849
widowed	926
average monthly benefits	
retired	$459
disabled	$480
survivors	$429

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	1,901,000
payments ($mil)	4,297

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	572,000
payments ($mil)	740

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	4.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	271,400
recipient families	97,700
average monthly payment (1983)	$196
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	178,100

aged recipients	79,800
average monthly payment	$176
disabled recipients	95,400
average monthly payment	$234
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	613,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	4,378,691
year round housing units	4,270,391
vacant	12.3 %
year built	
1970–1980	43.9 %
1960–1969	25.6 %
1939 & earlier	6.7 %
total occupied	3,744,254
owner occupied	68.3 %
median value	$45,300
renter occupied	1,187,175
median gross rent	$256

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	204,900
value ($mil)	8,180

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ROBERT MARTINEZ
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Bobby Brantley
Sec. of State	George Firestone
Atty. General	Robert Butterworth
Chf. Justice	Joseph A. Boyd

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	120
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	138,945
payroll ($mil)	198.1

Local governments, 1982

total	969
county	66
municipal	391
township	0
school districts	95
special districts	417

Voting age population

1980	7,566,000
1982	8,090,000
1984	8,529,000
18–24 years old	1,210,000
25–44 years old	3,052,000
45–64 years old	2,323,000
65 and over	1,945,000
female	52.9%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,047,000
Carter	1,419,000
1984	
Reagan	2,583,000
Mondale	1,397,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

LAWTON CHILES
Democrat - 1989
BOB GRAHAM
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	19
Democrats	12
Republicans	7
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	31
county commission, 1984	42
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	311

Black elected officials, 1986

total	178
US and state legislatures	12
city/county/regional offices	132
judicial/law enforcement	17
education	17

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,195
total general revenues	1,848
from federal government	268
from own sources	1,580
from taxes	1,073
from property taxes	350
from all other taxes	723
from charges	508

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,131
total direct general expenditures	1,803
education	617
libraries	10
public welfare	127
health & hospitals	215
highways	129
police protection	97
fire protection	36
correction	51
housing & urban renewal	22
natural resources & parks	86
interest on debt	93

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,934

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$2,784
per capita	$254
compensatory education	153
waste treatment facilities	85
public assistance	237
medicaid	482
low rent public housing	137
community development	118
employment training administration	90
transportation highway fund	304
general revenue sharing	164

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	860,889
overall crime rate	7,574.2
property crimes	753,918
property crime rate	6,633.1
violent crimes	106,971
violent crime rate	941.1
murders	1,296
murder rate	11.4
forcible rapes	6,004
rape rate	52.8
robberies	35,506
robbery rate	312.4
aggravated assaults	64,165
assault rate	564.5
burglaries	228,402
burglary rate	2009.5
larcenies	465,792
larceny rate	4,098.1
motor vehicle thefts	59,724
motor vehicle theft rate	525.5

Number of police agencies, 1985	692

Arrests, 1985

total	552,790
persons under 18 years of age	82,845

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	28,600
percent change, 1984–85	+5.5%
sentenced to more than one year total	28,482
rate per 100,000 residents	247

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	215

Lawyers, 1980

total	23,521
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.41

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Florida 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	5,338,000
men	2,969,000
women	2,369,000
persons 16–19 years	359,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	60.0%
men	71.0%
women	50.2%
persons 16–19 years	56.8%

Employment, 1985

total	5,019,000
men	2,811,000
women	2,208,000
persons 16–19 years	296,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	4,666,000
employed full-time	4,168,000
unemployment rate	5.6%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	6.0%
men	5.3%
women	6.8%
persons 16–19 years	17.7%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	42.6%
job leavers	16.6%
reentrants	31.0%
new entrants	9.9%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	625,000
professional/specialty	580,000
technicians & related support	139,000
sales	722,000
administrative support/clerical	826,000
service occupations	783,000
precision production/craft/repair	748,000
machine operators/assemblers	238,000
transportation/material moving	204,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	242,000
farming/forestry/fishing	201,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	411,000
manufacturing	613,000
transportation/communication	294,000
trade	1,180,000
finance/real estate/insurance	369,000
services	1,052,000
government	714,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,958
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	4.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.3
average hourly earnings	$7.90
average weekly earnings	$324.60

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.9%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of

less than $10,000	33.3%
$10,000–$19,999	32.1%
$20,000–$29,999	18.7%
$30,000–$39,999	8.4%
$40,000–$49,999	3.4%
$50,000 & over	4.1%
median household income	$14,675
median family income	$17,280

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.9%
persons below poverty level	13.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,553
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,696
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,252
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,120

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	4,905,553
adjusted gross income ($mil)	101,265
total income tax paid ($mil)	15,842
average tax paid	$3,804

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	7
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	71,649
change, 1984–1985	6.9%

Business failures, 1985

total	2,792
change, 1984–1985	+7.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	112.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	293,067
agriculture	4,248
mining	334
construction	28,123
manufacturing	13,709
transportation	8,829
wholesale trade	20,995
retail trade	74,380
finance/real estate/insurance	28,825
service industries	89,453
non-classifiable	24,171

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	53,960,264
agriculture	330,956
mining	241,918
construction	4,673,832
manufacturing	9,429,544
transportation	5,124,553
wholesale trade	4,471,173
retail trade	8,851,844
finance/real estate/insurance	5,273,277
service industries	14,830,203
non-classifiable	732,994

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	39,000
farm acreage, 1985	13,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	333
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	19,853
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4,997
net farm income	1,901.1
debt/asset ratio	45.6%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	4,587
crops	3,496
livestock	1,091
government payments	41

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Oranges
2) Greenhouse
3) Cattle
4) Tomatoes

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	33,224
percent change, 1983–84	+2.1%
per capita	$3,027
defense	8,161
non-defense	25,062
defense department	
contract awards	4,034
payroll	2,518
civilian employees	31,018
military personnel	69,103

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	207
value ($mil)	178

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	17,040,000
commercial forest land	15,330,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,074
fuel	429
non-fuel	1,275

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Phosphate
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	16,880
residential	9,929
non-residential	5,091

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	13,723
with 20 or more employees	3,599
employees	
total	454,400
production workers	292,200
payroll ($mil)	7,773.2
value added ($mil)	18,111.8
value of shipments ($mil)	38,683.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,960.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.37%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	49.7%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	46.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.3%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	76,158
deposits ($per capita)	5,922
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	115
assets ($mil)	62,410
deposits ($mil)	51,956

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	66,900
general merchandise	1,591
food	9,420
automotive	4,516
sales ($mil)	
total	54,500
general merchandise	5,997
food	12,426
automotive	11,240
annual payroll ($mil)	6,398
paid employees	754,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	19,537
sales ($mil)	65,600
payroll ($mil)	3,562
paid employees	211,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	68,700
business services	12,025
personal services	8,753
automotive repair	5,757
receipts ($mil)	
total	21,542
business services	4,539
personal services	1,095
automotive repair	1,736
annual payroll ($mil)	8,082
paid employees	600,700

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	51
commercial radio stations	378
commercial television stations	42

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	2,478
per capita (million Btu)	226
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	380
natural gas	313
petroleum	1,369
nuclear	260
hydroelectric	2
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	154
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	595
commercial	478
industrial	418
transportation	987
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	94.4
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	33.7
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	456,000
sales (trillion Btu)	223
revenues ($mil)	871
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	98,984
urban	31,466
rural	67,518
interstate	1,302
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	9,548,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	700
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	8,185,949
male	51.6%
under 19 years	6.6%
over 70 years	10.6%
as a percentage of driving age population	91.8%

Georgia 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Atlanta
Governor	Joe Frank Harris
Address	STATE CAPITOL ATLANTA, GA 30334 404 656-1776
Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	58,910
Population, 1980	5,463,105
Persons per square mile, 1980	94.1
Largest city	Atlanta
population, 1980	425,022
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,158
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	BROILERS PEANUTS SOYBEANS EGGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	58,910
land	58,056
water	854

Federally owned land, 1984	6.2%

Highest point

name	Brasstown Bald
elevation (feet)	4,784

Lowest point

name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	100
Tidal shoreline (miles)	2,344
Capital city	Atlanta
population, 1980	425,022
Largest city	Atlanta
population, 1980	425,022

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	4
50,000–100,000	2
25,000–50,000	12
10,000–25,000	38
5,000–10,000	50
2,500–5,000	82
less than 2,500	18

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	109
less than 1,000	297

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	60,000
number of visitors	10,888,000
expenditures ($mil)	20

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,911,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	4,587,930
1980	5,463,105
change 1970–1980	+19.1%
1985 (preliminary)	5,976,000
1990 (projected)	6,174,600
change 1980–1990	+12.64%
2000 (projected)	6,708,200
change 1990–2000	+8.64%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	3,409,081
change since 1970	+23.2%
percent of total population	62.4%
rural	2,054,024
change since 1970	+12.8%
percent of total population	37.6%

Net total migration 1970–1980	442,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	94.1

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	22.5%
65 and over	9.5%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	20.4%
65 and over	9.9%

Race, 1980

White	3,947,000
Black	1,456,000
American Indian	7,600
Chinese	4,300
Filipino	2,800
Japanese	3,400
Asian Indian	4,300
Korean	6,000
Vietnamese	2,300
all other	20,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	61,260
Mexican	27,647
Puerto Rican	7,887
Cuban	5,863
other	19,863

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,640,445
female	2,822,660

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,960,922
single	564,696
married	1,235,673
separated	45,375
widowed	45,803
divorced	114,750
females	
15 years & older	2,170,819
single	467,006
married	1,255,915
separated	72,819
widowed	280,968
divorced	166,930

Households & families, 1980

households	1,871,652
persons per household	2.84
families	1,426,645
married couples	1,138,119
female householder, no husband present	241,140
one person households	383,806

Households, 1984

total	2,074,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,371,625
born in state	72.2%
foreign born	
total	91,480
Europe	31,608
USSR	1,848
Asia	22,822
North & Central America	14,810
South America	3,118
North Africa	589
other Africa	2,199
all other countries	637
country not reported	13,849
year of immigration	
1970–1980	39,170
1960–1969	23,716
1950–1959	15,089
before 1950	13,445

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	4,690
persons naturalized	2,819
refugee arrivals	1,346

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	91,090
1984	91,761
1985	99,192

Abortions, 1982

total	38,500
rate (per 1,000 women)	27.7
rate (per 1,000 live births)	415

Deaths

1983	45,988
1984	47,303
1985	47,712

Infant deaths

1983	1,153
1984	1,221
1985	1,074

Marriages

1983	71,552
1984	75,812
1985	73,541

Divorces

1983	32,448
1984	34,084
1985	33,042

Physicians, 1982

total	8,256
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.48

Dentists, 1982

total	2,318
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.41

Hospitals, 1983

number	191
beds	33,500
average daily census	24,700
occupancy rate	73.7%
personnel	90,000
average cost per day	$317
average cost per stay	$2,133

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,920
per capita	$1,048

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.4%
high school graduates	56.4%
4 or more years of college	14.6%
median school years completed	12.2 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	738,000
grades 9–12	313,000
higher education	154,000
enrollment rate	89.3

Teachers, 1985

total	56,300
elementary	34,400
secondary	21,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,500
elementary	$21,400
secondary	$21,000

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,896
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,912
per capita	$499
per pupil	$2,692

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	59,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	196,826
full-time men	66,058
full-time women	66,645
part-time men	27,958
part-time women	36,165
public institutions	
total	148,956
full-time men	46,927
full-time women	46,941
part-time men	23,452
part-time women	31,636

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	790,000
retired	496,000
survivors	176,000
disabled	117,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,425
retired	2,122
disabled	795
widowed	506
average monthly benefits	
retired	$416
disabled	$437
survivors	$362

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	622,000
payments ($mil)	1,125

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	439,000
payments ($mil)	608

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	239,900
recipient families	85,500
average monthly payment (1983)	$180
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	151,500

aged recipients	62,200
average monthly payment	$127
disabled recipients	86,500
average monthly payment	$216
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	563,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,028,350
year round housing units	2,012,640
vacant	7.0%
year built	
1970–1980	33.3%
1960–1969	25.1%
1939 & earlier	14.7%
total occupied	1,871,652
owner occupied	65.0%
median value	$36,900
renter occupied	655,193
median gross rent	$211

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	70,300
value ($mil)	2,897

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOE FRANK HARRIS
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Zell Miller
Sec. of State	Max Cleland
Atty. General	Michael J. Bowers
Chf. Justice	Thomas Marshall

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	56
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	180
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	97,881
payroll ($mil)	146.2

Local governments, 1982

total	1,268
county	158
municipal	533
township	0
school districts	187
special districts	390

Voting age population

1980	3,872,000
1982	4,049,000
1984	4,204,000
18–24 years old	760,000
25–44 years old	1,825,000
45–64 years old	1,034,000
65 and over	584,000
female	52.8%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	654,000
Carter	891,000
1984	
Reagan	1,064,000
Mondale	705,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

SAM NUNN
Democrat - 1991
WYCHE FOWLER
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	10
Democrats	8
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	23
county commission, 1984	24
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	251

Black elected officials, 1986

total	417
US and state legislatures	27
city/county/regional offices	302
judicial/law enforcement	17
education	71

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,389
total general revenues	2,012
from federal government	419
from own sources	1,593
from taxes	1,073
from property taxes	285
from all other taxes	788
from charges	519

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,189
total direct general expenditures	1,826
education	613
libraries	4
public welfare	178
health & hospitals	340
highways	140
police protection	60
fire protection	26
correction	46
housing & urban renewal	51
natural resources & parks	55
interest on debt	69

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,631

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$2,214
per capita	$379
compensatory education	28
waste treatment facilities	60
public assistance	175
medicaid	432
low rent public housing	106
community development	81
employment training administration	49
transportation highway fund	336
general revenue sharing	112

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	305,381
overall crime rate	5,110.1
property crimes	275,070
property crime rate	4,602.9
violent crimes	30,311
violent crime rate	507.2
murders	620
murder rate	10.4
forcible rapes	2,587
rape rate	43.3
robberies	9,812
robbery rate	164.2
aggravated assaults	17,292
assault rate	289.4
burglaries	81,070
burglary rate	1,356.6
larcenies	171,950
larceny rate	2,877.3
motor vehicle thefts	22,050
motor vehicle theft rate	369.0

Number of police agencies, 1985	278

Arrests, 1985

total	207,662
persons under 18 years of age	14,669

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	16,118
percent change, 1984–85	+2.5%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	15,208
rate per 100,000 residents	252

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	111

Lawyers, 1980

total	11,087
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.03

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Georgia 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	2,865,000
men	1,539,000
women	1,326,000
persons 16–19 years	198,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	66.0%
men	77.3%
women	56.4%
persons 16–19 years	51.6%

Employment, 1985

total	2,678,000
men	1,457,000
women	1,222,000
persons 16–19 years	157,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	2,547,000
employed full-time	2,253,000
unemployment rate	6.2%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	6.5%
men	5.3%
women	7.9%
persons 16–19 years	20.6%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	41.1%
job leavers	11.6%
reentrants	29.7%
new entrants	17.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	314,000
professional/specialty	297,000
technicians & related support	72,000
sales	322,000
administrative support/clerical	428,000
service occupations	398,000
precision production/craft/repair	372,000
machine operators/assemblers	275,000
transportation/material moving	131,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	144,000
farming/forestry/fishing	81,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	151,000
manufacturing	587,000
transportation/communication	180,000
trade	569,000
finance/real estate/insurance	158,000
services	481,000
government	392,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$17,912
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	5.7%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.6
average hourly earnings	$8.00
average weekly earnings	$325.60

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	33.5%
$10,000–$19,999	30.6%
$20,000–$29,999	19.8%
$30,000–$39,999	8.9%
$40,000–$49,999	3.5%
$50,000 & over	3.7%
median household income	$15,033
median family income	$17,414

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	13.2%
persons below poverty level	16.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$11,441
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,191
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,761
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,120

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	2,375,875
adjusted gross income ($mil)	48,000
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,638
average tax paid	$3,304

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	13
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	17,286
change, 1984–1985	-2.5%

Business failures, 1985

total	955
change, 1984–1985	+32.5%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	87.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	131,559
agriculture	1,391
mining	186
construction	10,890
manufacturing	8,429
transportation	4,223
wholesale trade	12,169
retail trade	39,899
finance/real estate/insurance	10,784
service industries	37,290
non-classifiable	11,298

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	32,378,953
agriculture	122,502
mining	181,537
construction	2,103,061
manufacturing	9,879,020
transportation	3,772,170
wholesale trade	3,521,933
retail trade	4,078,512
finance/real estate/insurance	2,507,816
service industries	5,874,166
non-classifiable	336,237

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	50,000
farm acreage, 1985	14,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	280
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	11,676
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4,091
net farm income	1,083.5
debt/asset ratio	23.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	3,587
crops	1,739
livestock	1,849
government payments	79

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Broilers
2) Peanuts
3) Soybeans
4) Eggs

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	15,915
percent change, 1983–84	+7.6%
per capita	$2,727
defense	5,675
non-defense	10,239
defense department	
contract awards	3,123
payroll	1,894
civilian employees	37,469
military personnel	59,734

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	16
value ($mil)	12

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	25,256,000
commercial forest land	24,812,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	850

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Clays
2) Stone
3) Cement

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	6,620
residential	3,694
non-residential	2,115

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	8,535
with 20 or more employees	3,149
employees	
total	503,200
production workers	369,400
payroll ($mil)	7,912.2
value added ($mil)	19,212.2
value of shipments ($mil)	48,076.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,921.7
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.63%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	68.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	26.6%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.5%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	38,610
deposits ($per capita)	5,149
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	68
assets ($mil)	12,268
deposits ($mil)	11,034

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	32,200
general merchandise	998
food	4,720
automotive	2,602
sales ($mil)	
total	23,800
general merchandise	2,750
food	5,438
automotive	4,552
annual payroll ($mil)	2,742
paid employees	331,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	11,322
sales ($mil)	56,100
payroll ($mil)	2,559
paid employees	140,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	28,200
business services	4,836
personal services	3,984
automotive repair	2,825
receipts ($mil)	
total	8,795
business services	2,332
personal services	495
automotive repair	766
annual payroll ($mil)	3,231
paid employees	242,800

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	36
commercial radio stations	315
commercial television stations	24

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,765
per capita (million Btu)	302
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	683
natural gas	317
petroleum	759
nuclear	59
hydroelectric	43
other	0
electricity exchanges	-96
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	353
commercial	246
industrial	547
transportation	619
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	73.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	18.4
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	1,114,000
sales (trillion Btu)	280
revenues ($mil)	1,411
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	105,533
urban	18,919
rural	86,614
interstate	1,219
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	4,298,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	549
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,901,386
male	51.4%%
under 19 years	7.7%
over 70 years	5.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	86.9%

Hawaii 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Honolulu
Governor	John Waihee
Address	STATE CAPITOL HONOLULU, HI 96813 805 548-5420
Admitted as a state	1959
Area (square miles)	6,471
Population, 1980	964,691
Persons per square mile, 1980	150.1
Largest city	Honolulu (county)
population, 1980	762,874
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,542

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE
TRANSPORTATION

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

SUGARCANE
PINEAPPLES
PAPAYAS
GREENHOUSE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	6,471
land	6,425
water	46
Federally owned land, 1984	19.9%
Highest point	
name	Mauna Kea
elevation (feet)	13,796
Lowest point	
name	Pacific Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	750
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,052
Capital city	Honolulu County
population, 1980	762,874
Largest city	Honolulu County
population, 1980	762,874

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	0
25,000–50,000	6
10,000–25,000	7
5,000–10,000	10
2,500–5,000	18
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	20
less than 1,000	33
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	25,000
number of visitors	19,123,000
expenditures ($mil)	5
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	less than 500 acres

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	769,913
1980	964,691
change 1970–1980	+25.3%
1985 (preliminary)	1,054,000
1990 (projected)	1,138,100
change 1980–1990	+17.49%
2000 (projected)	1,277,700
change 1990–2000	+12.27%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	834,592
change since 1970	+30.7%
percent of total population	86.5%
rural	130,099
change since 1970	+0.2%
percent of total population	13.5%
Net total migration 1970–1980	76,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	150.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.1%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	7.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.6%
5 to 17 years	19.0%
65 and over	9.0%

Hawaii 2

Race, 1980

White	319,000
Black	17,000
American Indian	2,800
Chinese	56,300
Filipino	133,900
Japanese	239,700
Asian Indian	600
Korean	18,000
Vietnamese	3,500
all other	173,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	71,263
Mexican	8,656
Puerto Rican	19,351
Cuban	392
other	42,864

Persons by sex, 1980

male	494,683
female	470,008

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	378,665
single	137,448
married	213,322
separated	4,354
widowed	7,198
divorced	20,697
females	
15 years & older	360,251
single	94,160
married	210,085
separated	5,639
widowed	29,220
divorced	26,786

Households & families, 1980

households	294,052
persons per household	3.15
families	226,035
married couples	185,698
female householder, no husband present	29,422
one person households	50,304

Households, 1984

total	324,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	827,675
born in state	67.4%
foreign born	
total	137,016
Europe	8,766
USSR	334
Asia	108,183
North & Central America	5,145
South America	632
North Africa	202
other Africa	291
all other countries	7,367
country not reported	6,096
year of immigration	
1970–1980	69,938
1960–1969	28,523
1950–1959	10,469
before 1950	28,086

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	8,981
persons naturalized	6,448
refugee arrivals	303

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	19,005
1984	18,658
1985	18,228

Abortions, 1982

total	9,100
rate (per 1,000 women)	37.9
rate (per 1,000 live births)	484

Deaths

1983	5,712
1984	5,966
1985	6,104

Infant deaths

1983	187
1984	208
1985	165

Marriages

1983	14,121
1984	14,891
1985	15,319

Divorces

1983	4,574
1984	4,756
1985	4,836

Physicians, 1982

total	1,953
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.07

Dentists, 1982

total	616
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.65

Hospitals, 1983

number	26
beds	4,100
average daily census	3,300
occupancy rate	81.4%
personnel	13,000
average cost per day	$358
average cost per stay	$2,964

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,224
per capita	$1,228

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	5.3%
high school graduates	73.8%
4 or more years of college	20.3%
median school years completed	12.7 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	110,000
grades 9–12	52,000
higher education	46,000
enrollment rate	82.7

Teachers, 1985

total	8,100
elementary	4,500
secondary	3,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,600
elementary	$24,600
secondary	$24,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	580
expenditures	
total ($mil)	578
per capita	$556
per pupil	$3,596

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

public high schools, 1985	10,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	49,937
full-time men	14,276
full-time women	14,418
part-time men	10,070
part-time women	11,173
public institutions	
total	43,246
full-time men	12,069
full-time women	12,906
part-time men	8,264
part-time women	10,007

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	125,000
retired	95,000
survivors	20,000
disabled	10,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	578
retired	437
disabled	96
widowed	45
average monthly benefits	
retired	$459
disabled	$467
survivors	$403

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	95,000
payments ($mil)	173

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	95,000
payments ($mil)	132

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	51,600
recipient families	16,500
average monthly payment (1983)	$406
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	10,800

aged recipients	4,700
average monthly payment	$195
disabled recipients	5,900
average monthly payment	$264
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	100,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	334,235
year round housing units	332,213
vacant	11.5%
year built	
1970–1980	38.9%
1960–1969	26.3%
1939 & earlier	10.5%
total occupied	294,052
owner occupied	51.7%
median value	$119,400
renter occupied	142,098
median gross rent	$311

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	5,400
value ($mil)	324

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOHN WAIHEE
Democrat - 1990

Lt. Governor	Ben Cayetano
Sec. of State	(no Secretary of State)
Atty. General	Corine K.A. Wantabe
Chf. Justice	Herman T.F. Lumm

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	25
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	51
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	47,583
payroll ($mil)	69.4

Local governments, 1982

total	18
county	3
municipal	1
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	14

Voting age population

1980	696,000
1982	725,000
1984	755,000
18–24 years old	135,000
25–44 years old	336,000
45–64 years old	187,000
65 and over	94,000
female	48.7%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	130,000
Carter	136,000
1984	
Reagan	185,000
Mondale	147,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

SPARK M. MATSUNAGA
Democrat - 1989
DANIEL K. INOUYE
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	14
county commission, 1984	6
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	3

Black elected officials, 1986

total	1
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,042
total general revenues	2,530
from federal government	491
from own sources	2,039
from taxes	1,542
from property taxes	278
from all other taxes	1,264
from charges	496

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,767
total direct general expenditures	2,429
education	681
libraries	13
public welfare	281
health & hospitals	176
highways	169
police protection	80
fire protection	40
correction	34
housing & urban renewal	61
natural resources & parks	112
interest on debt	189

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,755

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$459
per capita	$442
compensatory education	29
waste treatment facilities	15
public assistance	52
medicaid	69
low rent public housing	21
community development	15
employment training administration	10
transportation highway fund	56
general revenue sharing	22

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	54,814
overall crime rate	5,200.6
property crimes	52,501
property crime rate	4,981.1
violent crimes	2,313
violent crime rate	219.4
murders	43
murder rate	4.1
forcible rapes	310
rape rate	29.4
robberies	1,048
robbery rate	99.4
aggravated assaults	912
assault rate	86.5
burglaries	12,164
burglary rate	1,154.1
larcenies	37,357
larceny rate	3,544.3
motor vehicle thefts	2,980
motor vehicle theft rate	282.7

Number of police agencies, 1985	4

Arrests, 1985

total	46,291
persons under 18 years of age	12,433

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	2,111
percent change, 1984–85	+9.2%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,428
rate per 100,000 residents	134

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,027
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.10

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Hawaii 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	481,000
men	252,000
women	228,000
persons 16–19 years	28,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	65.5%
men	72.6%
women	59.1%
persons 16–19 years	48.5%

Employment, 1985

total	454,000
men	240,000
women	214,000
persons 16–19 years	22,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	413,000
employed full-time	362,000
unemployment rate	5.2%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.6%
men	5.0%
women	6.3%
persons 16–19 years	19.8%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	39.1%
job leavers	16.4%
reentrants	28.6%
new entrants	15.9%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	54,000
professional/specialty	61,000
technicians & related support	14,000
sales	62,000
administrative support/clerical	78,000
service occupations	91,000
precision production/craft/repair	50,000
machine operators/assemblers	14,000
transportation/material moving	15,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	18,000
farming/forestry/fishing	20,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	23,000
manufacturing	22,000
transportation/communication	37,000
trade	104,000
finance/real estate/insurance	28,000
services	100,000
government	103,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$17,329
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	37.4
average hourly earnings	$8.6
average weekly earnings	$323.50

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	21.8%
$10,000–$19,999	26.9%
$20,000–$29,999	21.6%
$30,000–$39,999	14.0%
$40,000–$49,999	7.6%
$50,000 & over	8.0%
median household income	$20,473
median family income	$22,750

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.8%
persons below poverty level	9.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,761
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,790
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,517
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,461

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	461,424
adjusted gross income ($mil)	9,322
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,224
average tax paid	$3,118

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	1
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	3,000
change, 1984–1985	+8.1%

Business failures, 1985

total	246
change, 1984–1985	+9.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	115.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	25,093
agriculture	231
mining	16
construction	1,674
manufacturing	927
transportation	1,058
wholesale trade	1,766
retail trade	6,473
finance/real estate/insurance	3,125
service industries	7,869
non-classifiable	1,954

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	4,824,535
agriculture	21,041
mining	4,902
construction	402,872
manufacturing	375,274
transportation	653,615
wholesale trade	346,545
retail trade	909,357
finance/real estate/insurance	499,845
service industries	1,541,103
non-classifiable	69,981

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	5,000
farm acreage, 1985	2,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	400
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	NA
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	653
net farm income	233.0
debt/asset ratio	74.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	617
crops	530
livestock	87
government payments	1

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Sugar Cane
2) Pineapples
3) Papayas
4) Greenhouse

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	4,232
percent change, 1983–84	+5.3%
per capita	$4,073
defense	2,324
non-defense	1,908
defense department	
contract awards	537
payroll	1,670
civilian employees	20,800
military personnel	45,258

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	35
value ($mil)	29

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,986,000
commercial forest land	948,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	52
fuel	0
non-fuel	52

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Cement
3) Sand and Gravel

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	881
residential	377
non-residential	330

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	967
with 20 or more employees	237
employees	
total	23,600
production workers	16,000
payroll ($mil)	360.4
value added ($mil)	1,119.6
value of shipments ($mil)	3,443.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	89.4
percent of US manufacturing employment	.12%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	59.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	31.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	9.4%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	8,210
deposits ($per capita)	6,769
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	6
assets ($mil)	3,298
deposits ($mil)	2,498

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	6,100
general merchandise	153
food	797
automotive	227
sales ($mil)	
total	5,100
general merchandise	657
food	1,081
automotive	541
annual payroll ($mil)	696
paid employees	82,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,737
sales ($mil)	4,100
payroll ($mil)	288
paid employees	17,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	6,100
business services	1,024
personal services	663
automotive repair	567
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,660
business services	314
personal services	101
automotive repair	249
annual payroll ($mil)	904
paid employees	71,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	7
commercial radio stations	41
commercial television stations	11

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	234
per capita (million Btu)	225
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	0
natural gas	2
petroleum	230
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	1
other	1
electricity exchanges	0
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	21
commercial	19
industrial	46
transportation	147
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	6.7
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.6
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	33,000
sales (trillion Btu)	3
revenues ($mil)	47
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	4,057
urban	1,424
rural	2,633
interstate	35
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	633,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	551,000
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	583,452
male	55.1%
under 19 years	6.2%
over 70 years	4.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	73.2%

Idaho 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Boise
Governor	Cecil Andrus
Address	STATE CAPITOL BOISE, ID 83720 208 334-2100
Admitted as a state	1890
Area (square miles)	83,564
Population, 1980	943,935
Persons per square mile, 1980	11.5
Largest city	Boise
population, 1980	102,451
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,605
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	CATTLE POTATOES WHEAT DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	83,564
land	82,412
water	1,153

Federally owned land, 1984	63.7%

Highest point

name	Borah Peak
elevation (feet)	12,662

Lowest point

name	Snake River
elevation (feet)	710

General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Boise
population, 1980	102,451
Largest city	Boise
population, 1980	102,451

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	0
25,000–50,000	5
10,000–25,000	5
5,000–10,000	9
2,500–5,000	22
less than 2,500	0

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	35
less than 1,000	123

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	41,000
number of visitors	1,836,000
expenditures ($mil)	3

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	21,703,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	713,015
1980	943,935
change 1970–1980	+32.4%
1985 (preliminary)	1,005,000
1990 (projected)	1,213,800
change 1980–1990	+28.02%
2000 (projected)	1,512,200
change 1990–2000	+24.59%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	509,702
change since 1970	+32.2%
percent of total population	54.0%
rural	434,233
change since 1970	+32.7%
percent of total population	46.0%

Net total migration 1970–1980	130,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	11.5

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	9.9%
5 to 17 years	22.6%
65 and over	9.9%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	9.6%
5 to 17 years	22.6%
65 and over	10.8%

Race, 1980

White	902,000
Black	3,000
American Indian	10,500
Chinese	900
Filipino	700
Japanese	2,600
Asian Indian	300
Korean	600
Vietnamese	400
all other	23,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	36,615
Mexican	28,143
Puerto Rican	407
Cuban	111
other	7,954

Persons by sex, 1980

male	471,155
female	472,780

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	340,189
single	86,794
married	26,744
separated	3,395
widowed	6,515
divorced	20,136
females	
15 years & older	348,263
single	63,280
married	226,670
separated	4,627
widowed	33,570
divorced	24,743

Households & families, 1980

households	324,107
persons per household	2.85
families	246,550
married couples	216,727
female householder, no husband present	23,102
one person households	64,540

Households, 1984

total	346,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	920,531
born in state	50.3%
foreign born	
total	23,400
Europe	7,341
USSR	463
Asia	2,995
North & Central America	9,810
South America	352
North Africa	76
other Africa	254
all other countries	386
country not reported	1,727
year of immigration	
1970–1980	9,438
1960–1969	4,025
1950–1959	3,975
before 1950	5,966

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	741
persons naturalized	163
refugee arrivals	401

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	18,540
1984	17,072
1985	17,492

Abortions, 1982

total	3.0
rate (per 1,000 women)	13.4
rate (per 1,000 live births)	158

Deaths

1983	6,951
1984	6,649
1985	6,877

Infant deaths

1983	171
1984	135
1985	134

Marriages

1983	13,390
1984	12,518
1985	12,542

Divorces

1983	6,240
1984	6,033
1985	6,223

Physicians, 1982

total	1,079
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.11

Dentists, 1982

total	511
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.53

Hospitals, 1983

number	52
beds	4,100
average daily census	2,600
occupancy rate	64.3%
personnel	10,000
average cost per day	$305
average cost per stay	$1,989

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	848
per capita	$869

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.6%
high school graduates	73.7%
4 or more years of college	15.8%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	148,000
grades 9–12	58,000
higher education	34,000
enrollment rate	94.1

Teachers, 1985

total	10,200
elementary	5,300
secondary	4,800
average salaries	
all teachers	$19,700
elementary	$19,000
secondary	$20,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	512
expenditures	
total ($mil)	499
per capita	$499
per pupil	$2,290

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	12,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	42,668
full-time men	14,828
full-time women	13,604
part-time men	5,986
part-time women	8,250
public institutions	
total	33,666
full-time men	11,574
full-time women	9,511
part-time men	5,258
part-time women	7,323

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	140,000
retired	103,000
survivors	25,000
disabled	12,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	665
retired	478
disabled	129
widowed	57
average monthly benefits	
retired	$449
disabled	$474
survivors	$415

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	114,000
payments ($mil)	177

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	37,000
payments ($mil)	68

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	2.6%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	17,500
recipient families	6,300
average monthly payment (1983)	$256
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	8,000

aged recipients	2,200
average monthly payment	$109
disabled recipients	5,700
average monthly payment	$227
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	56,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	375,127
year round housing units	359,756
vacant	9.9%
year built	
1970–1980	38.4%
1960–1969	14.8%
1939 & earlier	21.9%
total occupied	324,107
owner occupied	72.0%
median value	$45,900
renter occupied	90,714
median gross rent	$219

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	4,300
value ($mil)	225

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987
Governor (name/party/term expires)
CECIL ANDRUS
Democrat – 1991

Lt. Governor	C.L. Otter
Sec. of State	Pete T. Cenarrusa
Atty. General	James Jones
Chf. Justice	Chares R. Donaldson

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	70
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	18,858
payroll ($mil)	25.9

Local governments, 1982

total	1,018
county	44
municipal	198
township	0
school districts	117
special districts	659

Voting age population

1980	645,000
1982	665,000
1984	681,000
18–24 years old	108,000
25–44 years old	301,000
45–64 years old	169,000
65 and over	109,000
female	50.6%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	291,000
Carter	110,000
1984	
Reagan	297,000
Mondale	108,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)
Senators (name/party/term expires)
JAMES A. McCLURE
Republican - 1991
STEVE SYMMS
Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	24
county commission, 1984	8
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	141

Black elected officials, 1986

total	0
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,100
total general revenues	1,769
from federal government	364
from own sources	1,405
from taxes	953
from property taxes	256
from all other taxes	698
from charges	452

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$1,922
total direct general expenditures	1,709
education	636
libraries	7
public welfare	135
health & hospitals	175
highways	216
police protection	60
fire protection	22
correction	20
housing & urban renewal	25
natural resources & parks	95
interest on debt	65

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,088

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$413
per capita	$413
compensatory education	29
waste treatment facilities	15
public assistance	32
medicaid	49
low rent public housing	11
community development	11
employment training administration	11
transportation highway fund	69
general revenue sharing	19

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	39,276
overall crime rate	3,908.1
property crimes	36,916
property crime rate	3,673.2
violent crimes	2,360
violent crime rate	234.8
murders	22
murder rate	2.2
forcible rapes	192
rape rate	19.1
robberies	269
robbery rate	26.8
aggravated assaults	1,877
assault rate	186.8
burglaries	8,917
burglary rate	887.3
larcenies	26,170
larceny rate	2,604.0
motor vehicle thefts	1,829
motor vehicle theft rate	182.0

Number of police agencies, 1985	95

Arrests, 1985

total	35,840
persons under 18 years of age	11,267

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	1,381
percent change, 1984–85	+7.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,381
rate per 100,000 residents	137

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	14

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,706
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.81

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Idaho 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	471,000
men	266,000
women	205,000
persons 16–19 years	43,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	66.6%
men	77.7%
women	56.1%
persons 16–19 years	65.8%

Employment, 1985

total	434,000
men	245,000
women	189,000
persons 16–19 years	36,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	396,000
employed full-time	330,000
unemployment rate	7.3%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.9%
men	7.9%
women	7.8%
persons 16–19 years	14.7%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	47.6%
job leavers	10.7%
reentrants	34.7%
new entrants	7.0%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	45,000
professional/specialty	51,000
technicians & related support	13,000
sales	52,000
administrative support/clerical	65,000
service occupations	69,000
precision production/craft/repair	58,000
machine operators/assemblers	28,000
transportation/material moving	26,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	21,000
farming/forestry/fishing	40,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	21,000
manufacturing	63,000
transportation/communication	26,000
trade	90,000
finance/real estate/insurance	22,000
services	71,000
government	74,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,353
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	37.8
average hourly earnings	$9.40
average weekly earnings	$355.70

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	11.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	31.1%
$10,000–$19,999	33.7%
$20,000–$29,999	20.8%
$30,000–$39,999	8.7%
$40,000–$49,999	2.9%
$50,000 & over	2.8%
median household income	$15,285
median family income	$17,492

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.6%
persons below poverty level	12.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,174
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,616
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,365
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,290

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	368,546
adjusted gross income ($mil)	6,578
total income tax paid ($mil)	832
average tax paid	$2,714

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	1
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	1,636
change, 1984–1985	-4.7%

Business failures, 1985

total	203
change, 1984–1985	+16.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	88.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	24,644
agriculture	306
mining	113
construction	1,869
manufacturing	1,320
transportation	1,020
wholesale trade	1,998
retail trade	6,056
finance/real estate/insurance	1,876
service industries	6,270
non-classifiable	3,816

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	3,873,126
agriculture	21,099
mining	117,193
construction	328,511
manufacturing	1,083,239
transportation	293,210
wholesale trade	333,473
retail trade	549,458
finance/real estate/insurance	249,392
service industries	810,503
non-classifiable	87,048

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	25,000
farm acreage, 1985	15,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	600
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	11,009
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,598
net farm income	442.2
debt/asset ratio	12.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,288
crops	1,386
livestock	903
government payments	132

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Potatoes
3) Wheat
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,497
percent change, 1983–84	+4.3%
per capita	$2,495
defense	272
non-defense	2,225
defense department	
contract awards	51
payroll	130
civilian employees	1,215
military personnel	5,754

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	21,727,000
commercial forest land	13,541,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	415
fuel	0
non-fuel	415

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Silver
2) Phosphate
3) Gold

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	634
residential	307
non-residential	200

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,405
with 20 or more employees	354
employees	
total	47,600
production workers	34,000
payroll ($mil)	864.8
value added ($mil)	2,076.5
value of shipments ($mil)	5,369.6

new capital expenditures ($mil)	147.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.25%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	78.7%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	16.6%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.8%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	6,824
deposits ($per capita)	5,746
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	9
assets ($mil)	1,341
deposits ($mil)	1,042

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	6,200
general merchandise	204
food	753
automotive	545
sales ($mil)	
total	3,900
general merchandise	NA
food	1,036
automotive	800
annual payroll ($mil)	450
paid employees	56,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,026
sales ($mil)	5,100
payroll ($mil)	308
paid employees	21,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,100
business services	591
personal services	682
automotive repair	484
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,088
business services	169
personal services	70
automotive repair	97
annual payroll ($mil)	396
paid employees	33,500

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	13
commercial radio stations	84
commercial television stations	9

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	340
per capita (million Btu)	340
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	9
natural gas	40
petroleum	104
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	137
other	0
electricity exchanges	51
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	78
commercial	65
industrial	119
transportation	79
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	13.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	2.0
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	112,000
sales (trillion Btu)	30
revenues ($mil)	169
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	68,616
urban	1,951
rural	66,665
interstate	606
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	889,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	529
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	669,092
male	52.1%
under 19 years	9.7%
over 70 years	7.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.0%

Illinois 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Springfield
Governor	James R. Thompson
Address	STATE CAPITOL SPRINGFIELD, IL 62706 217 782-6830
Admitted as a state	1818
Area (square miles)	56,345
Population, 1980	11,426,518
Persons per square mile, 1980	205.3
Largest city	Chicago
population, 1980	3,005,072
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,397

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

CORN
HAY
HOGS
CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	56,345
land	55,645
water	700
Federally owned land, 1984	1.7%
Highest point	
name	Charles Mound
elevation (feet)	1,235
Lowest point	
name	Mississippi River
elevation (feet)	279
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Springfield
population, 1980	99,637
Largest city	Chicago
population, 1980	3,005,072
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000–100,000	17
25,000–50,000	44
10,000–25,000	114
5,000–10,000	102
2,500–5,000	130
less than 2,500	60
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	224
less than 1,000	610
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	382,000
number of visitors	31,185,000
expenditures ($mil)	NA
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	840,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	11,110,285
1980	11,426,518
change 1970–1980	+2.8%
1985 (preliminary)	11,535,000
1990 (projected)	11,502,500
change 1980–1990	+0.45%
2000 (projected)	11,187,500
change 1990–2000	-2.74%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	9,518,039
change since 1970	+2.9%
percent of total population	83.3%
rural	1,908,479
change since 1970	+2.5%
percent of total population	16.7%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-402,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	205.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	21.0%
65 and over	11.0%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	19.2%
65 and over	11.8%

Illinois 2

Race, 1980

White	9,233,000
Black	1,675,000
American Indian	16,300
Chinese	28,600
Filipino	43,900
Japanese	18,600
Asian Indian	35,700
Korean	24,000
Vietnamese	7,000
all other	343,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	635,602
Mexican	408,325
Puerto Rican	129,165
Cuban	19,063
other	79,049

Persons by sex, 1980

male	5,537,537
female	5,888,981

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	4,203,548
single	1,318,480
married	2,546,497
separated	73,998
widowed	114,412
divorced	224,159
females	
15 years & older	4,611,731
single	1,129,153
married	2,568,459
separated	116,221
widowed	585,414
divorced	328,705

Households & families, 1980

households	4,045,374
persons per household	2.76
families	2,931,117
married couples	2,377,573
female householder, no husband present	441,572
one person households	970,057

Households, 1984

total	4,179,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	10,602,822
born in state	74.3%
foreign born	
total	823,696
Europe	340,553
USSR	25,685
Asia	146,649
North & Central America	226,968
South America	20,068
North Africa	2,386
other Africa	6,641
all other countries	2,059
country not reported	52,687
year of immigration	
1970–1980	340,955
1960–1969	161,220
1950–1959	132,760
before 1950	188,761

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	26,617
persons naturalized	4,730
refugee arrivals	3,216

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	175,679
1984	175,907
1985	177,803

Abortions, 1982

total	65,900
rate (per 1,000 women)	24.4
rate (per 1,000 live births)	366

Deaths

1983	99,964
1984	98,151
1985	99,381

Infant deaths

1983	2,119
1984	2,073
1985	1,993

Marriages

1983	103,519
1984	102,504
1985	97,912

Divorces

1983	50,514
1984	48,926
1985	48,431

Physicians, 1982

total	22,173
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.94

Dentists, 1982

total	6,420
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.56

Hospitals, 1983

number	279
beds	70,600
average daily census	51,700
occupancy rate	73.3%
personnel	201,000
average cost per day	$413
average cost per stay	$3,239

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	14,998
per capita	$1,308

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.8%
high school graduates	66.5%
4 or more years of college	16.2%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,272,000
grades 9–12	582,000
higher education	517,000
enrollment rate	83.8

Teachers, 1985

total	100,500
elementary	65,600
secondary	34,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,800
elementary	$24,800
secondary	$27,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	6,771
expenditures	
total ($mil)	6,011
per capita	$522
per pupil	$3,517

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	120,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	678,689
full-time men	173,433
full-time women	161,935
part-time men	141,103
part-time women	202,218
public institutions	
total	520,224
full-time men	118,065
full-time women	113,364
part-time men	115,958
part-time women	172,837

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	1,666,000
retired	1,185,000
survivors	336,000
disabled	142,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	8,656
retired	6,091
disabled	1,844
widowed	7.8
average monthly benefits	
retired	$441
disabled	$492
survivors	$446

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	1,401,000
payments ($mil)	3,349

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	1,046,000
payments ($mil)	1,551

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	7.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	732,900
recipient families	240,100
average monthly payment (1983)	$289
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	127,400

aged recipients	31,200
average monthly payment	$149
disabled recipients	94,000
average monthly payment	$237

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	1,104,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	4,319,672
year round housing units	4,302,863
vacant	6.0%
year built	
1970–1980	19.4%
1960–1969	17.5%
1939 & earlier	34.7%
total occupied	4,045,374
owner occupied	62.6%
median value	$53,900
renter occupied	1,511,542
median gross rent	$246

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	30,200
value ($mil)	1,717

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JAMES R. THOMPSON
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	George H. Ryan
Sec. of State	James Edgar
Atty. General	Neil F. Hartigan
Chf. Justice	William G. Clark

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	59
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	118
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	155,062
payroll ($mil)	258.4

Local governments, 1982

total	6,467
county	102
municipal	1,280
township	1,434
school districts	1,049
special districts	2,602

Voting age population

1980	8,230,000
1982	8,344,000
1984	8,410,000
18–24 years old	1,406,000
25–44 years old	3,980,000
45–64 years old	2,163,000
65 and over	1,361,000
female	52.6%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,358,000
Carter	1,981,000
1984	
Reagan	2,687,000
Mondale	2,066,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

PAUL SIMON
Democrat - 1991
ALAN J. DIXON
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	22
Democrats	13
Republicans	9
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	30
county commission, 1984	139 (est.)
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1986

total	426
US and state legislatures	24
city/county/regional offices	262
judicial/law enforcement	25
education	115

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,603
total general revenues	2,234
from federal government	417
from own sources	1,817
from taxes	1,405
from property taxes	514
from all other taxes	890
from charges	413

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,366
total direct general expenditures	2,030
education	682
libraries	12
public welfare	296
health & hospitals	131
highways	179
police protection	94
fire protection	41
correction	42
housing & urban renewal	45
natural resources & parks	61
interest on debt	113

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,719

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$4,304
per capita	$374
compensatory education	70
waste treatment facilities	131
public assistance	600
medicaid	834
low rent public housing	259
community development	192
employment training administration	137
transportation highway fund	411
general revenue sharing	210

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	611,324
overall crime rate	5,299.7
property crimes	530,205
property crime rate	4,596.5
violent crimes	81,119
violent crime rate	703.2
murders	927
murder rate	8.0
forcible rapes	3,200
rape rate	27.7
robberies	33,120
robbery rate	287.1
aggravated assaults	43,872
assault rate	380.3
burglaries	131,015
burglary rate	1,135.8
larcenies	331,030
larceny rate	2,869.8
motor vehicle thefts	68,160
motor vehicle theft rate	590.9

Number of police agencies, 1985	498

Arrests, 1985

total	236,302
persons under 18 years of age	58,568

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	18,634
percent change, 1984–85	+8.4%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	18,634
rate per 100,000 residents	161

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	71

Lawyers, 1980

total	32,421
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.84

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Illinois 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	5,673,000
men	3,197,000
women	2,476,000
persons 16–19 years	391,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	65.6%
men	78.2%
women	54.4%
persons 16–19 years	55.3%

Employment, 1985

total	5,160,000
men	2,900,000
women	2,260,000
persons 16–19 years	313,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	4,825,000
employed full-time	4,127,000
unemployment rate	8.8%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	9.0%
men	9.3%
women	8.7%
persons 16–19 years	19.9%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	53.5%
job leavers	8.7%
reentrants	24.0%
new entrants	13.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	600,000
professional/specialty	694,000
technicians & related support	146,000
sales	656,000
administrative support/clerical	982,000
service occupations	791,000
precision production/craft/repair	634,000
machine operators/assemblers	441,000
transportation/material moving	232,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	286,000
farming/forestry/fishing	141,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	213,000
manufacturing	1,226,000
transportation/communication	339,000
trade	1,112,000
finance/real estate/insurance	365,000
services	1,099,000
government	717,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$20,601
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	4.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.6
average hourly earnings	$10.40
average weekly earnings	$421.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	25.0%
$10,000–$19,999	26.7%
$20,000–$29,999	23.5%
$30,000–$39,999	13.1%
$40,000–$49,999	5.8%
$50,000 & over	5.9%
median household income	$19,321
median family income	$22,746

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.4%
persons below poverty level	11.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$13,728
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,229
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,836
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,763

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	4,833,380
adjusted gross income ($mil)	108,792
total income tax paid ($mil)	16,922
average tax paid	$4,112

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	50
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	5

Business incorporations, 1985

total	34,691
change, 1984–1985	+5.3%

Business failures, 1985

total	3.388
change, 1984–1985	-28.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	134.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	264,792
agriculture	2,220
mining	1,042
construction	17,133
manufacturing	17,909
transportation	8,974
wholesale trade	22,207
retail trade	60,777
finance/real estate/insurance	22,844
service industries	73,756
non-classifiable	19,930

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	78,120,732
agriculture	177,461
mining	944,183
construction	4,348,390
manufacturing	25,425,708
transportation	6,221,821
wholesale trade	7,765,441
retail trade	8,194,330
finance/real estate/insurance	7,666,769
service industries	16,739,625
non-classifiable	395,787

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	90,000
farm acreage, 1985	29,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	322
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	37,717
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	8,050
net farm income	851.4
debt/asset ratio	7.6%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	6,738
crops	4,556
livestock	2,182
government payments	543

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984
1) Corn
2) Hay
3) Hogs
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	25,506
percent change, 1983–84	-10.8%
per capita	$2,216
defense	3,059
non-defense	22,447
defense department	
contract awards	1,476
payroll	1,223
civilian employees	22,318
military personnel	37,434

Fishing, [illegible]

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	3,810,000
commercial forest land	3,692,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,929
fuel	2,522
non-fuel	407

principal minerals in order of value, 1983
1) Coal
2) Petroleum
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	7,099
residential	2,435
non-residential	2,829

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	18,618
with 20 or more employees	7,102
employees	
total	1,077,400
production workers	669,800
payroll ($mil)	22,820.9
value added ($mil)	47,668.0
value of shipments ($mil)	112,949.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	3,370.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	5.63%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	64.6%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	32.6%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.8%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	133,229
deposits ($per capita)	8,289
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	278
assets ($mil)	52,233
deposits ($mil)	45,723

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	59,200
general merchandise	1,309
food	6,334
automotive	3,616
sales ($mil)	
total	49,200
general merchandise	5,899
food	10,323
automotive	8,833
annual payroll ($mil)	6,042
paid employees	708,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	21,722
sales ($mil)	131,100
payroll ($mil)	6,114
paid employees	287,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	57,600
business services	11,453
personal services	7,746
automotive repair	5,030
receipts ($mil)	
total	21,396
business services	6,130
personal services	1,206
automotive repair	1,501
annual payroll ($mil)	8,170
paid employees	547,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	73
commercial radio stations	275
commercial television stations	30

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	3,660
per capita (million Btu)	318
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	829
natural gas	1,064
petroleum	1,283
nuclear	378
hydroelectric	1
other	0
electricity exchanges	105
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	871
commercial	692
industrial	1,262
transportation	835
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	101.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	31.9
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	3,327,000
sales (trillion Btu)	925
revenues ($mil)	4,555
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	8

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	134,482
urban	30,781
rural	103,701
interstate	1,718
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	7,707,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	521
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	6,685,374
male	50.2%
under 19 years	7.3%
over 70 years	6.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	74.7%

Indiana 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Indianapolis
Governor	Robert D. Orr
Address	STATE HOUSE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204 317 232-4567
Admitted as a state	1816
Area (square miles)	36,185
Population, 1980	5,490,224
Persons per square mile, 1980	152.8
Largest city	Indianapolis
population, 1980	700,807
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,276

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

CORN
SOYBEANS
HOGS
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	36,185
land	35,932
water	253
Federally owned land, 1984	2.2%
Highest point	
name	Franklin Twp., Wayne County
elevation (feet)	1,257
Lowest point	
name	Ohio River
elevation (feet)	320
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Indianapolis
population, 1980	700,807
Largest city	Indianapolis
population, 1980	700,807
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	5
50,000–100,000	5
25,000–50,000	14
10,000–25,000	37
5,000–10,000	44
2,500–5,000	65
less than 2,500	24
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	118
less than 1,000	268
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	54,000
number of visitors	8,743,000
expenditures ($mil)	11
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	645,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	5,195,392
1980	5,490,224
change 1970–1980	+5.7%
1985 (preliminary)	5,499,000
1990 (projected)	5,679,300
change 1980–1990	+3.13%
2000 (projected)	5,679,200
change 1990–2000	0.00%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,525,298
change since 1970	+4.5%
percent of total population	64.2%
rural	1,964,926
change since 1970	+7.9%
percent of total population	35.8%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-87,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	152.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	21.9%
65 and over	10.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	20.1%
65 and over	11.6%

Race, 1980

White	5,004,000
Black	415,000
American Indian	7,800
Chinese	4,000
Filipino	3,600
Japanese	2,400
Asian Indian	4,300
Korean	3,300
Vietnamese	2,300
all other	43,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	87,047
Mexican	57,625
Puerto Rican	12,683
Cuban	1,916
other	14,823

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,665,825
female	2,824,399

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,996,624
single	541,264
married	1,286,667
separated	21,760
widowed	47,611
divorced	121,082
females	
15 years & older	2,186,955
single	457,987
married	1,293,414
separated	31,298
widowed	262,574
divorced	172,980

Households & families, 1980

households	1,927,050
persons per household	2.77
families	1,455,556
married couples	1,232,666
female householder, no husband present	179,844
one person households	412,992

Households, 1984

total	1,991,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,388,422
born in state	72.3%
foreign born	
total	101,802
Europe	47,654
USSR	2,143
Asia	20,760
North & Central America	18,759
South America	2,332
North Africa	639
other Africa	1,283
all other countries	524
country not reported	7,708
year of immigration	
1970–1980	33,003
1960–1969	18,749
1950–1959	20,231
before 1950	29,819

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,398
persons naturalized	1,022
refugee arrivals	334

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	82,169
1984	79,134
1985	80,774

Abortions, 1982

total	15,700
rate (per 1,000 women)	12.1
rate (per 1,000 live births)	189

Deaths

1983	48,268
1984	47,195
1985	48,430

Infant deaths

1983	923
1984	868
1985	837

Marriages

1983	53,455
1984	52,705
1985	52,688

Divorces

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Physicians, 1982

total	7,339
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.34

Dentists, 1982

total	2,462
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.45

Hospitals, 1983

number	133
beds	32,000
average daily census	24,700
occupancy rate	77.1%
personnel	85,000
average cost per day	$337
average cost per stay	$2,533

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	6,036
per capita	$1,101

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.9%
high school graduates	66.4%
4 or more years of college	12.5%
median school years completed	12.4 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	670,000
grades 9–12	314,000
higher education	197,000
enrollment rate	89.3

Teachers, 1985

total	49,600
elementary	24,800
secondary	24,800
average salaries	
all teachers	$23,100
elementary	$22,700
secondary	$23,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,929
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,436
per capita	$625
per pupil	$2,638

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	64,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	250,567
full-time men	86,256
full-time women	77,916
part-time men	37,728
part-time women	48,667
public institutions	
total	193,833
full-time men	60,998
full-time women	57,444
part-time men	33,949
part-time women	41,442

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	844,000
retired	586,000
survivors	169,000
disabled	89,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,305
retired	2,951
disabled	921
widowed	432
average monthly benefits	
retired	$483
disabled	$491
survivors	$438

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	682,000
payments ($mil)	1,221

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	272,000
payments ($mil)	642

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	165,600
recipient families	56,800
average monthly payment (1983)	$214
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	44,300

aged recipients	12,200
average monthly payment	$116
disabled recipients	30,900
average monthly payment	$228
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	401,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,091,795
year round housing units	2,063,117
vacant	6.6%
year built	
1970–1980	22.0%
1960–1969	18.6%
1939 & earlier	32.1%
total occupied	1,927,050
owner occupied	71.7%
median value	$37,200
renter occupied	545,132
median gross rent	$219

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	18,900
value ($mil)	905

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ROBERT D. ORR
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	John M. Mutz
Sec. of State	Evan Bayh
Atty. General	Linley E. Pearson
Chf. Justice	Richard M. Givan

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	95,515
payroll ($mil)	137.6

Local governments, 1982

total	2,865
county	91
municipal	564
township	1,008
school districts	305
special districts	897

Voting age population

1980	3,890,000
1982	3,942,000
1984	3,969,000
18–24 years old	681,000
25–44 years old	1,633,000
45–64 years old	1,015,000
65 and over	640,000
female	52.5%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,256,000
Carter	844,000
1984	
Reagan	1,333,000
Mondale	815,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

RICHARD G. LUGAR
Republican - 1989
DAN QUAYLE
Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	10
Democrats	7
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	8
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	19
county commission, 1984	56
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1986

total	70
US and state legislatures	8
city/county/regional offices	52
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	7

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,129
total general revenues	1,874
from federal government	323
from own sources	1,551
from taxes	1,093
from property taxes	342
from all other taxes	751
from charges	458

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$1,944
total direct general expenditures	1,719
education	706
libraries	12
public welfare	185
health & hospitals	185
highways	140
police protection	46
fire protection	23
correction	32
housing & urban renewal	20
natural resources & parks	42
interest on debt	68

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,172

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,760
per capita	$320
compensatory education	26
waste treatment facilities	47
public assistance	195
medicaid	371
low rent public housing	80
community development	77
employment training administration	69
transportation highway fund	215
general revenue sharing	85

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	215,234
overall crime rate	3,914.1
property crimes	198,220
property crime rate	3,604.7
violent crimes	17,014
violent crime rate	309.4
murders	319
murder rate	5.8
forcible rapes	1,318
rape rate	24.0
robberies	5,065
robbery rate	92.1
aggravated assaults	10,312
assault rate	187.5
burglaries	50,295
burglary rate	914.6
larcenies	129,861
larceny rate	2,361.5
motor vehicle thefts	18,064
motor vehicle theft rate	328.5

Number of police agencies, 1985	135

Arrests, 1985

total	126,059
persons under 18 years of age	31,149

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	9,904
percent change, 1984–85	+6.2%
sentenced to more than one year total	9,615
rate per 100,000 residents	175

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	26

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,443
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.54

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Indiana 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	2,735,000
men	1,529,000
women	1,206,000
persons 16–19 years	212,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	66.7%
men	78.4%
women	56.1%
persons 16–19 years	60.0%

Employment, 1985

total	2,520,000
men	1,414,000
women	1,106,000
persons 16–19 years	170,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	2,331,000
employed full-time	2,000,000
unemployment rate	7.6%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.9%
men	7.6%
women	8.3%
persons 16–19 years	19.6%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	51.4%
job leavers	12.5%
reentrants	24.5%
new entrants	11.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	250,000
professional/specialty	272,000
technicians & related support	73,000
sales	288,000
administrative support/clerical	402,000
service occupations	384,000
precision production/craft/repair	382,000
machine operators/assemblers	301,000
transportation/material moving	132,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	134,000
farming/forestry/fishing	93,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	136,000
manufacturing	695,000
transportation/communication	145,000
trade	525,000
finance/real estate/insurance	124,000
services	447,000
government	322,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,501
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.9
average hourly earnings	$10.70
average weekly earnings	$438.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.3%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.9%
$10,000–$19,999	30.4%
$20,000–$29,999	24.0%
$30,000–$39,999	11.3%
$40,000–$49,999	42.%
$50,000 & over	3.5%
median household income	$17,582
median family income	$20,535

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.3%
persons below poverty level	9.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$11,799
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,353
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,069
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,042

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	2,237,755
adjusted gross income ($mil)	45,223
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,541
average tax paid	$3,432

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	8
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	2

Business incorporations, 1985

total	9,916
change, 1984–1985	+5.9%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,236
change, 1984–1985	+44.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	123.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	115,275
agriculture	1,130
mining	494
construction	9,118
manufacturing	8,077
transportation	4,043
wholesale trade	9,148
retail trade	32,128
finance/real estate/insurance	9,221
service industries	34,056
non-classifiable	7,860

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	31,284,167
agriculture	69,125
mining	294,887
construction	1,604,629
manufacturing	14,706,030
transportation	2,184,544
wholesale trade	2,050,922
retail trade	3,399,002
finance/real estate/insurance	1,803,244
service industries	4,966,256
non-classifiable	205,528

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	81,000
farm acreage, 1985	16,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	198
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	20,651
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4.714
net farm income	20.4
debt/asset ratio	0.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	3,924
crops	2,150
livestock	1,774
government payments	309

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Corn
2) Soybeans
3) Hogs
4) Diary Products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	13,037
percent change, 1983–84	+8.2%
per capita	$2,371
defense	3,246
non-defense	9,791
defense department	
contract awards	2,522
payroll	493
civilian employees	14,377
military personnel	6,271

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	3,943,000
commercial forest land	3,815,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,187
fuel	936
non-fuel	251

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Coal
2) Petroleum
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,552
residential	1,467
non-residential	1,500

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	7,960
with 20 or more employees	3,184
employees	
total	585,100
production workers	406,000
payroll ($mil)	12,599.3
value added ($mil)	25,747.0
value of shipments ($mil)	63,331.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,232.7
percent of US manufacturing employment	3.06%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	72.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.3%
mutual savings banks	0.6%
credit unions	5.6%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	42,233
deposits ($per capita)	6,411
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	125
assets ($mil)	11,018
deposits ($mil)	9,912

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	30,700
general merchandise	860
food	3,116
automotive	2,282
sales ($mil)	
total	23,200
general merchandise	2,666
food	5,176
automotive	4,346
annual payroll ($mil)	2,691
paid employees	338,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	8,953
sales ($mil)	31,500
payroll ($mil)	1,687
paid employees	99,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	24,400
business services	3,493
personal services	3,768
automotive repair	2,577
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,252
business services	1,170
personal services	499
automotive repair	622
annual payroll ($mil)	2,313
paid employees	187,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	75
commercial radio stations	200
commercial television stations	23

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	2,251
per capita (million Btu)	409
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1,213
natural gas	466
petroleum	675
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	5
other	0
electricity exchanges	-107
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	424
commercial	254
industrial	1,130
transportation	443
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	81.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	20.2
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	1,289,000
sales (trillion Btu)	412
revenues ($mil)	1,998
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	91,567
urban	17,669
rural	73,898
interstate	1,112
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,844,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	518
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,574,337
male	51.0%
under 19 years	6.7%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.1%

Iowa 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Des Moines
Governor	Terry E. Branstad
Address	STATE CAPITOL DES MOINES, IA 50319 515 281-5211
Admitted as a state	1846
Area (square miles)	56,275
Population, 1980	2,913,808
Persons per square mile, 1980	52.1
Largest city	Des Moines
population, 1980	191,003
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,779

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
- HOGS
- CORN
- SOYBEANS
- DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	56,275
land	55,965
water	310
Federally owned land, 1984	0.6%
Highest point	
name	Sec. 29 T 100N R 41W (Oscealo Co.)
elevation (feet)	1,670
Lowest point	
name	Mississippi River
elevation (feet)	480
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Des Moines
population, 1980	191,003
Largest city	Des Moines
population, 1980	191,003
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000–100,000	5
25,000–50,000	9
10,000–25,000	12
5,000–10,000	38
2,500–5,000	57
less than 2,500	9
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	154
less than 1,000	669
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	81,000
number of visitors	13,646,000
expenditures ($mil)	NA
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,825,368
1980	2,913,808
change 1970–1980	+3.1%
1985 (preliminary)	2,884,000
1990 (projected)	2,983,300
change 1980–1990	+2.13%
2000 (projected)	2,972,100
change 1990–2000	-0.38%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,708,232
change since 1970	+5.7%
percent of total population	58.6%
rural	1,205,576
change since 1970	-0.2%
percent of total population	41.4%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-58,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	52.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	20.7%
65 and over	13.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	19.3%
65 and over	14.1%

Iowa 2

Race, 1980

White	2,839,000
Black	42,000
American Indian	5,500
Chinese	2,100
Filipino	1,200
Japanese	1,000
Asian Indian	2,100
Korean	2,300
Vietnamese	2,500
all other	16,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	25,536
Mexican	18,161
Puerto Rican	709
Cuban	486
other	6,180

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,416,390
female	1,497,418

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,076,367
single	310,518
married	700,230
separated	8,516
widowed	27,509
divorced	47,110
females	
15 years & older	1,173,072
single	250,227
married	702,404
separated	11,506
widowed	154,715
divorced	65,726

Households & families, 1980

households	1,053,033
persons per household	2.68
families	770,283
married couples	677,127
female householder, no husband present	73,029
one person households	245,931

Households, 1984

total	1,076,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,866,149
born in state	78.9%
foreign born	
total	47,659
Europe	20,652
USSR	1,662
Asia	12,436
North & Central America	6,707
South America	1,099
North Africa	362
other Africa	836
all other countries	366
country not reported	3,539
year of immigration	
1970–1980	18,541
1960–1969	6,417
1950–1959	6,231
before 1950	16,470

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	1,564
persons naturalized	564
refugee arrivals	315

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	43,783
1984	42,611
1985	42,084

Abortions, 1982

total	8,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	12.6
rate (per 1,000 live births)	183

Deaths

1983	27,169
1984	26,093
1985	27,051

Infant deaths

1983	358
1984	322
1985	356

Marriages

1983	26,742
1984	26,960
1985	24,720

Divorces

1983	10,653
1984	10,406
1985	10,578

Physicians, 1982

total	3,842
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.32

Dentists, 1982

total	1,563
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.54

Hospitals, 1983

number	140
beds	19,800
average daily census	13,600
occupancy rate	68.8%
personnel	46,000
average cost per day	$310
average cost per stay	$2,404

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,418
per capita	$1,176

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.1%
high school graduates	71.1%
4 or more years of college	13.9%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	333,000
grades 9–12	164,000
higher education	110,000
enrollment rate	88.8

Teachers, 1985

total	30,300
elementary	14,000
secondary	16,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,900
elementary	$20,100
secondary	$21,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,723
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,666
per capita	$573
per pupil	$3,409

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	36,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	152,897
full-time men	60,819
full-time women	53,073
part-time men	16,263
part-time women	22,742
public institutions	
total	109,765
full-time men	43,854
full-time women	36,922
part-time men	12,201
part-time women	16,788

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	503,000
retired	368,000
survivors	97,000
disabled	37,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,464
retired	1,767
disabled	522
widowed	174
average monthly benefits	
retired	$464
disabled	$466
survivors	$422

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	429,000
payments ($mil)	734

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	201,000
payments ($mil)	317

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	4.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	117,700
recipient families	39,400
average monthly payment (1983)	$327
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	26,300

aged recipients	8,900
average monthly payment	$103
disabled recipients	16,400
average monthly payment	$212
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	188,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,131,299
year round housing units	1,121,199
vacant	6.1%
year built	
1970–1980	20.5%
1960–1969	13.9%
1939 & earlier	44.4%
total occupied	1,053,033
owner occupied	71.8%
median value	$40,600
renter occupied	296,516
median gross rent	$225

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	7,000
value ($mil)	295

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

TERRY E. BRANSTAD
Republican – 1991

Lt. Governor	Joann Zimmerman
Sec. of State	Elaine Baxter
Atty. General	Thomas Miller
Chf. Justice	W. Ward Reynoldson

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	59,003
payroll ($mil)	92.7

Local governments, 1982

total	1,871
county	99
municipal	955
township	0
school districts	456
special districts	361

Voting age population

1980	2,097,000
1982	2,113,000
1984	2,119,000
18–24 years old	335,000
25–44 years old	838,000
45–64 years old	538,000
65 and over	412,000
female	52.4%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	676,000
Carter	509,000
1984	
Reagan	701,000
Mondale	604,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

TOM HARKIN
Democrat - 1991
CHARLES E. GRASSLEY
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	2
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	22
county commission, 1984	30
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	732

Black elected officials, 1986

total	9
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	5

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,488
total general revenues	2,137
from federal government	360
from own sources	1,777
from taxes	1,273
from property taxes	493
from all other taxes	780
from charges	504

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,422
total direct general expenditures	2,144
education	844
libraries	11
public welfare	258
health & hospitals	218
highways	286
police protection	59
fire protection	23
correction	30
housing & urban renewal	18
natural resources & parks	57
interest on debt	59

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,078

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,091
per capita	$ 375
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	33
public assistance	136
medicaid	175
low rent public housing	33
community development	50
employment training administration	26
transportation highway fund	194
general revenue sharing	53

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	113,713
overall crime rate	3,942.9
property crimes	107,607
property crime rate	3,731.2
violent crimes	6,106
violent crime rate	211.7
murders	55
murder rate	1.9
forcible rapes	363
rape rate	12.6
robberies	1,187
robbery rate	41.2
aggravated assaults	4,501
assault rate	156.1
burglaries	26,349
burglary rate	913.6
larcenies	76,835
larceny rate	2,664.2
motor vehicle thefts	4,423
motor vehicle theft rate	153.4

Number of police agencies, 1985	221

Arrests, 1985

total	85,134
persons under 18 years of age	19,268

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	2,607
percent change, 1984–85	-8.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	2,607
rate per 100,000 residents	90

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	5,550
rate (per 1,000 persons)	190

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Iowa 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,416,000
men	795,000
women	621,000
persons 16–19 years	110,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	65.7%
men	77.3%
women	55.2%
persons 16–19 years	61.5%

Employment, 1985

total	1,305,000
men	730,000
women	574,000
persons 16–19 years	90,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,172,000
employed full-time	996,000
unemployment rate	7.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.0%
men	8.3%
women	7.5%
persons 16–19 years	18.3%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	49.7%
job leavers	8.2%
reentrants	29.8%
new entrants	12.2%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	110,000
professional/specialty	162,000
technicians & related support	31,000
sales	145,000
administrative support/clerical	191,000
service occupations	217,000
precision production/craft/repair	165,000
machine operators/assemblers	101,000
transportation/material moving	65,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	69,000
farming/forestry/fishing	147,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	46,000
manufacturing	252,000
transportation/communication	63,000
trade	279,000
finance/real estate/insurance	69,000
services	217,000
government	207,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,097
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+2.7%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$10.30
average weekly earnings	$414.90

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	12.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	28.3%
$10,000–$19,999	31.1%
$20,000–$29,999	23.1%
$30,000–$39,999	10.1%
$40,000–$49,999	3.7%
$50,000 & over	3.7%
median household income	$16,799
median family income	$20,052

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.5%
persons below poverty level	10.1%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,090
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,485
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,151
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,132

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,165,334
adjusted gross income ($mil)	21,295
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,956
average tax paid	$3,030

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	4
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	4,097
change, 1984–1985	+2.7%

Business failures, 1985

total	832
change, 1984–1985	+110.6%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	125.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	73,847
agriculture	908
mining	194
construction	6,114
manufacturing	3,507
transportation	3,366
wholesale trade	7,435
retail trade	20,557
finance/real estate/insurance	6,188
service industries	20,503
non-classifiable	4,775

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	12,975,699
agriculture	62,715
mining	49,281
construction	681,961
manufacturing	4,673,614
transportation	922,650
wholesale trade	1,265,217
retail trade	1,628,380
finance/real estate/insurance	1,777,075
service industries	2,432,308
non-classifiable	82,499

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	111,000
farm acreage, 1985	34,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	306
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	35,754
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	10,774
net farm income	1,684.8
debt/asset ratio	10.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	9,312
crops	7,300
livestock	5,013
government payments	743

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Hogs
2) Corn
3) Soybeans
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	6,332
percent change, 1983–84	-3.1%
per capita	$2,176
defense	558
non-defense	5,775
defense department	
contract awards	405
payroll	54
civilian employees	1,468
military personnel	389

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,561,000
commercial forest land	1,460,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	257
fuel	10
non-fuel	47

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Cement
3) Sand and gravel

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,667
residential	590
non-residential	583

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,600
with 20 or more employees	1,224
employees	
total	213,300
production workers	140,400
payroll ($mil)	4,410.4
value added ($mil)	12,091.8
value of shipments ($mil)	31,424.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	689.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.11%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	75.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	22.1%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.8%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	27,794
deposits ($per capita)	8,210
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	60
assets ($mil)	8,265
deposits ($mil)	6,899

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	20,600
general merchandise	620
food	2,164
automotive	1,469
sales ($mil)	
total	12,300
general merchandise	1,362
food	2,937
automotive	2,336
annual payroll ($mil)	1,429
paid employees	190,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	7,393
sales ($mil)	25,800
payroll ($mil)	1,117
paid employees	69,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	14,600
business services	1,671
personal services	2,544
automotive repair	1,526
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,364
business services	640
personal services	250
automotive repair	299
annual payroll ($mil)	1,209
paid employees	105,700

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	38
commercial radio stations	187
commercial television stations	15

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	925
per capita (million Btu)	318
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	250
natural gas	242
petroleum	338
nuclear	29
hydroelectric	10
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	56
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	226
commercial	146
industrial	324
transportation	230
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	22.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	8.7
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	762,000
sales (trillion Btu)	214
revenues ($mil)	1,016
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	112,399
urban	8,543
rural	103,856
interstate	761
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,531,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	612
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,927,018
male	49.4%
under 19 years	7.5%
over 70 years	9.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	85.2%

Kansas 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Topeka
Governor	Mike Hayden
Address	STATE CAPITOL TOPEKA, KS 66612 913 296-3232
Admitted as a state	1861
Area (square miles)	82,277
Population, 1980	2,363,679
Persons per square mile, 1980	28.9
Largest city	Wichita
population, 1980	275,282
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,046

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

CATTLE
WHEAT
HOGS
SORGHUM

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	82,277
land	81,778
water	499

Federally owned land, 1984	1.2%

Highest point

name	Mt. Sunflower
elevation (feet)	4,039

Lowest point

name	Verdigris River
elevation (feet)	680

General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Topeka
population, 1980	115,266
Largest city	Wichita
population, 1980	275,282

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	3
50,000–100,000	2
25,000–50,000	7
10,000–25,000	23
5,000–10,000	16
2,500–5,000	45
less than 2,500	7

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	104
less than 1,000	422

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	36,000
number of visitors	4,048,000
expenditures ($mil)	5

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	117,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	2,249,071
1980	2,363,679
change 1970–1980	+5.1%
1985 (preliminary)	2,450,000
1990 (projected)	2,463,400
change 1980–1990	+3.96%
2000 (projected)	2,494,400
change 1990–2000	+1.26%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	1,575,899
change since 1970	+6.1%
percent of total population	66.7%
rural	787,780
change since 1970	+3.4%
percent of total population	33.3%

Net total migration 1970–1980	-19,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	28.9

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	19.8%
65 and over	13.0%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	8.2%
5 to 17 years	18.6%
65 and over	13.3%

Race, 1980

White	2,186,000
Black	126,000
American Indian	15,400
Chinese	2,400
Filipino	1,700
Japanese	1,600
Asian Indian	2,400
Korean	2,600
Vietnamese	3,700
all other	39,600

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	63,339
Mexican	49,917
Puerto Rican	2,918
Cuban	926
other	9,578

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,156,941
female	1,206,738

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	887,464
single	241,362
married	577,689
separated	8,260
widowed	21,294
divorced	47,119
females	
15 years & older	950,960
single	186,113
married	576,280
separated	10,685
widowed	121,686
divorced	66,881

Households & families, 1980

households	872,239
persons per household	2.62
families	635,023
married couples	552,807
female householder, no husband present	64,965
one person households	207,287

Households, 1984

total	913,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,315,788
born in state	64.3%
foreign born	
total	47,891
Europe	14,343
USSR	979
Asia	15,323
North & Central America	11,127
South America	1,504
North Africa	328
other Africa	957
all other countries	277
country not reported	3,053
year of immigration	
1970–1980	23,342
1960–1969	8,470
1950–1959	6,468
before 1950	9,611

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,609
persons naturalized	1,093
refugee arrivals	721

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	39,498
1984	38,570
1985	38,957

Abortions, 1982

total	14,400
rate (per 1,000 women)	26.6
rate (per 1,000 live births)	361

Deaths

1983	21,365
1984	21,742
1985	21,630

Infant deaths

1983	380
1984	336
1985	338

Marriages

1983	25,836
1984	24,795
1985	23,571

Divorces

1983	12,431
1984	12,915
1985	12,829

Physicians, 1982

total	3,801
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.60

Dentists, 1982

total	1,154
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.49

Hospitals, 1983

number	165
beds	18.300
average daily census	12,200
occupancy rate	67.0%
personnel	43,000
average cost per day	$331
average cost per stay	$2,521

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,060
per capita	$1,271

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	73.3%
4 or more years of college	17.0%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	282,000
grades 9–12	123,000
higher education	127,000
enrollment rate	90.4

Teachers, 1985

total	26,300
elementary	14,700
secondary	11,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,200
elementary	$21,100
secondary	$21,300

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,536
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,532
per capita	$628
per pupil	$3,668

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	26,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	141,359
full-time men	42,776
full-time women	38,409
part-time men	23,223
part-time women	36,951
public institutions	
total	127,220
full-time men	37,777
full-time women	33,199
part-time men	21,902
part-time women	34,342

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	384,000
retired	282,000
survivors	74,000
disabled	27,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,891
retired	1,368
disabled	393
widowed	130
average monthly benefits	
retired	$466
disabled	$461
survivors	$425

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	336,000
payments ($mil)	673

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	158,000
payments ($mil)	250

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	66,500
recipient families	22,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$304
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	20,400

aged recipients	6,000
average monthly payment	$120
disabled recipients	14,000
average monthly payment	$210
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	118,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	954,906
year round housing units	950,151
vacant	8.2%
year built	
1970–1980	22.7%
1960–1969	15.1%
1939 & earlier	33.6%
total occupied	872,239
owner occupied	70.2%
median value	$37,800
renter occupied	259,804
median gross rent	$219

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	16,700
value ($mil)	717

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MIKE HAYDEN
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Jack Walker
Sec. of State	Bill Graves
Atty. General	Robert T. Stephan
Chf. Justice	Alfred G. Schroeder

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	125
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	53,513
payroll ($mil)	65.6

Local governments, 1982

total	3,795
county	105
municipal	627
township	1,367
school districts	326
special districts	1,370

Voting age population

1980	1,728,000
1982	1,768,000
1984	1,794,000
18–24 years old	298,000
25–44 years old	720,000
45–64 years old	451,000
65 and over	325,000
female	51.9%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	567,000
Carter	326,000
1984	
Reagan	675,000
Mondale	332,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

NANCY L. KASSEBAUM
Republican - 1991
ROBERT DOLE
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	5
Democrats	2
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	30
county commission, 1984	27
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	445

Black elected officials, 1986

total	28
US and state legislatures	4
city/county/regional offices	12
judicial/law enforcement	2
education	10

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,573
total general revenues	2,186
from federal government	329
from own sources	1,859
from taxes	1,260
from property taxes	468
from all other taxes	792
from charges	599

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,361
total direct general expenditures	2,080
education	815
libraries	8
public welfare	194
health & hospitals	172
highways	236
police protection	61
fire protection	24
correction	29
housing & urban renewal	17
natural resources & parks	61
interest on debt	154

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,281

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$805
per capita	$330
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	36
public assistance	72
medicaid	135
low rent public housing	33
community development	32
employment training administration	16
transportation highway fund	142
general revenue sharing	39

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	107,190
overall crime rate	4,375.1
property crimes	98,474
property crime rate	4,019.3
violent crimes	8,716
violent crime rate	355.8
murders	121
murder rate	4.9
forcible rapes	719
rape rate	29.3
robberies	1,929
robbery rate	78.7
aggravated assaults	5,947
assault rate	242.7
burglaries	25,740
burglary rate	1,050.6
larcenies	67,433
larceny rate	2,752.4
motor vehicle thefts	5,301
motor vehicle theft rate	216.4

Number of police agencies, 1985	232

Arrests, 1985

total	86,619
persons under 18 years of age	18,257

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	4,748
percent change, 1984–85	-12.0%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	4,748
rate per 100,000 residents	193

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	4,759
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.01

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Kansas 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,244,000
men	690,000
women	554,000
persons 16–19 years	88,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	69.0%
men	80.9%
women	58.2%
persons 16–19 years	62.5%

Employment, 1985

total	1,182,000
men	658,000
women	524,000
persons 16–19 years	76,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,037,000
employed full-time	945,000
unemployment rate	4.7%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.0%
men	4.6%
women	5.5%
persons 16–19 years	13.0%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	48.0%
job leavers	12.4%
reentrants	30.4%
new entrants	9.3%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	131,000
professional/specialty	146,000
technicians & related support	37,000
sales	146,000
administrative support/clerical	206,000
service occupations	161,000
precision production/craft/repair	154,000
machine operators/assemblers	78,000
transportation/material moving	53,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	54,000
farming/forestry/fishing	73,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	60,000
manufacturing	212,000
transportation/communication	76,000
trade	248,000
finance/real estate/insurance	65,000
services	207,000
government	171,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$17,331
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.9%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	39.5
average hourly earnings	$9.50
average weekly earnings	$373.70

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	10.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	29.3%
$10,000–$19,999	31.3%
$20,000–$29,999	21.9%
$30,000–$39,999	9.9%
$40,000–$49,999	3.7%
$50,000 & over	3.9%
median household income	$16,362
median family income	$19,707

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.4%
persons below poverty level	10.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$13,319
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,043
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,785
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,750

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,010,998
adjusted gross income ($mil)	21,020
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,102
average tax paid	$3,579

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	4,752
change, 1984–1985	-7.5%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,575
change, 1984–1985	+121.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	243.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	65,015
agriculture	758
mining	1,475
construction	5,420
manufacturing	3,202
transportation	3,800
wholesale trade	5,757
retail trade	16,968
finance/real estate/insurance	5,400
service industries	18,167
non-classifiable	4,068

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	12,652,132
agriculture	36,568
mining	478,863
construction	793,899
manufacturing	4,099,303
transportation	1,132,976
wholesale trade	1,203,410
retail trade	1,598,724
finance/real estate/insurance	925,383
service industries	2,298,421
non-classifiable	84,585

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	72,000
farm acreage, 1985	48,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	667
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	22,386
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	6,958
net farm income	847.0
debt/asset ratio	10.1%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	5,947
crops	2,328
livestock	3,620
government payments	574

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Hogs
4) Sorghum

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	8,158
percent change, 1983–84	+14.5%
per capita	$3,346
defense	3,152
non-defense	5,006
defense department	
contract awards	2,362
payroll	568
civilian employees	6,773
military personnel	22,624

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,344,000
commercial forest land	1,187,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	3,019
fuel	2,752
non-fuel	267

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Cement

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,293
residential	1,087
non-residential	652

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,235
with 20 or more employees	1,103
employees	
total	170,600
production workers	112,800
payroll ($mil)	3,322.8
value added ($mil)	8,436.5
value of shipments ($mil)	26,753.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	613.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.89%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	67.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	29.8%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.2%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	22,631
deposits ($per capita)	8,067
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	65
assets ($mil)	9,664
deposits ($mil)	7,816

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	16,100
general merchandise	437
food	1,767
automotive	1,231
sales ($mil)	
total	10,500
general merchandise	1,280
food	2,335
automotive	2,186
annual payroll ($mil)	1,228
paid employees	155,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,607
sales ($mil)	24,500
payroll ($mil)	1,023
paid employees	58,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	12,700
business services	1,789
personal services	1,933
automotive repair	1,312
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,064
business services	592
personal services	235
automotive repair	267
annual payroll ($mil)	1,140
paid employees	92,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	46
commercial radio stations	118
commercial television stations	13

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,016
per capita (million Btu)	417
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	274
natural gas	375
petroleum	405
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	less than .5
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	-39
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	181
commercial	153
industrial	430
transportation	251
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	26.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	9.6
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	766,000
sales (trillion Btu)	259
revenues ($mil)	1,089
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	132,207
urban	8,433
rural	123,774
interstate	811
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,072,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	584
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,691,552
male	50.5%
under 19 years	8.0%
over 70 years	9.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	89.5%

Kentucky 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Frankfort
Governor	Martha Layne Collins
Address	STATE CAPITOL FRANKFORT, KY 40601 502 564-2611
Admitted as a state	1792
Area (square miles)	40,409
Population, 1980	3,660,777
Persons per square mile, 1980	92.3
Largest city	Louisville
population, 1980	298,451
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,585

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

TOBACCO
HORSES/MULES
CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	40,409
land	39,669
water	740

Federally owned land, 1984	5.2%

Highest point	
name	Black Mountain
elevation (feet)	4,145

Lowest point	
name	Mississippi River
elevation (feet)	257

General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Frankfort
population, 1980	25,973
Largest city	Louisville
population, 1980	298,451

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	8
10,000–25,000	27
5,000–10,000	32
2,500–5,000	55
less than 2,500	100

Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	83
less than 1,000	141

State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	43,000
number of visitors	23,942,000
expenditures ($mil)	45

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	2,102,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,220,711
1980	3,660,777
change 1970–1980	+13.7%
1985 (preliminary)	3,726,000
1990 (projected)	4,073,500
change 1980–1990	+10.91%
2000 (projected)	4,399,900
change 1990–2000	+8.01%

Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,862,183
change since 1970	+10.6%
percent of total population	50.9%
rural	1,798,594
change since 1970	+17.2%
percent of total population	49.1%

Net total migration 1970–1980	208,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	92.3

Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	21.8%
65 and over	11.2%

Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	11.8%

Kentucky 2

Race, 1980

White	3,379,000
Black	259,000
American Indian	3,600
Chinese	1,300
Filipino	1,400
Japanese	1,100
Asian Indian	2,200
Korean	2,100
Vietnamese	1,100
all other	9,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	27,406
Mexican	14,150
Puerto Rican	2,747
Cuban	950
other	9,559

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,789,039
female	1,871,738

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,341,218
single	358,353
married	875,109
separated	17,624
widowed	35,202
divorced	72,554
females	
15 years & older	1,445,672
single	279,121
married	875,968
separated	24,415
widowed	189,879
divorced	100,704

Households & families, 1980

households	1,263,355
persons per household	2.82
families	983,353
married couples	825,764
female householder, no husband present	128,627
one person households	252,075

Households, 1984

total	1,328,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,626,215
born in state	80.0%
foreign born	
total	34,562
Europe	12,991
USSR	998
Asia	10,021
North & Central America	4,209
South America	814
North Africa	219
other Africa	737
all other countries	253
country not reported	4,320
year of immigration	
1970–1980	14,740
1960–1969	7,384
1950–1959	6,166
before 1950	6,272

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	1,073
persons naturalized	386
refugee arrivals	244

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	55,252
1984	51,964
1985	51,710

Abortions, 1982

total	10,800
rate (per 1,000 women)	12.5
rate (per 1,000 live births)	189

Deaths

1983	33,590
1984	33,449
1985	34,299

Infant deaths

1983	585
1984	567
1985	555

Marriages

1983	39,713
1984	44,006
1985	46,949

Divorces

1983	17,144
1984	17,369
1985	18,774

Physicians, 1982

total	5,189
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.42

Dentists, 1982

total	1,718
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.47

Hospitals, 1983

number	120
beds	19,100
average daily census	14,900
occupancy rate	77.9%
personnel	50,000
average cost per day	$298
average cost per stay	$2,036

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,533
per capita	$957

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.0%
high school graduates	53.1%
4 or more years of college	11.1%
median school years completed	12.1 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	455,000
grades 9–12	192,000
higher education	116,000
enrollment rate	86.0

Teachers, 1985

total	32,400
elementary	21,000
secondary	11,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,100
elementary	$20,100
secondary	$20,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,766
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,766
per capita	$472
per pupil	$2,792

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	38,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	141,724
full-time men	45,627
full-time women	48,801
part-time men	17,624
part-time women	29,672
public institutions	
total	110,836
full-time men	34,357
full-time women	36,049
part-time men	15,347
part-time women	25,083

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	603,000
retired	373,000
survivors	137,000
disabled	92,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,594
retired	1,567
disabled	638
widowed	387
average monthly benefits	
retired	$416
disabled	$458
survivors	$368

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	477,000
payments ($mil)	785

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	469,000
payments ($mil)	486

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	158,300
recipient families	59,100
average monthly payment (1983)	$184
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	95,500

aged recipients	34,800
average monthly payment	$132
disabled recipients	58,600
average monthly payment	$237
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	558,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,369,125
year round housing units	1,355,008
vacant	6.8%
year built	
1970–1980	28.7%
1960–1969	19.9%
1939 & earlier	24.7%
total occupied	1,263,355
owner occupied	70.0%
median value	$34,200
renter occupied	378,530
median gross rent	$198

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	13,000
value ($mil)	483

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MARTHA LAYNE COLLINS
Democrat - 1987

Lt. Governor	Steven L. Beshear
Sec. of State	Drexel Davis
Atty. General	David Armstrong
Chf. Justice	Robert F. Stephens

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	none
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	38
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	70,803
payroll ($mil)	97.1

Local governments, 1982

total	1,241
county	119
municipal	425
township	0
school districts	180
special districts	517

Voting age population

1980	2,594,000
1982	2,654,000
1984	2,700,000
18–24 years old	462,000
25–44 years old	1,115,000
45–64 years old	683,000
65 and over	440,000
female	52.1%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	635,000
Carter	616,000
1984	
Reagan	819,000
Mondale	537,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

MITCH McCONNELL
Republican - 1991
WENDELL H. FORD
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	7
Democrats	4
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	4
state legislature, 1986	9
county commission, 1984	18
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1986

total	46
US and state legislatures	2
city/county/regional offices	29
judicial/law enforcement	4
education	11

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,063
total general revenues	1,767
from federal government	397
from own sources	1,370
from taxes	955
from property taxes	173
from all other taxes	781
from charges	415

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$1,984
total direct general expenditures	1,717
education	609
libraries	6
public welfare	223
health & hospitals	106
highways	208
police protection	52
fire protection	22
correction	31
housing & urban renewal	35
natural resources & parks	61
interest on debt	141

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita) $2,589

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,590
per capita	$427
compensatory education	85
waste treatment facilities	27
public assistance	131
medicaid	337
low rent public housing	79
community development	64
employment training administration	49
transportation highway fund	182
general revenue sharing	76

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	109,812
overall crime rate	2,947.2
property crimes	98,428
property crime rate	2,641.7
violent crimes	11,384
violent crime rate	305.5
murders	256
murder rate	6.9
forcible rapes	806
rape rate	21.6
robberies	2,821
robbery rate	75.7
aggravated assaults	7,501
assault rate	201.3
burglaries	28,739
burglary rate	771.3
larcenies	62,491
larceny rate	1,677.2
motor vehicle thefts	7,198
motor vehicle theft rate	193.2

Number of police agencies, 1985 395

Arrests, 1985

total	167,769
persons under 18 years of age	15,586

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	5,766
percent change, 1984–85	+4.8%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	5,766
rate per 100,000 residents	155

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84 20

Lawyers, 1980

total	6,200
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.69

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Kentucky 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,695,000
men	981,000
women	713,000
persons 16–19 years	106,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	61.8%
men	75.8%
women	49.2%
persons 16–19 years	48.5%

Employment, 1985

total	1,534,000
men	897,000
women	637,000
persons 16–19 years	80,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,452,000
employed full-time	1,225,000
unemployment rate	9.3%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	9.5%
men	8.6%
women	10.7%
persons 16–19 years	25.3%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	48.6%
job leavers	12.0%
reentrants	23.9%
new entrants	15.5%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	122,000
professional/specialty	180,000
technicians & related support	33,000
sales	183,000
administrative support/clerical	232,000
service occupations	255,000
precision production/craft/repair	220,000
machine operators/assemblers	147,000
transportation/material moving	96,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	88,000
farming/forestry/fishing	114,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	76,000
manufacturing	311,000
transportation/communication	101,000
trade	321,000
finance/real estate/insurance	68,000
services	254,000
government	235,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,941
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	1.9%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	38.9
average hourly earnings	$9.5
average weekly earnings	$370.7

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	36.8%
$10,000–$19,999	30.2%
$20,000–$29,999	19.4%
$30,000–$39,999	8.1%
$40,000–$49,999	2.8%
$50,000 & over	2.6%
median household income	$13,965
median family income	$16,444

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	14.6%
persons below poverty level	17.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,374
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,707
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,333
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,285

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,342,328
adjusted gross income ($mil)	24,936
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,401
average tax paid	$3,048

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	7,886
change, 1984–1985	+5.9%

Business failures, 1985

total	972
change, 1984–1985	+23.5%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	139.9

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	72,613
agriculture	689
mining	1,610
construction	5,565
manufacturing	3,427
transportation	3,233
wholesale trade	5,390
retail trade	20,852
finance/real estate/insurance	5,166
service industries	20,129
non-classifiable	6,552

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	15,504,596
agriculture	53,187
mining	1,225,071
construction	800,025
manufacturing	5,455,136
transportation	1,103,771
wholesale trade	1,149,646
retail trade	1,950,352
finance/real estate/insurance	892,551
service industries	2,739,275
non-classifiable	134,983

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	100,000
farm acreage, 1985	15,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	150
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	13,142
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,078
net farm income	528.7
debt/asset ratio	13.0%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,652
crops	1,240
livestock	1,412
government payments	97

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Tobacco
2) Horses/Mules
3) Cattle
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	9,369
percent change, 1983–84	+6.2%
per capita	$2,517
defense	1,615
non-defense	7,754
defense department	
contract awards	448
payroll	941
civilian employees	13,854
military personnel	39,269

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	12,161,000
commercial forest land	11,902,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	4,310
fuel	4,085
non-fuel	225

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Coal
2) Petroleum
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,483
residential	1,253
non-residential	713

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,502
with 20 or more employees	1,354
employees	
total	246,600
production workers	173,800
payroll ($mil)	4,638.8
value added ($mil)	11,819.7
value of shipments ($mil)	29,638.6

new capital expenditures ($mil)	996.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.29%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	75.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.7%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.4%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	27,382
deposits ($per capita)	5,990
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	74
assets ($mil)	6,886
deposits ($mil)	6,197

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	20,100
general merchandise	797
food	2,987
automotive	1,553
sales ($mil)	
total	13,900
general merchandise	1,743
food	3,521
automotive	2,434
annual payroll ($mil)	1,555
paid employees	196,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,278
sales ($mil)	19,200
payroll ($mil)	966
paid employees	60,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	14,700
business services	1,681
personal services	2,410
automotive repair	1,355
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,678
business services	579
personal services	300
automotive repair	288
annual payroll ($mil)	1,336
paid employees	111,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	25
commercial radio stations	227
commercial television stations	16

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,234
per capita (million Btu)	331
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	673
natural gas	195
petroleum	471
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	36
other	0
electricity exchanges	-142
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	255
commercial	169
industrial	473
transportation	337
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	58.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	16.4
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	642,000
sales (trillion Btu)	149
revenues ($mil)	742
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	69,339
urban	7,478
rural	61,861
interstate	738
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,632,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	488
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,249,177
male	52.6%
under 19 years	6.7%
over 70 years	6.5%
as a percentage of driving age population	78.3%

Louisiana 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Baton Rouge
Governor	Edwin Edwards
Address	STATE CAPITOL BATON ROUGE, LA 70804 504 342-7015
Admitted as a state	1812
Area (square miles)	47,752
Population, 1980	4,205,900
Persons per square mile, 1980	94.5
Largest city	New Orleans
population, 1980	557,515
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,015
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	SERVICE INDUSTRIES MANUFACTURING RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	SOYBEANS COTTON RICE BROILERS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	47,752
land	44,521
water	3,230

Federally owned land, 1984	4.0%

Highest point

name	Driskill Mountain
elevation (feet)	535

Lowest point

name	New Orleans
elevation (feet)	-5

General coastline (miles)	397
Tidal shoreline (miles)	7,721
Capital city	Baton Rouge
population, 1980	219,419
Largest city	New Orleans
population, 1980	557,515

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	4
50,000–100,000	6
25,000–50,000	5
10,000–25,000	34
5,000–10,000	44
2,500–5,000	50
less than 2,500	4

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	84
less than 1,000	134

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	36,000
number of visitors	1,145,000
expenditures ($mil)	8

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,023,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	3,644,637
1980	4,205,900
change 1970–1980	+15.4%
1985 (preliminary)	4,481,000
1990 (projected)	4,747,000
change 1980–1990	+12.49%
2000 (projected)	5,159,800
change 1990–2000	+8.69%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	2,887,309
change since 1970	+19.2%
percent of total population	68.6%
rural	1,318,591
change since 1970	+8.2%
percent of total population	31.4%

Net total migration 1970–1980	190,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	94.5

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	8.6%
5 to 17 years	22.0%
65 and over	9.6%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	9.1%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	9.7%

Louisiana 2

Race, 1980

White	2,912,000
Black	1,238,000
American Indian	12,100
Chinese	3,300
Filipino	2,600
Japanese	1,500
Asian Indian	2,900
Korean	1,700
Vietnamese	10,900
all other	20,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	99,134
Mexican	28,558
Puerto Rican	4,539
Cuban	7,970
other	58,067

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,039,894
female	2,166,006

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,491,433
single	450,684
married	935,387
separated	47,137
widowed	40,652
divorced	64,710
females	
15 years & older	1,635,173
single	387,880
married	950,397
separated	66,745
widowed	209,406
divorced	96,490

Households & families, 1980

households	1,411,788
persons per household	2.91
families	1,068,835
married couples	851,782
female householder, no husband present	177,778
one person households	300,842

Households, 1984

total	1,532,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,120,398
born in state	79.7%
foreign born	
total	85,502
Europe	18,971
USSR	1,239
Asia	21,962
North & Central America	22,130
South America	4,189
North Africa	537
other Africa	1,543
all other countries	281
country not reported	14,650
year of immigration	
1970–1980	40,109
1960–1969	20,483
1950–1959	10,936
before 1950	13,974

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	5,403
persons naturalized	2,225
refugee arrivals	988

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	80,610
1984	83,195
1985	81,136

Abortions, 1982

total	22,300
rate (per 1,000 women)	21.3
rate (per 1,000 live births)	265

Deaths

1983	35,755
1984	36,549
1985	37,121

Infant deaths

1983	1,148
1984	1,037
1985	976

Marriages

1983	45,710
1984	41,295
1985	39,666

Divorces

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Physicians, 1982

total	7,061
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.63

Dentists, 1982

total	1,750
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.40

Hospitals, 1983

number	158
beds	26,400
average daily census	18,800
occupancy rate	71.2%
personnel	69,000
average cost per day	$383
average cost per stay	$2,397

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	4,847
per capita	$1,106

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	7.8%
high school graduates	57.7%
4 or more years of college	13.9%
median school years completed	12.2 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	561,000
grades 9–12	221,000
higher education	155,000
enrollment rate	82.5

Teachers, 1985

total	41,100
elementary	27,600
secondary	14,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$19,700
elementary	$19,400
secondary	$20,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,425
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,214
per capita	$496
per pupil	$2,821

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	38,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	177,176
full-time men	64,922
full-time women	63,963
part-time men	19,384
part-time women	28,907
public institutions	
total	153,173
full-time men	55,654
full-time women	54,342
part-time men	17,078
part-time women	26,099

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	583,000
retired	344,000
survivors	154,000
disabled	84,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,515
retired	1,459
disabled	703
widowed	351
average monthly benefits	
retired	$424
disabled	$459
survivors	$376

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	458,000
payments ($mil)	874

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	382,000
payments ($mil)	682

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	7.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	227,100
recipient families	75,100
average monthly payment (1983)	$168
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	124,600

aged recipients	51,400
average monthly payment	$140
disabled recipients	71,100
average monthly payment	$230

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	625,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,548,419
year round housing units	1,535,321
vacant	8.0%
year built	
1970–1980	30.8%
1960–1969	22.0%
1939 & earlier	15.9%
total occupied	1,411,788
owner occupied	65.5%
median value	$43,000
renter occupied	486,649
median gross rent	$214

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	28,100
value ($mil)	1,099

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

EDWIN W. EDWARDS
Democrat - 1988

Lt. Governor	Robert L. Freeman
Sec. of State	James H. Brown
Atty. General	William J. Guste, Jr.
Chf. Justice	John A. Dixon, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	39
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	105
length of term	4 years

State employees October, 1985

total	106,497
payroll ($mil)	147.4

Local governments, 1982

total	468
county	62
municipal	301
township	0
school districts	66
special districts	39

Voting age population

1980	2,916,000
1982	3,050,000
1984	3,147,000
18–24 years old	583,000
25–44 years old	1,352,000
45–64 years old	77,000
65 and over	436,000
female	52.4%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	793,000
Carter	708,000
1984	
Reagan	1,030,000
Mondale	648,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

J. BENNET JOHSTON, JR.
Democrat - 1991
JOHN BREAUX
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	8
Democrats	5
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	5
county commission, 1984	19
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	183

Black elected officials, 1986

total	488
US and state legislatures	18
city/county/regional offices	286
judicial/law enforcement	61
education	123

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,578
total general revenues	2,210
from federal government	403
from own sources	1,807
from taxes	1,114
from property taxes	166
from all other taxes	949
from charges	693

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,608
total direct general expenditures	2,239
education	7.5
libraries	8
public welfare	233
health & hospitals	263
highways	246
police protection	83
fire protection	25
correction	47
housing & urban renewal	27
natural resources & parks	101
interest on debt	176

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$3,077

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,776
per capita	$398
compensatory education	33
waste treatment facilities	49
public assistance	132
medicaid	429
low rent public housing	71
community development	80
employment training administration	48
transportation highway fund	238
general revenue sharing	93

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	249,303
overall crime rate	5,563.6
property crimes	218,195
property crime rate	4,869.3
violent crimes	31,108
violent crime rate	694.2
murders	487
murder rate	10.9
forcible rapes	1,782
rape rate	39.8
robberies	8,526
robbery rate	190.3
aggravated assaults	20,313
assault rate	435.3
burglaries	59,326
burglary rate	1,323.9
larcenies	141,739
larceny rate	3,163.1
motor vehicle thefts	17,130
motor vehicle theft rate	382.3

Number of police agencies, 1985	88

Arrests, 1985

total	119,400
persons under 18 years of age	16,999

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	13,900
percent change, 1984–85	-0.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	13,900
rate per 100,000 residents	308

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	27

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,752
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.08

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Louisiana 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,987,000
men	1,139,000
women	848,000
persons 16–19 years	131,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	62.1%
men	75.4%
women	50.2%
persons 16–19 years	45.5%

Employment, 1985

total	1,758,000
men	1,008,000
women	751,000
persons 16–19 years	94,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,764,000
employed full-time	1,424,000
unemployment rate	11.3%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	11.5%
men	11.5%
women	11.5%
persons 16–19 years	27.9%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	53.1%
job leavers	8.0%
reentrants	25.2%
new entrants	13.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	163,000
professional/specialty	208,00
technicians & related support	55,000
sales	278,000
administrative support/clerical	321,000
service occupations	294,000
precision production/craft/repair	279,000
machine operators/assemblers	91,000
transportation/material moving	113,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	102,000
farming/forestry/fishing	52,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	152,000
manufacturing	227,000
transportation/communication	116,000
trade	430,000
finance/real estate/insurance	89,000
services	350,000
government	319,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,216
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	2.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.7
average hourly earnings	$10.40
average weekly earnings	$434.90

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	34.9%
$10,000–$19,999	27.4%
$20,000–$29,999	20.3%
$30,000–$39,999	9.6%
$40,000–$49,999	3.8%
$50,000 & over	4.1%
median household income	$15,227
median family income	$18,088

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	15.1%
persons below poverty level	18.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,850
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,923
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,718
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,719

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,644,979
adjusted gross income ($mil)	33,071
total income tax paid ($mil)	4,941
average tax paid	$3,661

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	11,404
change, 1984–1985	+22.2%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,389
change, 1984–1985	+61.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	163.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	95,566
agriculture	912
mining	2,182
construction	7,660
manufacturing	3,900
transportation	4,461
wholesale trade	7,712
retail trade	24,863
finance/real estate/insurance	8,313
service industries	27,661
non-classifiable	7,902

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	21,815,994
agriculture	66,354
mining	2,392,609
construction	1,956,262
manufacturing	4,276,581
transportation	2,333,921
wholesale trade	1,827,439
retail trade	2,798,841
finance/real estate/insurance	1,492,107
service industries	4,424,559
non-classifiable	247,322

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	36,000
farm acreage, 1985	10,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	278
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	12,690
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,859
net farm income	31.7
debt/asset ratio	0.9%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	1,527
crops	1,050
livestock	478
government payments	121

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984
1) Soybeans
2) Cotton
3) Rice
4) Broilers

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	10,693
percent change, 1983–84	+3.6%
per capita	$2,396
defense	2,812
non-defense	7,880
defense department	
contract awards	1,855
payroll	624
civilian employees	9,128
military personnel	25,726

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	1,924
value ($mil)	263

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	14,588,000
commercial forest land	14,527,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	29,063
fuel	28,616
non-fuel	447

principal minerals in order of value, 1983
1) Natural Gas
2) Petroleum
3) Sulfur

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,322
residential	1,854
non-residential	1,470

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	4,107
with 20 or more employees	1,335
employees	
total	202,000
production workers	142,400
payroll ($mil)	4,304.2
value added ($mil)	11,754.6
value of shipments ($mil)	57,058.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,561.9
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.06%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	70.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.0%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.6%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	35,237
deposits ($per capita)	6,698
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	111
assets ($mil)	12,052
deposits ($mil)	10,721

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	23,300
general merchandise	802
food	3,755
automotive	1,727
sales ($mil)	
total	19,400
general merchandise	2,314
food	4,919
automotive	3,706
annual payroll ($mil)	2,298
paid employees	270,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	7,678
sales ($mil)	36,100
payroll ($mil)	1,7400
paid employees	98,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	22,100
business services	3,853
personal services	2,344
automotive repair	2,035
receipts ($mil)	
total	7,698
business services	2,075
personal services	361
automotive repair	467
annual payroll ($mil)	2,685
paid employees	202,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	26
commercial radio stations	188
commercial television stations	21

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	3,336
per capita (million Btu)	748
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	119
natural gas	1,644
petroleum	1,318
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	0
other	0
electricity exchanges	255
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	288
commercial	233
industrial	2,244
transportation	572
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	39.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	15.4
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	1,007,000
sales (trillion Btu)	319
revenues ($mil)	1,377
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	58,123
urban	12,224
rural	45,899
interstate	693
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,909,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	457
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,830,287
male	53.4%
under 19 years	11.6%
over 70 years	6.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.9%

Maine 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Augusta
Governor	John McKernan
Address	STATE HOUSE AUGUSTA, ME 04333 207 289-3531
Admitted as a state	1820
Area (square miles)	33,265
Population, 1980	1,124,660
Persons per square mile, 1980	36.3
Largest city	Portland
population, 1980	61,572
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,423
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	POTATOES DAIRY PRODUCTS EGGS CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	33,265
land	30,995
water	2,270
Federally owned land, 1984	0.5%
Highest point	
name	Mount Katahdin
elevation (feet)	5,268
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	228
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,478
Capital city	Augusta
population, 1980	21,819
Largest city	Portland
population, 1980	61,572
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	2
10,000–25,000	11
5,000–10,000	17
2,500–5,000	26
less than 2,500	6
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	49
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	73,000
number of visitors	2,760,000
expenditures ($mil)	4
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	94,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	993,722
1980	1,124,660
change 1970–1980	+13.2%
1985 (preliminary)	1,164,000
1990 (projected)	1,229,400
change 1980–1990	+9.05%
2000 (projected)	1,308,000
change 1990–2000	+6.39%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	534,072
change since 1970	+5.9%
percent of total population	47.5%
rural	590,588
change since 1970	+21.0%
percent of total population	52.5%
Net total migration 1970–1980	76,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	36.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	21.6%
65 and over	12.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.1%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	13.1%

Maine 2

Race, 1980

White	1,110,000
Black	3,000
American Indian	4,100
Chinese	500
Filipino	700
Japanese	300
Asian Indian	400
Korean	500
Vietnamese	500
all other	4,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	5,005
Mexican	1,539
Puerto Rican	714
Cuban	206
other	2,546

Persons by sex, 1980

male	546,235
female	578,425

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	414,536
single	116,576
married	261,927
separated	4,552
widowed	11,946
divorced	24,087
females	
15 years & older	453,154
single	98,447
married	263,004
separated	6,334
widowed	58,511
divorced	33,192

Households & families, 1980

households	395,184
persons per household	2.75
families	293,936
married couples	248,289
female householder, no husband present	36,415
one person households	84,293

Households, 1984

total	420,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,124,600
born in state	75.7%
foreign born	
total	43,402
Europe	9,896
USSR	695
Asia	2,270
North & Central America	27,811
South America	242
North Africa	41
other Africa	148
all other countries	142
country not reported	2,157
year of immigration	
1970–1980	5,921
1960–1969	6,497
1950–1959	6,461
before 1950	24,523

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	798
persons naturalized	240
refugee arrivals	446

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	16,323
1984	16,513
1985	16,211

Abortions, 1982

total	5,500
rate (per 1,000 women)	21.1
rate (per 1,000 live births)	327

Deaths

1983	11,242
1984	10,796
1985	11,351

Infant deaths

1983	130
1984	119
1985	144

Marriages

1983	12,584
1984	12,430
1985	11,257

Divorces

1983	5,920
1984	5,864
1985	6,243

Physicians, 1982

total	1,773
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.57

Dentists, 1982

total	537
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.47

Hospitals, 1983

number	47
beds	6,400
average daily census	4,800
occupancy rate	75.2%
personnel	19,000
average cost per day	$351
average cost per stay	$2,534

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,240
per capita	$1,091

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.8%
high school graduates	68.7%
4 or more years of college	14.4%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	146,000
grades 9–12	64,000
higher education	34,000
enrollment rate	93.3

Teachers, 1985

total	12,500
elementary	8,200
secondary	4,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$18,300
elementary	$17,800
secondary	$19,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	640
expenditures	
total ($mil)	640
per capita	$554
per pupil	$3,038

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

total	13,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	52,201
full-time men	14,559
full-time women	14,442
part-time men	6,187
part-time women	17,013
public institutions	
total	33,188
full-time men	10,582
full-time women	9,472
part-time men	5,315
part-time women	7,819

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	200,000
retired	192,000
survivors	37,000
disabled	21,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	910
retired	632
disabled	185
widowed	93
average monthly benefits	
retired	$425
disabled	$441
survivors	$400

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	165,000
payments ($mil)	316

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	122,000
payments ($mil)	211

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	55,100
recipient families	19,300
average monthly payment (1983)	$314
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	21,700

aged recipients	8,400
average monthly payment	$91
disabled recipients	13,000
average monthly payment	$213

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	112,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	501,093
year round housing units	427,377
vacant	7.5%
year built	
1970–1980	23.2%
1960–1969	11.4%
1939 & earlier	47.5%
total occupied	395,184
owner occupied	70.9%
median value	$37,900
renter occupied	114,807
median gross rent	$216

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	6,600
value ($mil)	276

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOHN McKERNAN
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Rodney S. Quinn
Atty. General	James E. Tierney
Chf. Justice	Vincent L. McKusick

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Pres. of the Senate

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	33
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	151
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	24,594
payroll ($mil)	32.4

Local governments, 1982

total	806
county	16
municipal	22
township	475
school districts	98
special districts	195

Voting age population

1980	810,000
1982	830,000
1984	848,000
18–24 years old	138,000
25–44 years old	338,000
45–64 years old	220,000
65 and over	153,000
female	52.4%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	239,000
Carter	221,000
1984	
Reagan	336,000
Mondale	212,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

GEORGE J. MITCHELL
Democrat - 1989
WILLIAM S. COHEN
Republican - 1991

Representatives

total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	44
county commission, 1984	4
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	243

Black elected officials, 1986

total	3
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	2
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,283
total general revenues	2,042
from federal government	462
from own sources	1,580
from taxes	1,229
from property taxes	442
from all other taxes	787
from charges	351

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,189
total direct general expenditures	1,946
education	670
libraries	7
public welfare	347
health & hospitals	97
highways	192
police protection	49
fire protection	32
correction	27
housing & urban renewal	26
natural resources & parks	63
interest on debt	114

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,652

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$590
per capita	$511
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	22
public assistance	77
medicaid	154
low rent public housing	30
community development	16
employment training administration	11
transportation highway fund	52
general revenue sharing	29

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	42,739
overall crime rate	3,671.7
property crimes	40,789
property crime rate	3,504.2
violent crimes	1,950
violent crime rate	167.5
murders	28
murder rate	2.4
forcible rapes	167
rape rate	14.3
robberies	284
robbery rate	24.4
aggravated assaults	1,471
assault rate	126.4
burglaries	10,607
burglary rate	911.3
larcenies	28,260
larceny rate	2,427.8
motor vehicle thefts	1,922
motor vehicle theft rate	165.1

Number of police agencies, 1985	128

Arrests, 1985

total	41,882
persons under 18 years of age	9,833

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	1,226
percent change, 1984–85	+ 19.6%
sentenced to more than one year total	1,030
rate per 100,000 residents	88

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,062
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.83

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	7 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Maine 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	552,000
men	305,000
women	247,000
persons 16–19 years	44,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	63.1%
men	74.1%
women	53.4%
persons 16–19 years	51.6%

Employment, 1985

total	522,000
men	289,000
women	233,000
persons 16–19 years	38,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	464,000
employed full-time	407,000
unemployment rate	5.4%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.4%
men	5.1%
women	5.9%
persons 16–19 years	13.5%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	55.7%
job leavers	10.4%
reentrants	24.9%
new entrants	9.0%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	51,000
professional/specialty	66,000
technicians & related support	12,000
sales	62,000
administrative support/clerical	70,000
service occupations	71,000
precision production/craft/repair	81,000
machine operators/assemblers	58,000
transportation/material moving	22,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	31,000
farming/forestry/fishing	25,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	31,000
manufacturing	119,000
transportation/communication	22,000
trade	106,000
finance/real estate/insurance	21,000
services	93,000
government	79,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$15,428
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+3.9%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.0
average hourly earnings	$8.40
average weekly earnings	$336.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	34.9%
$10,000–$19,999	35.7%
$20,000–$29,999	19.3%
$30,000–$39,999	6.4%
$40,000–$49,999	1.9%
$50,000 & over	1.8%
median household income	$13,816
median family income	$16,167

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.8%
persons below poverty level	13.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,678
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,845
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,341
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,187

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	488,025
adjusted gross income ($mil)	8,699
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,116
average tax paid	$2,710

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	2,595
change, 1984–1985	+16.3%

Business failures, 1985

total	80
change, 1984–1985	-23.8%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	33.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	29,120
agriculture	355
mining	26
construction	2,925
manufacturing	1,970
transportation	1,193
wholesale trade	1,703
retail trade	8,101
finance/real estate/insurance	1,910
service industries	8,370
non-classifiable	2,567

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	5,178,704
agriculture	19,505
mining	2,008
construction	302,405
manufacturing	2,026,893
transportation	326,449
wholesale trade	332,002
retail trade	737,665
finance/real estate/insurance	331,950
service industries	1,050,735
non-classifiable	49,092

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	8,000
farm acreage, 1985	2,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	250
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	1,335
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	519
net farm income	71.6
debt/asset ratio	17.7%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	456
crops	167
livestock	289
government payments	4

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Potatoes
2) Dairy Products
3) Eggs
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	3,341
percent change, 1983–84	+8.8%
per capita	$2,890
defense	841
non-defense	2,501
defense department	
contract awards	532
payroll	202
civilian employees	2,072
military personnel	5,438

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	179
value ($mil)	108

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	17,718,000
commercial forest land	16,864,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	26
fuel	0
non-fuel	26

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Sand and gravel
2) Cement
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	682
residential	372
non-residential	148

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	2,009
with 20 or more employees	616
employees	
total	110.2
production workers	86.4
payroll ($mil)	1,774.9
value added ($mil)	4,037.8
value of shipments ($mil)	8,649.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	510.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.58%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	45.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	7.6%
mutual savings banks	39.8%
credit unions	7.5%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	4,588
deposits ($per capita)	3,381
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	18
assets ($mil)	808
deposits ($mil)	702

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	7,600
general merchandise	361
food	1,327
automotive	581
sales ($mil)	
total	5,200
general merchandise	462
food	1,275
automotive	914
annual payroll ($mil)	552
paid employees	68,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,654
sales ($mil)	4,200
payroll ($mil)	261
paid employees	18,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,900
business services	614
personal services	661
automotive repair	537
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,204
business services	141
personal services	71
automotive repair	120
annual payroll ($mil)	420
paid employees	37,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	9
commercial radio stations	92
commercial television stations	7

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	295
per capita (million Btu)	255
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	4
natural gas	3
petroleum	185
nuclear	55
hydroelectric	90
other	0
electricity exchanges	-42
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	61
commercial	43
industrial	102
transportation	89
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	9.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	2.4
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	15,000
sales (trillion Btu)	2
revenues ($mil)	21
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	21,938
urban	2,357
rural	19,581
interstate	312
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	790,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	504
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	790,623
male	50.9%
under 19 years	6.2%
over 70 years	7.5%
as a percentage of driving age population	87.3%

Maryland 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Annapolis
Governor	Donald Schaefer
Address	STATE HOUSE ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401 301 269-3901
Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	10,460
Population, 1980	4,216,975
Persons per square mile, 1980	428.7
Largest city	Baltimore
population, 1980	786,775
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$15,356

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- MANUFACTURING
- RETAI TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
- BROILERS
- DAIRY PRODUCTS
- CORN
- SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	10,460
land	9,837
water	623
Federally owned land, 1984	3.2%
Highest point	
name	Backbone Mountain
elevation (feet)	3,360
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	31
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,190
Capital city	Annapolis
population, 1980	31,740
Largest city	Baltimore
population, 1980	786,775
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	5
25,000–50,000	21
10,000–25,000	55
5,000–10,000	59
2,500–5,000	39
less than 2,500	30
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	55
less than 1,000	57
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	226,000
number of visitors	5,638,000
expenditures ($mil)	12
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,923,897
1980	4,216,975
change 1970–1980	+7.5%
1985 (preliminary)	4,392,000
1990 (projected)	4,491,000
change 1980–1990	+6.24%
2000 (projected)	4,581,000
change 1990–2000	+2.02%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,386,555
change since 1970	+12.7%
percent of total population	80.3%
rural	830,420
change since 1970	-9.6%
percent of total population	19.7%
Net total migration 1970–1980	55,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	428.7
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.5%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	9.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	18.0%
65 and over	10.3%

Maryland 2

Race, 1980

White	3,159,000
Black	958,000
American Indian	8,000
Chinese	14,500
Filipino	11,000
Japanese	4,800
Asian Indian	13,700
Korean	15,100
Vietnamese	4,100
all other	28,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	64,746
Mexican	12,339
Puerto Rican	9,014
Cuban	5,315
other	38,078

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,042,810
female	2,174,165

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,572,134
single	501,319
married	956,905
separated	57,440
widowed	39,085
divorced	74,825
females	
15 years & older	1,723,073
single	440,264
married	973,158
separated	77,271
widowed	197,927
divorced	111,724

Households & families, 1980

households	1,460,865
persons per household	2.82
families	1,089,559
married couples	862,790
female householder, no husband present	181,088
one person households	304,207

Households, 1984

total	1,569,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,021,394
born in state	56.3%
foreign born	
total	195,581
Europe	69,209
USSR	7,641
Asia	57,168
North & Central America	28,529
South America	13,294
North Africa	1,721
other Africa	5,680
all other countries	1,225
country not reported	11,114
year of immigration	
1970–1980	41,233
1960–1969	43,493
1950–1959	26,515
before 1950	39,340

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	9,749
persons naturalized	5,254
refugee arrivals	1,399

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	57,857
1984	58,790
1985	60,019

Abortions, 1982

total	34,800
rate (per 1,000 women)	32.7
rate (per 1,000 live births)	603

Deaths

1983	34,524
1984	34,875
1985	35,928

Infant deaths

1983	572
1984	618
1985	570

Marriages

1983	47,182
1984	46,815
1985	47,069

Divorces

1983	15,957
1984	15,817
1985	16,202

Physicians, 1982

total	11,961
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.83

Dentists, 1982

total	2,669
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.62

Hospitals, 1983

number	85
beds	23,800
average daily census	19,700
occupancy rate	82.8%
personnel	71,000
average cost per day	$358
average cost per stay	$2,917

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,262
per capita	$1,232

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.5%
high school graduates	67.4%
4 or more years of college	20.4%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	452,000
grades 9–12	232,000
higher education	207,000
enrollment rate	85.9

Teachers, 1985

total	37,700
elementary	17,400
secondary	20,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,900
elementary	$24,700
secondary	$26,300

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,687
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,628
per capita	$604
per pupil	$4,101

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985 49,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	231,699
full-time men	53,062
full-time women	55,891
part-time men	50,164
part-time women	72,532
public institutions	
total	198,992
full-time men	44,020
full-time women	46,094
part-time men	43,905
part-time women	64,973

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	558,000
retired	391,000
survivors	115,000
disabled	51,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,763
retired	1,887
disabled	607
widowed	266
average monthly benefits	
retired	$462
disabled	$483
survivors	$424

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	457,000
payments ($mil)	1,117

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	324,000
payments ($mil)	494

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	5.4%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	219,600
recipient families	72,400
average monthly payment (1983)	$265
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	49,600

aged recipients	14,600
average monthly payment	$135
disabled recipients	34,300
average monthly payment	$238

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	298,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,570,907
year round housing units	1,549,219
vacant	5.7%
year built	
1970–1980	23.6%
1960–1969	23.5%
1939 & earlier	22.4%
total occupied	1,460,865
owner occupied	62.0%
median value	$59,200
renter occupied	555,200
median gross rent	$266

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	38,500
value ($mil)	1,803

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

DONALD SCHAEFER
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Melvin A. Steinberg
Sec. of State	Lorraine M. Sheehan
Atty. General	Stephen H. Sachs
Chf. Justice	Robert C. Murphy

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	47
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Delegates
number of members	141
length of term	4 years

State employees October, 1985

total	88,715
payroll ($mil)	143.9

Local governments, 1982

total	439
county	23
municipal	152
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	264

Voting age population

1980	3,082,000
1982	3,176,000
1984	3,259,000
18–24 years old	572,000
25–44 years old	1,397,000
45–64 years old	839,000
65 and over	451,000
female	52.5%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	681,000
Carter	726,000
1984	
Reagan	836,000
Mondale	759,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

PAUL S. SARBANES
Democrat - 1989
BARBARA MIKULSKI
Democrat - 1993

Representatives (4th district undecided at press time)

total	8
Democrats	5
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	3
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	36
county commission, 1984	22
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	133

Black elected officials, 1986

total	108
US and state legislatures	25
city/county/regional offices	62
judicial/law enforcement	15
education	6

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,681
total general revenues	2,414
from federal government	393
from own sources	2,021
from taxes	1,503
from property taxes	380
from all other taxes	1,123
from charges	518

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,485
total direct general expenditures	2,298
education	811
libraries	18
public welfare	247
health & hospitals	133
highways	199
police protection	89
fire protection	38
correction	66
housing & urban renewal	36
natural resources & parks	69
interest on debt	149

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,661

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,697
per capita	$390
compensatory education	51
waste treatment facilities	84
public assistance	173
medicaid	290
low rent public housing	99
community development	60
employment training administration	41
transportation highway fund	216
general revenue sharing	88

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	235,973
overall crime rate	5,372.8
property crimes	199,318
property crime rate	4,538.2
violent crimes	36,655
violent crime rate	834.6
murders	348
murder rate	7.9
forcible rapes	1,700
rape rate	38.7
robberies	13,272
robbery rate	302.2
aggravated assaults	21,335
assault rate	485.8
burglaries	52,995
burglary rate	1,206.6
larcenies	126,077
larceny rate	2,870.6
motor vehicle thefts	20,246
motor vehicle theft rate	461.0

Number of police agencies, 1985	131

Arrests, 1985

total	201,477
persons under 18 years of age	36,564

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	13,005
percent change, 1984–85	-0.9%
sentenced to more than one year total	12,303
rate per 100,000 residents	279

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	19

Lawyers, 1980

total	10,648
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.52

State's highest court

name	Court of Appeals
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Maryland 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	2,253,000
men	1,236,000
women	1,017,000
persons 16–19 years	147,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	67.7%
men	77.5%
women	58.6%
persons 16–19 years	54.8%

Employment, 1985

total	2,150,000
men	1,184,000
women	966,000
persons 16–19 years	125,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,955,000
employed full-time	1,808,000
unemployment rate	4.2%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	4.6%
men	4.2%
women	5.0%
persons 16–19 years	14.6%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	46.3%
job leavers	14.1%
reentrants	26.8%
new entrants	12.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	309,000
professional/specialty	366,000
technicians & related support	79,000
sales	230,000
administrative support/clerical	413,000
service occupations	284,000
precision production/craft/repair	254,000
machine operators/assemblers	83,000
transportation/material moving	83,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	87,000
farming/forestry/fishing	53,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	133,000
manufacturing	248,000
transportation/communication	116,000
trade	393,000
finance/real estate/insurance	123,000
services	500,000
government	550,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1984	$18,151
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	6.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.3
average hourly earnings	$9.70
average weekly earnings	$392.10

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	22.1%
$10,000–$19,999	27.1%
$20,000–$29,999	23.1%
$30,000–$39,999	14.0%
$40,000–$49,999	6.8%
$50,000 & over	6.9%
median household income	$20,281
median family income	$23,112

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	12,994%
persons below poverty level	9.8%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$14,111
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,402
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$7,147
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 8,112

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,995,849
adjusted gross income ($mil)	47,559
total income tax paid ($mil)	7,498
average tax paid	$4,304

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	5
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	14,239
change, 1984–1985	+27.4%

Business failures, 1985

total	453
change, 1984–1985	-14.8%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	55.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	91,423
agriculture	1,161
mining	125
construction	9,203
manufacturing	3,865
transportation	3,089
wholesale trade	5,828
retail trade	23,555
finance/real estate/insurance	8,315
service industries	29,827
non-classifiable	6,455

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	24,404,703
agriculture	98,272
mining	72,328
construction	2,286,558
manufacturing	5,516,354
transportation	1,828,599
wholesale trade	1,961,827
retail trade	3,478,334
finance/real estate/insurance	2,084,162
service industries	6,841,485
non-classifiable	236,783

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	18,000
farm acreage, 1985	3,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	167
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	5,663
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,338
net farm income	192.7
debt/asset ratio	16.5%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	1,154
crops	343
livestock	811
government payments	24

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Broilers
2) Dairy Products
3) Corn
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	18,783
percent change, 1983–84	+3.6%
per capita	$4,319
defense	6,324
non-defense	12,458
defense department	
contract awards	4,013
payroll	1,875
civilian employees	41,314
military personnel	35,563

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	89
value ($mil)	55

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	2,653,000
commercial forest land	2,523,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	285
fuel	86
non-fuel	199

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Coal
2) Stone
3) Cement

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,716
residential	2,423
non-residential	1,613

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,883
with 20 or more employees	1,383
employees	
total	234,500
production workers	145,900
payroll ($mil)	4,861.4
value added ($mil)	10,133.8
value of shipments ($mil)	21,281.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	718.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.23%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	62.5%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	28.2%
mutual savings banks	3.0%
credit unions	6.3%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	27,122
deposits ($per capita)[1]	4,717
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	158
assets ($mil)	15,628
deposits ($mil)	13,414

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	22,000
general merchandise	492
food	2,970
automotive	1,305
sales ($mil)	
total	20,700
general merchandise	2,452
food	4,624
automotive	3,743
annual payroll ($mil)	2,501
paid employees	285,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,507
sales ($mil)	25,800
payroll ($mil)	11,485
paid employees	77,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	22,600
business services	5,255
personal services	2,989
automotive repair	1,798
receipts ($mil)	
total	8,583
business services	3,107
personal services	447
automotive repair	538
annual payroll ($mil)	3,404
paid employees	228,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	16
commercial radio stations	85
commercial television stations	7

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,142
per capita (million Btu)	263
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	272
natural gas	164
petroleum	490
nuclear	126
hydroelectric	21
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	69
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	278
commercial	157
industrial	400
transportation	307
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	35.7
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	10.4
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	793,000
sales (trillion Btu)	135
revenues ($mil)	912
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	27,425
urban	10,101
rural	17,324
interstate	377
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,192,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	615
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,860,835
male	51.7%
under 19 years	8.6%
over 70 years	7.0%
as a percentage of driving age population	82.4%

Massachusetts 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Boston
Governor	Michael J. Dukakis
Address	STATE HOUSE BOSTON, MA 02133 617 727-3600
Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	8,284
Population, 1980	5,737,037
Persons per square mile, 1980	733.3
Largest city	Boston
population, 1980	562,994
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$15,790

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

- GREENHOUSE
- CRANBERRIES
- DAIRY PRODUCTS
- EGGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	8,284
land	7,824
water	460
Federally owned land, 1984	1.7%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Greylock
elevation (feet)	3,491
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	192
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,519
Capital city	Boston
population, 1980	562,994
Largest city	Boston
population, 1980	562,994

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000–100,000	18
25,000–50,000	31
10,000–25,000	27
5,000–10,000	31
2,500–5,000	38
less than 2,500	2
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	63
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	262,000
number of visitors	11,060,000
expenditures ($mil)	21
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	5,689,170
1980	5,737,037
change 1970–1980	+0.8 %
1985 (preliminary)	5,822,000
1990 (projected)	5,703,900
change 1980–1990	-0.77 %
2000 (projected)	5,490,000
change 1990–2000	-3.74 %
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	4,808,339
change since 1970	0.0 %
percent of total population	83.8 %
rural	928,698
change since 1970	+5.7 %
percent of total population	16.2 %
Net total migration 1970–1980	-136,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	733.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	5.9 %
5 to 17 years	20.1 %
65 and over	12.7 %
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.2 %
5 to 17 years	17.3 %
65 and over	13.4%

Race, 1980

White	5,363,000
Black	221,000
American Indian	7,700
Chinese	2,500
Filipino	3,100
Japanese	4,500
Asian Indian	8,400
Korean	4,700
Vietnamese	3,200
all other	96,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	141,043
Mexican	7,385
Puerto Rican	76,450
Cuban	6,617
other	50,591

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,730,893
female	3,006,144

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	2,130,593
single	743,825
married	1,233,812
separated	38,919
widowed	62,223
divorced	90,733
females	
15 years & older	2,433,163
single	712,143
married	1,257,751
separated	64,658
widowed	316,415
divorced	146,854

Households & families, 1980

households	2,032,717
persons per household	2.72
families	1,438,602
married couples	1,152,613
female householder, no husband present	232,862
one person households	495,677

Households, 1984

total	2,131,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,236,055
born in state	78.6%
foreign born	
total	500,982
Europe	268,592
USSR	16,170
Asia	49,456
North & Central America	114,857
South America	12,361
North Africa	1,946
other Africa	9,216
all other countries	1,421
country not reported	26,963
year of immigration	
1970–1980	144,280
1960–1969	109,816
1950–1959	59,351
before 1950	187,535

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	13,418
persons naturalized	5,332
refugee arrivals	2,603

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	78,670
1984	79,386
1985	82,872

Abortions, 1982

total	41,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	30.2
rate (per 1,000 live births)	529

Deaths

1983	54,275
1984	59,104
1985	54,935

Infant deaths

1983	746
1984	739
1985	755

Marriages

1983	43,587
1984	53,198
1985	51,648

Divorces

1983	17,670
1984	16,957
1985	19,794

Physicians, 1982

total	16,442
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.87

Dentists, 1982

total	4,198
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.72

Hospitals, 1983

number	177
beds	41,200
average daily census	37,700
occupancy rate	81.8%
personnel	131,000
average cost per day	$417
average cost per stay	$3,608

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	8,670
per capita	$1,508

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.8%
high school graduates	72.2%
4 or more years of college	20.0%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	578,000
grades 9–12	301,000
higher education	186,000
enrollment rate	86.3

Teachers, 1985

total	56,300
elementary	21,300
secondary	35,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,100
elementary	$23,800
secondary	$24,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	3,439
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,384
per capita	$584
per pupil	$3,889

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	66,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	421,175
full-time men	127,939
full-time women	133,636
part-time men	68,025
part-time women	91,575
public institutions	
total	185,602
full-time men	47,078
full-time women	52,071
part-time men	35,047
part-time women	51,406

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	934,000
retired	690,000
survivors	164,000
disabled	78,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,681
retired	3,401
disabled	900
widowed	377
average monthly benefits	
retired	$466
disabled	$470
survivors	$439

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	804,000
payments ($mil)	1,988

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	559,000
payments ($mil)	1,349

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	233,800
recipient families	84,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$380
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	110,800

aged recipients	54,400
average monthly payment	$161
disabled recipients	51,400
average monthly payment	$284
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	343,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,208,146
year round housing units	2,140,191
vacant	5.0%
year built	
1970–1980	15.4%
1960–1969	14.3%
1939 & earlier	47.3%
total occupied	2,032,717
owner occupied	57.5%
median value	$48,500
renter occupied	862,898
median gross rent	$255

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	29,300
value ($mil)	1,625

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MICHAEL J. DUKAKIS
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Evelyn Murphy
Sec. of State	Michael J. Connolly
Atty. General	James Shannon
Chf. Justice	Edward F. Hennessey

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Court
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	160
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	93,991
payroll ($mil)	157.6

Local governments, 1982

total	798
county	12
municipal	39
township	312
school districts	81
special districts	354

Voting age population

1980	4,277,000
1982	4,358,000
1984	4,422,000
18–24 years old	760,000
25–44 years old	1,775,000
45–64 years old	1,108,000
65 and over	779,000
female	53.6%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,[illegible]58,000
Carter	1,054,000
1984	
Reagan	1,298,000
Mondale	1,226,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

EDWARD M. KENNEDY
Democrat - 1989
JOHN F. KERRY
Democrat - 1991

Representatives

total	11
Democrats	10
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	33
county commission, 1984	5
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	217

Black elected officials, 1986

total	35
US and state legislatures	6
city/county/regional offices	20
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	9

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,810
total general revenues	2,435
from federal government	501
from own sources	1,934
from taxes	1,549
from property taxes	534
from all other taxes	1,016
from charges	385

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,762
total direct general expenditures	2,233
education	646
libraries	13
public welfare	383
health & hospitals	208
highways	119
police protection	81
fire protection	61
correction	42
housing & urban renewal	97
natural resources & parks	37
interest on debt	142

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,421

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$2,634
per capita	$454
compensatory education	45
waste treatment facilities	65
public assistance	337
medicaid	659
low rent public housing	184
community development	114
employment training administration	55
transportation highway fund	110
general revenue sharing	133

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	276,999
overall crime rate	4,757.8
property crimes	245,665
property crime rate	4,219.6
violent crimes	31,334
violent crime rate	538.2
murders	202
murder rate	3.5
forcible rapes	1,734
rape rate	29.8
robberies	10,974
robbery rate	188.5
aggravated assaults	18,424
assault rate	316.5
burglaries	65,231
burglary rate	1,120.4
larcenies	130,088
larceny rate	2,234.4
motor vehicle thefts	50,346
motor vehicle theft rate	864.8

Number of police agencies, 1985	215

Arrests, 1985

total	108,902
persons under 18 years of age	16,108

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	5,447
percent change, 1984–85	+11.4%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	5,447
rate per 100,000 residents	93

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	18,537
rate (per 1,000 persons)	3.23

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	to age 70
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	3,061,000
men	1,647,000
women	1,414,000
persons 16–19 years	243,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	67.3%
men	77.5%
women	58.3%
persons 16–19 years	62.6%

Employment, 1985

total	2,941,000
men	1,580,000
women	1,360,000
persons 16–19 years	220,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	2,523,000
employed full-time	2,344,000
unemployment rate	3.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	3.9%
men	4.1%
women	3.8%
persons 16–19 years	9.4%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	50.9%
job leavers	13.0%
reentrants	24.3%
new entrants	11.9%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	373,000
professional/specialty	476,000
technicians & related support	116,000
sales	323,000
administrative support/clerical	531,000
service occupations	408,000
precision production/craft/repair	345,000
machine operators/assemblers	240,000
transportation/material moving	96,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	112,000
farming/forestry/fishing	36,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	126,000
manufacturing	740,000
transportation/communication	145,000
trade	544,000
finance/real estate/insurance	201,000
services	683,000
government	386,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$19,627
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+6.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.7
average hourly earnings	$9.00
average weekly earnings	$366.30

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.9%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	27.7%
$10,000–$19,999	28.8%
$20,000–$29,999	22.5%
$30,000–$39,999	11.3%
$40,000–$49,999	4.9%
$50,000 & over	4.7%
median household income	$17,575
median family income	$21,166

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.6%
persons below poverty level	9.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$14,574
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,613
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$7,236
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 8,207

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	2,722,247
adjusted gross income ($mil)	61,672
total income tax paid ($mil)	9,494
average tax paid	$3,968

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	17
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	7

Business incorporations, 1985

total	15,801
change, 1984–1985	+11.6%

Business failures, 1985

total	685
change, 1984–1985	+33.5%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	54.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	143,163
agriculture	1,883
mining	104
construction	11,956
manufacturing	10,761
transportation	4,633
wholesale trade	10,038
retail trade	36,782
finance/real estate/insurance	10,397
service industries	45,276
non-classifiable	11,333

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	45,872,832
agriculture	124,728
mining	36,034
construction	2,218,492
manufacturing	15,037,792
transportation	2,737,033
wholesale trade	3,569,737
retail trade	4,935,922
finance/real estate/insurance	3,901,806
service industries	12,748,165
non-classifiable	563,122

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	6,000
farm acreage, 1985	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	167
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	1,613
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	450
net farm income	135.6
debt/asset ratio	51.8%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	383
crops	251
livestock	132
government payments	3

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Greenhouse
2) Cranberries
3) Dairy Products
4) Eggs

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	21,422
percent change, 1983–84	+6.6%
per capita	$3,695
defense	7,857
non-defense	13,566
defense department	
contract awards	7,029
payroll	513
civilian employees	11,948
military personnel	9,514

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	375
value ($mil)	233

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	2,952,000
commercial forest land	2,798,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	96
fuel	0
non-fuel	96

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Sand and Gravel
3) Lime

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,673
residential	1,956
non-residential	1,930

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	11,017
with 20 or more employees	4,290
employees	
total	643,400
production workers	397,000
payroll ($mil)	12,353.1
value added ($mil)	25,967.5
value of shipments ($mil)	48,203.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,667.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	3.36%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	51.6%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	5.9%
mutual savings banks	37.0%
credit unions	5.5%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	49,205
deposits ($per capita)	6,494
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	129
assets ($mil)	8,680
deposits ($mil)	7,583

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	34,400
general merchandise	760
food	4,308
automotive	11,778
sales ($mil)	
total	28,200
general merchandise	2,987
food	5,875
automotive	4,582
annual payroll ($mil)	3,285
paid employees	424,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	9,709
sales ($mil)	49,800
payroll ($mil)	2,654
paid employees	132,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	33,900
business services	6,092
personal services	4,861
automotive repair	3,104
receipts ($mil)	
total	13,317
business services	4,071
personal services	618
automotive repair	862
annual payroll ($mil)	5,363
paid employees	353,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	45
commercial radio stations	123
commercial television stations	14

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,231
per capita (million Btu)	212
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	116
natural gas	215
petroleum	781
nuclear	11
hydroelectric	3
other	0
electricity exchanges	104
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	358
commercial	268
industrial	222
transportation	384
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	32.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	10.1
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	1,103,000
sales (trillion Btu)	198
revenues ($mil)	1,344
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	33,794
urban	20,588
rural	13,206
interstate	562
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,868,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	587
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,831,746
male	51.8%
under 19 years	5.7%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	81.4%

Michigan 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Lansing
Governor	James J. Blanchard

Address STATE CAPITOL
LANSING, MI 48909
517 373-3400

Admitted as a state	1837
Area (square miles)	58,527
Population, 1980	9,262,078
Persons per square mile, 1980	162.6
Largest city	Detroit
population, 1980	1,203,339
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,298

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
- DAIRY PRODUCTS
- CORN
- CATTLE
- SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	58,527
land	56,954
water	1,573
Federally owned land, 1984	9.6%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Avron
elevation (feet)	1,979
Lowest point	
name	Lake Erie
elevation (feet)	572
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Lansing
population, 1980	130,414
Largest city	Detroit
population, 1980	1,203,339
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	8
50,000–100,000	18
25,000–50,000	24
10,000–25,000	50
5,000–10,000	67
2,500–5,000	86
less than 2,500	12
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	148
less than 1,000	184
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	250,000
number of visitors	24,041,000
expenditures ($mil)	20
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	4,873,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	8,881,826
1980	9,262,078
change 1970–1980	+4.3%
1985 (preliminary)	9,088,000
1990 (projected)	9,394,300
change 1980–1990	+1.16%
2000 (projected)	9,207,600
change 1990–2000	-1.99%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	6,551,551
change since 1970	-0.2%
percent of total population	70.7%
rural	2,710,527
change since 1970	+17.4%
percent of total population	29.3%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-294,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	162.6
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	22.3%
65 and over	9.8%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.3%
5 to 17 years	20.1%
65 and over	11.1%

Race, 1980

White	7,872,000
Black	1,199,000
American Indian	40,000
Chinese	11,000
Filipino	11,200
Japanese	5,900
Asian Indian	14,700
Korean	8,700
Vietnamese	4,200
all other	95,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	162,440
Mexican	112,183
Puerto Rican	12,425
Cuban	4,177
other	33,655

Persons by sex, 1980

male	4,516,189
female	4,745,889

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	3,384,092
single	1,036,241
married	2,068,339
separated	59,726
widowed	82,830
divorced	196,682
females	
15 years & older	3,663,879
single	879,081
married	2,089,963
separated	87,508
widowed	413,981
divorced	280,854

Households & families, 1980

households	3,195,213
persons per household	2.84
families	2,392,504
married couples	1,948,015
female householder, no husband present	361,180
one person households	672,901

Households, 1984

total	3,249,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	8,844,926
born in state	75.6%
foreign born	
total	417,152
Europe	198,211
USSR	13,142
Asia	77,476
North & Central America	94,555
South America	5,553
North Africa	1,938
other Africa	3,306
all other countries	1,384
country not reported	21,587
year of immigration	
1970–1980	105,242
1960–1969	63,104
1950–1959	74,267
before 1950	174,539

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	8,065
persons naturalized	3,374
refugee arrivals	1,024

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	131,873
1984	134,517
1985	134,090

Abortions, 1982

total	64,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	29.0
rate (per 1,000 live births)	482

Deaths

1983	74,302
1984	75,515
1985	77,191

Infant deaths

1983	1,474
1984	1,507
1985	1,474

Marriages

1983	70,735
1984	89,391
1985	80,813

Divorces

1983	39,733
1984	42,112
1985	37,735

Physicians, 1982

total	15,212
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.67

Dentists, 1982

total	5,318
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.58

Hospitals, 1983

number	231
beds	47,800
average daily census	37,500
occupancy rate	78.4%
personnel	150,000
average cost per day	$399
average cost per stay	$3,169

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	11,678
per capita	$1,281

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.2%
high school graduates	68.0%
4 or more years of college	14.3%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,133,000
grades 9–12	603,000
higher education	444,000
enrollment rate	94.6

Teachers, 1985

total	79,900
elementary	42,500
secondary	37,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$28,400
elementary	$28,200
secondary	$28,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	6,067
expenditures	
total ($mil)	6,056
per capita	$667
per pupil	$3,434

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985 112,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	507,293
full-time men	132,780
full-time women	134,097
part-time men	105,076
part-time women	135,340
public institutions	
total	434,270
full-time men	109,865
full-time women	108,366
part-time men	95,011
part-time women	121,028

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	1,391,000
retired	947,000
survivors	286,000
disabled	157,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	7,273
retired	4,862
disabled	1,598
widowed	810
average monthly benefits	
retired	$493
disabled	$518
survivors	$447

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	1,099,000
payments ($mil)	2,702

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	1,155,000
payments ($mil)	1,574

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	9.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	696,100
recipient families	226,800
average monthly payment (1983)	$400
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	117,800

aged recipients	30,600
average monthly payment	$149
disabled recipients	85,200
average monthly payment	$272
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	1,018,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	3,589,912
year round housing units	3,488,335
vacant	7.3%
year built	
1970–1980	22.1%
1960–1969	17.8%
1939 & earlier	27.6%
total occupied	3,195,213
owner occupied	72.7%
median value	$39,000
renter occupied	873,330
median gross rent	$250

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	27,700
value ($mil)	1,324

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JAMES BLANCHARD
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Martha Griffiths
Sec. of State	Richard H. Austin
Atty. General	Frank J. Kelley
Chf. Justice	G. Mennen Williams

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	38
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	110
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	155,534
payroll ($mil)	252.9

Local governments, 1982

total	2,643
county	83
municipal	523
township	1,245
school districts	599
special districts	184

Voting age population

1980	6,529,000
1982	6,543,000
1984	6,530,000
18–24 years old	1,129,000
25–44 years old	2,755,000
45–64 years old	1,632,000
65 and over	1,014,000
female	52.2%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,915,000
Carter	1,662,000
1984	
Reagan	2,247,000
Mondale	1,529,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DONALD W. RIEGLE, JR.
Democrat - 1989
CARL LEVIN
Democrat - 1991

Representatives

total	18
Democrats	11
Republicans	7
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	16
county commission, 1984	85
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	2,779

Black elected officials, 1986

total	314
US and state legislatures	20
city/county/regional offices	139
judicial/law enforcement	56
education	99

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,039
total general revenues	2,625
from federal government	478
from own sources	2,147
from taxes	1,575
from property taxes	601
from all other taxes	975
from charges	571

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,801
total direct general expenditures	2,388
education	857
libraries	9
public welfare	452
health & hospitals	244
highways	142
police protection	90
fire protection	34
correction	44
housing & urban renewal	16
natural resources & parks	53
interest on debt	95

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,615

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$3,776
per capita	$416
compensatory education	35
waste treatment facilities	97
public assistance	792
medicaid	882
low rent public housing	134
community development	147
employment training administration	138
transportation highway fund	243
general revenue sharing	172

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	578,566
overall crime rate	6,366.3
property crimes	511,852
property crime rate	5,632.2
violent crimes	66,714
violent crime rate	734.1
murders	1,018
murder rate	11.2
forcible rapes	6,140
rape rate	67.6
robberies	26,572
robbery rate	292.4
aggravated assaults	32,984
assault rate	362.9
burglaries	138,792
burglary rate	1,527.2
larcenies	297,827
larceny rate	3,277.1
motor vehicle thefts	75,223
motor vehicle theft rate	827.8

Number of police agencies, 1985	440

Arrests, 1985

total	314,648
persons under 18 years of age	51,415

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	17,799
percent change, 1984–85	+21.9%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	17,799
rate per 100,000 residents	196

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	17,443
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.88

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Michigan 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	4,352,000
men	2,450,000
women	1,902,000
persons 16–19 years	373,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	64.1%
men	75.4%
women	53.7%
persons 16–19 years	61.1%

Employment, 1985

total	3,920,000
men	2,217,000
women	1,702,000
persons 16–19 years	290,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	3,764,000
employed full-time	3,106,000
unemployment rate	9.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	9.9%
men	9.5%
women	10.5%
persons 16–19 years	22.2%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	42.0%
job leavers	7.4%
reentrants	34.2%
new entrants	16.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	385,000
professional/specialty	463,000
technicians & related support	119,000
sales	487,000
administrative support/clerical	650,000
service occupations	655,000
precision production/craft/repair	530,000
machine operators/assemblers	503,000
transportation/material moving	174,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	199,000
farming/forestry/fishing	117,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	167,000
manufacturing	1,176,000
transportation/communication	175,000
trade	851,000
finance/real estate/insurance	191,000
services	753,000
government	557,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$21,969
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+5.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	43.1
average hourly earnings	$12.60
average weekly earnings	$544.80

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	25.6%
$10,000–$19,999	26.4%
$20,000–$29,999	23.5%
$30,000–$39,999	13.3%
$40,000–$49,999	5.9%
$50,000 & over	5.3%
median household income	$19,223
median family income	$22,107

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.2%
persons below poverty level	10.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,518
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,680
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,503
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,419

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	3,687,450
adjusted gross income ($mil)	82,623
total income tax paid ($mil)	11,766
average tax paid	$3,757

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	20
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	21,864
change, 1984–1985	+12.3%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,457
change, 1984–1985	-19.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	82.3

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	184,990
agriculture	1,771
mining	532
construction	13,644
manufacturing	15,000
transportation	5,158
wholesale trade	13,360
retail trade	49,612
finance/real estate/insurance	14,167
service industries	57,826
non-classifiable	13,920

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	58,598,266
agriculture	107,127
mining	285,032
construction	2,295,080
manufacturing	28,411,523
transportation	4,673,453
wholesale trade	3,990,452
retail trade	5,900,781
finance/real estate/insurance	2,931,893
service industries	10,789,860
non-classifiable	365,365

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	63,000
farm acreage, 1985	11,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	175
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	11,990
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,632
net farm income	529.1,
debt/asset ratio	12.0%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,777
crops	1,479
livestock	1,298
government payments	168

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Dairy products
2) Corn
3) Cattle
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	20,297
percent change, 1983–84	+1.6%
per capita	$2,237
defense	3,258
non-defense	17,040
defense department	
contract awards	2,510
payroll	500
civilian employees	12,076
military personnel	9,267

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	NA
value ($mil)	NA

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	19,270,000
commercial forest land	18,788,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,417
fuel	1,256
non-fuel	1,161

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Iron ore
3) Natural gas

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,925
residential	1,916
non-residential	2,049

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	15,158
with 20 or more employees	5,010
employees	
total	883,900
production workers	563,600
payroll ($mil)	22,210.4
value added ($mil)	39,118.1
value of shipments ($mil)	99,715.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	3,512.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	4.62%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	68.5%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	24.4%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	7.1%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	64,621
deposits ($per capita)	5,843
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	52
assets ($mil)	28,598
deposits ($mil)	21,784

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	46,600
general merchandise	937
food	6,469
automotive	3,095
sales ($mil)	
total	38,500
general merchandise	11,928
food	8,350
automotive	7,432
annual payroll ($mil)	4,446
paid employees	518,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	12,999
sales ($mil)	59,800
payroll ($mil)	3,041
paid employees	146,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	43,700
business services	6,390
personal services	5,802
automotive repair	3,887
receipts ($mil)	
total	13,448
business services	3,155
personal services	839
automotive repair	1,070
annual payroll ($mil)	5,312
paid employees	362,800

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	52
commercial radio stations	302
commercial television stations	28

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	2,524
per capita (million Btu)	278
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	726
natural gas	740
petroleum	824
nuclear	152
hydroelectric	17
other	0
electricity exchanges	64
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	660
commercial	400
industrial	859
transportation	605
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	72.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	231
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	2,504,000
sales (trillion Btu)	700
revenues ($mil)	3,637
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	4

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	117,543
urban	25,230
rural	92,313
interstate	1,129
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	6,329,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	555
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	6,392,320
male	52.0%
under 19 years	10.4%
over 70 years	5.6%
as a percentage of driving age population	90.8%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	St. Paul
Governor	Rudy Perpich

Address .... STATE CAPITOL
ST. PAUL, MN 55155
612 296-3391

Admitted as a state	1858
Area (square miles)	84,402
Population, 1980	4,075,970
Persons per square mile, 1980	51.2
Largest city	Minneapolis
population, 1980	370,951
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,071

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
- DAIRY PRODUCTS
- SOYBEANS
- CORN
- CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	84,402
land	79,548
water	4,854
Federally owned land, 1984	6.7%
Highest point	
name	Eagle Mountain
elevation (feet)	2,301
Lowest point	
name	Lake Superior
elevation (feet)	602
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	St. Paul
population, 1980	270,230
Largest city	Minneapolis
population, 1980	370,951
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000–100,000	3
25,000–50,000	42
10,000–25,000	40
5,000–10,000	75
2,500–5,000	19
less than 2,500	19
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	127
less than 1,000	531
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	182,000
number of visitors	6,368,000
expenditures ($mil)	17
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	5,467,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,806,103
1980	4,075,970
change 1970–1980	+7.1 %
1985 (preliminary)	4,193,000
1990 (projected)	4,358,400
change 1980–1990	+6.47 %
2000 (projected)	4,489,400
change 1990–2000	+3.12 %
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,725,202
change since 1970	+7.6%
percent of total population	66.9 %
rural	1,350,768
change since 1970	+6.1%
percent of total population	33.1 %
Net total migration 1970–1980	9,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	51.2
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	11.8%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.9%
5 to 17 years	19.1%
65 and over	12.4%

Minnesota 2

Race, 1980

White	3,936,000
Black	53,000
American Indian	35,000
Chinese	4,800
Filipino	2,700
Japanese	2,800
Asian Indian	3,700
Korean	6,300
Vietnamese	5,900
all other	25,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	32,123
Mexican	20,437
Puerto Rican	1,550
Cuban	795
other	9,341

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,997,826
female	2,078,144

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,518,351
single	484,050
married	932,150
separated	13,293
widowed	35,155
divorced	66,996
females	
15 years & older	1,620,697
single	410,214
married	934,374
separated	17,385
widowed	185,634
divorced	90,475

Households & families, 1980

households	1,445,222
persons per household	2.74
families	1,037,522
married couples	897,532
female householder, no husband present	107,271
one person households	335,791

Households, 1984

total	1,519,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,968,496
born in state	76.9%
foreign born	
total	107,474
Europe	47,595
USSR	4,423
Asia	27,457
North & Central America	15,905
South America	2,141
North Africa	879
other Africa	1,973
all other countries	648
country not reported	6,453
year of immigration	
1970–1980	39,497
1960–1969	13,805
1950–1959	14,788
before 1950	39,384

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	5,243
persons naturalized	1,941
refugee arrivals	1,760

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	64,698
1984	65,788
1985	66,270

Abortions, 1982

total	19,000
rate (per 1,000 women)	19.4
rate (per 1,000 live births)	283

Deaths

1983	34,099
1984	33,525
1985	34,797

Infant deaths

1983	642
1984	571
1985	640

Marriages

1983	36,553
1984	36,873
1985	34,458

Divorces

1983	14,501
1984	14,696
1985	12,980

Physicians, 1982

total	8,089
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.96

Dentists, 1982

total	2,709
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.66

Hospitals, 1983

number	181
beds	29,100
average daily census	21,300
occupancy rate	73.2%
personnel	64,000
average cost per day	$299
average cost per stay	$2,743

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,079
per capita	$1,229

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.2%
high school graduates	73.1%
4 or more years of college	17.4%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	467,000
grades 9–12	239,000
higher education	168,000
enrollment rate	89.0

Teachers, 1985

total	39,400
elementary	19,000
secondary	20,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,900
elementary	$25,000
secondary	$26,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,636
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,472
per capita	$594
per pupil	$3,408

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985 53,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	221,162
full-time men	72,040
full-time women	69,522
part-time men	32,169
part-time women	47,431
public institutions	
total	173,984
full-time men	53,459
full-time women	49,975
part-time men	28,375
part-time women	42,175

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	627,000
retired	467,000
survivors	116,000
disabled	43,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,987
retired	2,166
disabled	616
widowed	204
average monthly benefits	
retired	$447
disabled	$466
survivors	$415

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	538,000
payments ($mil)	915

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	340,000
payments ($mil)	947

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	4.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	147,500
recipient families	50,100
average monthly payment (1983)	$459
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	31,200

aged recipients	10,200
average monthly payment	$122
disabled recipients	20,400
average monthly payment	$195
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	226,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,612,960
year round housing units	1,529,363
vacant	5.5%
year built	
1970–1980	25.2%
1960–1969	17.3%
1939 & earlier	33.3%
total occupied	1,445,222
owner occupied	71.7%
median value	$54,300
renter occupied	409,533
median gross rent	$236

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	26,700
value ($mil)	1,456

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

RUDY PERPICH
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Marlene Johnson
Sec. of State	Joan Anderson Growe
Atty. General	Hubert H. Humphrey, III
Chf. Justice	Douglas K. Amdahl

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	67
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	134
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	75,034
payroll ($mil)	125.6

Local governments, 1982

total	3,529
county	87
municipal	855
township	1,795
school districts	436
special districts	356

Voting age population

1980	2,931,000
1982	3,001,000
1984	3,044,000
18–24 years old	525,000
25–44 years old	1,279,000
45–64 years old	720,000
65 and over	520,000
female	51.8%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	873,000
Carter	954,000
1984	
Reagan	1,025,000
Mondale	1,040,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DAVID F. DURENBERGER
Republican - 1989
RUDY BOSCHWITZ
Republican - 1991

Representatives (7th district undecided at press time)

total	8
Democrats	5
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	2
state legislature, 1986	29
county commission, 1984	28
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	542

Black elected officials, 1986

total	9
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	2

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,379
total general revenues	2,927
from federal government	463
from own sources	2,463
from taxes	1,706
from property taxes	466
from all other taxes	1,240
from charges	757

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$3,014
total direct general expenditures	2,611
education	893
libraries	12
public welfare	395
health & hospitals	215
highways	262
police protection	69
fire protection	26
correction	37
housing & urban renewal	48
natural resources & parks	97
interest on debt	174

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,934

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,865
per capita	$448
compensatory education	23
waste treatment facilities	48
public assistance	265
medicaid	494
low rent public housing	89
community development	61
employment training administration	37
transportation highway fund	211
general revenue sharing	86

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	173,348
overall crime rate	4,134.2
property crimes	162,597
property crime rate	3,877.8
violent crimes	10,751
violent crime rate	256.4
murders	88
murder rate	2.1
forcible rapes	1,242
rape rate	29.6
robberies	3,598
robbery rate	85.8
aggravated assaults	5,823
assault rate	138.9
burglaries	42,663
burglary rate	1,017.5
larcenies	108,954
larceny rate	2,598.5
motor vehicle thefts	10,980
motor vehicle theft rate	261.9

Number of police agencies, 1985	287

Arrests, 1985

total	135,333
persons under 18 years of age	34,872

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	2,343
percent change, 1984–85	+ 8.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	2,343
rate per 100,000 residents	56

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	9,433
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.31

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	2,234,000
men	1,230,000
women	1,004,000
persons 16–19 years	187,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	71.2%
men	79.8%
women	62.9%
persons 16–19 years	70.2%

Employment, 1985

total	2,101,000
men	1,151,000
women	949,000
persons 16–19 years	164,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,779,000
employed full-time	1,567,000
unemployment rate	5.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	6.0%
men	6.4%
women	5.5%
persons 16–19 years	12.5%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	45.5%
job leavers	10.6%
reentrants	32.0%
new entrants	11.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	240,000
professional/specialty	261,000
technicians & related support	70,000
sales	254,000
administrative support/clerical	337,000
service occupations	338,000
precision production/craft/repair	235,000
machine operators/assemblers	127,000
transportation/material moving	98,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	96,000
farming/forestry/fishing	163,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	92,000
manufacturing	376,000
transportation/communication	121,000
trade	467,000
finance/real estate/insurance	114,000
services	407,000
government	299,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,818
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	4.3%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.3
average hourly earnings	$10.00
average weekly earnings	$405.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	9.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	27.0%
$10,000–$19,999	29.1%
$20,000–$29,999	23.6%
$30,000–$39,999	11.4%
$40,000–$49,999	4.5%
$50,000 & over	4.4%
median household income	$17,761
median family income	$21,185

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.0%
persons below poverty level	9.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$13,219
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,998
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,609
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,509

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,779,381
adjusted gross income ($mil)	37,501
total income tax paid ($mil)	4,949
average tax paid	$3,238

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	15
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	4

Business incorporations, 1985

total	9,209
change, 1984–1985	+1.0%

Business failures, 1985

total	510
change, 1984–1985	-14.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	48.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	101,730
agriculture	973
mining	174
construction	9,097
manufacturing	6,812
transportation	4,352
wholesale trade	9,324
retail trade	25,908
finance/real estate/insurance	8,772
service industries	29,267
non-classifiable	7,051

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	26,964,847
agriculture	65,880
mining	261,177
construction	1,746,056
manufacturing	9,116,168
transportation	2,055,689
wholesale trade	2,663,736
retail trade	3,017,308
finance/real estate/insurance	2,220,425
service industries	5,619,311
non-classifiable	199,089

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	96,000
farm acreage, 1985	30,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	313
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	25,032
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	7,365,
net farm income	866.1
debt/asset ratio	7.4%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	6,242
crops	2,904
livestock	3,338
government payments	550

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Dairy Products
2) Soybeans
3) Corn
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	10,591
percent change, 1983–84	+4.9%
per capita	$2,545
defense	2,085
non-defense	8,507
defense department	
contract awards	1,826
payroll	90
civilian employees	2,714
military personnel	822

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	16,709,000
commercial forest land	13,695

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,455
fuel	0
non-fuel	1,455

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Iron ore
2) Sand and gravel
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,835
residential	1,665
non-residential	1,387

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	6,775
with 20 or more employees	2,216
employees	
total	351,600
production workers	200,600
payroll ($mil)	7,453.5
value added ($mil)	15,366.9
value of shipments ($mil)	35,321.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,195.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.83%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	74.8%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.8%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.4%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	45,776
deposits ($per capita)	8,221
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	40
assets ($mil)	11,984
deposits ($mil)	9,632

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	24,800
general merchandise	585
food	2,911
automotive	1,623
sales ($mil)	
total	19,100
general merchandise	2,248
food	3,818
automotive	3,487
annual payroll ($mil)	2,252
paid employees	294,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	9,020
sales ($mil)	47,400
payroll ($mil)	2,047
paid employees	104,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	20,000
business services	3,578
personal services	2,895
automotive repair	1,706
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,472
business services	1,502
personal services	426
automotive repair	462
annual payroll ($mil)	2,535
paid employees	198,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	26
commercial radio stations	175
commercial television stations	16

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,217
per capita (million Btu)	292
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	232
natural gas	203
petroleum	495
nuclear	90
hydroelectric	90
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	116
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	292
commercial	185
industrial	398
transportation	342
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	28.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	8.5
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	879,000
sales (trillion Btu)	236,000
revenues ($mil)	1,248,000
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	3

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	131,555
urban	13,125
rural	118,430
interstate	878
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,363,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	588
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,397,204
male	52.0%
under 19 years	7.3%
over 70 years	8.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	74.2%

Mississippi 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Jackson
Governor	William A. Allain
Address	STATE CAPITOL JACKSON, MS 39201 601 359-3100
Admitted as a state	1817
Area (square miles)	47,689
Population, 1980	2,520,638
Persons per square mile, 1980	53.4
Largest city	Jackson
population, 1980	202,895
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$9,035
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	SOYBEANS BROILERS COTTON CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	47,689
land	47,233
water	457

Federally owned land, 1984	5.8%

Highest point	
name	Woodall Mountain
elevation (feet)	806

Lowest point	
name	Gulf of Mexico
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	44
Tidal shoreline (miles)	359
Capital city	Jackson
population, 1980	202,895
Largest city	Jackson
population, 1980	202,895

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	0
25,000–50,000	8
10,000–25,000	21
5,000–10,000	27
2,500–5,000	41
less than 2,500	4

Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	68
less than 1,000	140

State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	20,000
number of visitors	4,461,000
expenditures ($mil)	14

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	2,310,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,216,994
1980	2,520,638
change 1970–1980	+13.7%
1985 (preliminary)	2,613,000
1990 (projected)	2,761,400
change 1980–1990	+9.18%
2000 (projected)	2,939,200
change 1990–2000	+6.44%

Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,192,805
change since 1970	+20.9%
percent of total population	47.3%
rural	1,327,883
change since 1970	+7.9%
percent of total population	52.7%

Net total migration 1970–1980	85,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	53.4

Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	23.7%
65 and over	11.5%

Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	22.2%
65 and over	11.8%

Race, 1980

White	1,615,000
Black	887,000
American Indian	6,200
Chinese	1,800
Filipino	1,400
Japanese	700
Asian Indian	1,200
Korean	600
Vietnamese	1,300
all other	5,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	24,731
Mexican	14,543
Puerto Rican	1,058
Cuban	874
other	8,256

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,213,878
female	1,306,760

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	877,195
single	252,992
married	556,216
separated	20,092
widowed	27,004
divorced	40,983
females	
15 years & older	982,840
single	214,236
married	565,038
separated	30,315
widowed	144,890
divorced	58,676

Households & families, 1980

households	827,169
persons per household	2.97
families	642,704
married couples	513,518
female householder, no husband present	106,659
one person households	168,444

Households, 1984

total	877,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,497,111
born in state	79.4%
foreign born	
total	23,527
Europe	6,693
USSR	1,128
Asia	6,325
North & Central America	2,861
South America	788
North Africa	142
other Africa	368
all other countries	87
country not reported	5,135
year of immigration	
1970–1980	10,253
1960–1969	5,361
1950–1959	3,709
before 1950	4,204

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	786
persons naturalized	302
refugee arrivals	121

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	44,025
1984	42,695
1985	42,385

Abortions, 1982

total	5,500
rate (per 1,000 women)	9.3
rate (per 1,000 live births)	122

Deaths

1983	23,122
1984	22,464
1985	23,990

Infant deaths

1983	616
1984	594
1985	563

Marriages

1983	26,416
1984	26,158
1985	24,733

Divorces

1983	14,020
1984	12,524
1985	12,180

Physicians, 1982

total	2,883
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.13

Dentists, 1982

total	824
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.33

Hospitals, 1983

number	118
beds	17,400
average daily census	12,900
occupancy rate	74.2%
personnel	39,000
average cost per day	$250
average cost per stay	$1,756

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	2,304
per capita	$897

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	7.4%
high school graduates	54.8%
4 or more years of college	12.3%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	328,000
grades 9–12	140,000
higher education	98,000
enrollment rate	81.7

Teachers, 1985

total	24,800
elementary	13,400
secondary	11,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$16,000
elementary	$15,700
secondary	$16,300

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,049
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,025
per capita	$395
per pupil	$2,205

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	26,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	101,180
full-time men	36,777
full-time women	39,846
part-time men	9,683
part-time women	14,874
public institutions	
total	90,704
full-time men	33,437
full-time women	35,887
part-time men	8,508
part-time women	12,872

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	426,000
retired	259,000
survivors	99,000
disabled	68,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,670
retired	1,004
disabled	400
widowed	265
average monthly benefits	
retired	$386
disabled	$422
survivors	$329

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	329,000
payments ($mil)	582

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	302,000
payments ($mil)	307

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	10.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	154,000
recipient families	52,500
average monthly payment (1983)	$91
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	110,800

aged recipients	52,900
average monthly payment	$132
disabled recipients	56,100
average monthly payment	$224
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	494,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	911,627
year round housing units	904,078
vacant	8.5%
year built	
1970–1980	32.5%
1960–1969	23.6%
1939 & earlier	15.6%
total occupied	827,169
owner occupied	71.0%
median value	$31,400
renter occupied	239,473
median gross rent	$180

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	11,500
value ($mil)	417

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM A. ALLAIN
Democrat - 1988

Lt. Governor	Brad Dye
Sec. of State	Richard Molpus
Atty. General	Edwin L. Pittman
Chf. Justice	Neville Patterson

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	52
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	122
length of term	4 years

State employees October, 1985

total	50,404
payroll ($mil)	62.3

Local governments, 1982

total	858
county	82
municipal	292
township	0
school districts	169
special districts	315

Voting age population

1980	1,722,000
1982	1,772,000
1984	1,810,000
18–24 years old	325,000
25–44 years old	722,000
45–64 years old	452,000
65 and over	309,000
female	53.1%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	441,000
Carter	429,000
1984	
Reagan	585,000
Mondale	352,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN C. STENNIS
Democrat - 1989
THAD COCHRAN
Republican - 1991

Representatives

total	5
Democrats	4
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	4
county commission, 1984	8
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	176

Black elected officials, 1986

total	521
US and state legislatures	20
city/county/regional offices	316
judicial/law enforcement	85
education	100

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,079
total general revenues	1,761
from federal government	408
from own sources	1,353
from taxes	871
from property taxes	189
from all other taxes	681
from charges	482

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$1,919
total direct general expenditures	1,687
education	593
libraries	5
public welfare	191
health & hospitals	282
highways	199
police protection	46
fire protection	17
correction	23
housing & urban renewal	21
natural resources & parks	57
interest on debt	62

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,195

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,176
per capita	$453
compensatory education	31
waste treatment facilities	29
public assistance	66
medicaid	237
low rent public housing	49
community development	42
employment training administration	32
transportation highway fund	125
general revenue sharing	62

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	85,333
overall crime rate	3,265.7
property crimes	78,254
property crime rate	2,994.8
violent crimes	7,079
violent crime rate	270.9
murders	276
murder rate	10.6
forcible rapes	698
rape rate	26.7
robberies	1,635
robbery rate	62.6
aggravated assaults	1,470
assault rate	171.1
burglaries	26,701
burglary rate	1,021.9
larcenies	47,478
larceny rate	1,817.0
motor vehicle thefts	4,075
motor vehicle theft rate	156.0

Number of police agencies, 1985	74

Arrests, 1985

total	65,942
persons under 18 years of age	6,986

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	6,392
percent change, 1984–85	+4.5%
sentenced to more than one year total	6,208
rate per 100,000 residents	237

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	39

Lawyers, 1980

total	3,850
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.53

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Mississippi 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,121,000
men	607,000
women	514,000
persons 16–19 years	66,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	60.4%
men	71.7%
women	50.9%
persons 16–19 years	43.0%

Employment, 1985

total	1,005,000
men	552,000
women	454,000
persons 16–19 years	49,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,005,000
employed full-time	824,000
unemployment rate	10.2%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	10.3%
men	9.1%
women	11.7%
persons 16–19 years	26.4%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	52.6%
job leavers	8.9%
reentrants	26.2%
new entrants	12.3%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	82,000
professional/specialty	105,000
technicians & related support	24,000
sales	132,000
administrative support/clerical	142,000
service occupations	143,000
precision production/craft/repair	152,000
machine operators/assemblers	138,000
transportation/material moving	68,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	68,000
farming/forestry/fishing	53,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	55,000
manufacturing	263,000
transportation/communication	56,000
trade	196,000
finance/real estate/insurance	46,000
services	153,000
government	169,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$14,951
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.6
average hourly earnings	$7.20
average weekly earnings	$293.10

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	42.1%
$10,000–$19,999	30.2%
$20,000–$29,999	16.6%
$30,000–$39,999	6.4%
$40,000–$49,999	2.2%
$50,000 & over	2.4%
median household income	$12,096
median family income	$14,591

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	18.7%
persons below poverty level	23.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$8,857
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,019
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,469
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 5,601

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	892,402
adjusted gross income ($mil)	14,852
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,909
average tax paid	$2,691

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	3,160
change, 1984–1985	+7.4%

Business failures, 1985

total	470
change, 1984–1985	+21.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	112.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	50,628
agriculture	523
mining	513
construction	3,670
manufacturing	3,103
transportation	2,130
wholesale trade	3,667
retail trade	15,122
finance/real estate/insurance	4,091
service industries	13,596
non-classifiable	4,213

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	8,715,101
agriculture	46,578
mining	19,228
construction	509,572
manufacturing	3,335,693
transportation	714,588
wholesale trade	661,356
retail trade	1,188,677
finance/real estate/insurance	598,189
service industries	1,382,831
non-classifiable	86,389

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	48,000
farm acreage, 1985	14,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	292
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	11,683
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,594
net farm income	258.4
debt/asset ratio	6.1%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,168
crops	1,123
livestock	1,045
government payments	164

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Soybeans
2) Broilers
3) Cotton
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	8,278
percent change, 1983–84	+7.5%
per capita	$3,186
defense	3,060
non-defense	5,218
defense department	
contract awards	2,190
payroll	648
civilian employees	10,740
military personnel	18,215

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	477
value ($mil)	47

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	16,716,000
commercial forest land	16,504,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,504
fuel	1,414
non-fuel	90

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Natural gas
3) Sand and gravel

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,721
residential	843
non-residential	402

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,126
with 20 or more employees	1,223
employees	
total	201,700
production workers	158,200
payroll ($mil)	2,880.8
value added ($mil)	7,824.9
value of shipments ($mil)	19,488.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,154.4
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.05%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	79.2%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	18.3%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.5%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	15,675
deposits ($per capita)	5,151
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	48
assets ($mil)	3,292
deposits ($mil)	2,962

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	14,300
general merchandise	680
food	2,489
automotive	1,377
sales ($mil)	
total	8,700
general merchandise	1,169
food	2,281
automotive	1,740
annual payroll ($mil)	952
paid employees	119,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	3,633
sales ($mil)	10,800
payroll ($mil)	571
paid employees	38,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	9,700
business services	1,082
personal services	1,460
automotive repair	984
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,172
business services	333
personal services	151
automotive repair	187
annual payroll ($mil)	782
paid employees	68,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	24
commercial radio stations	182
commercial television stations	13

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	825
per capita (million Btu)	318
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	104
natural gas	277
petroleum	323
nuclear	2
hydroelectric	0
other	0
electricity exchanges	120
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	152
commercial	96
industrial	334
transportation	242
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	15.4
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	6.1
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	400,000
sales (trillion Btu)	145
revenues ($mil)	666
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	71,280
urban	6,953
rural	64,327
interstate	686
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	1,565,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	459
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,786,211
male	53.3%
under 19 years	7.3%
over 70 years	8.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.2%

Missouri 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Jefferson City
Governor	John Ashcroft
Address	STATE CAPITOL JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65102 314 751-3222
Admitted as a state	1821
Area (square miles)	69,697
Population, 1980	4,916,686
Persons per square mile, 1980	71.3
Largest city	St. Louis
population, 1980	453,085
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,784

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
- CATTLE
- SOYBEANS
- HOGS
- DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	69,697
land	68,945
water	752
Federally owned land, 1984	4.9%
Highest point	
name	Taum Sauk Mountain
elevation (feet)	1,772
Lowest point	
name	St. Francis River
elevation (feet)	230
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Jefferson City
population, 1980	33,619
Largest city	St. Louis
population, 1980	453,085

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000–100,000	3
25,000–50,000	10
10,000–25,000	40
5,000–10,000	49
2,500–5,000	74
less than 2,500	75
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	129
less than 1,000	559
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	106,000
number of visitors	9,822,000
expenditures ($mil)	13
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	3,082,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	4,677,623
1980	4,916,686
change 1970–1980	+5.1%
1985 (preliminary)	5,029,000
1990 (projected)	5,076,800
change 1980–1990	+2.99%
2000 (projected)	5,080,000
change 1990–2000	+0.06%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,349,588
change since 1970	+2.2%
percent of total population	68.1%
rural	1,567,098
change since 1970	+12.0%
percent of total population	31.9%
Net total migration 1970–1980	15,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	71.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.2%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	13.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	18.8%
65 and over	13.6%

Missouri 2

Race, 1980

White	4,346,000
Black	514,000
American Indian	12,300
Chinese	4,300
Filipino	4,000
Japanese	2,600
Asian Indian	4,100
Korean	3,500
Vietnamese	3,200
all other	22,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	51,653
Mexican	32,036
Puerto Rican	2,512
Cuban	1,507
other	15,598

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,365,487
female	2,551,199

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,806,522
single	491,365
married	1,165,373
separated	27,333
widowed	49,242
divorced	100,542
females	
15 years & older	2,018,426
single	422,168
married	1,174,065
separated	39,583
widowed	275,894
divorced	146,299

Households & families, 1980

households	1,793,399
persons per household	2.67
families	1,311,652
married couples	1,106,168
female householder, no husband present	165,769
one person households	427,373

Households, 1984

total	1,871,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,831,070
born in state	71.4%
foreign born	
total	85,616
Europe	38,979
USSR	3,897
Asia	19,976
North & Central America	10,519
South America	2,374
North Africa	686
other Africa	1,397
all other countries	734
country not reported	7,054
year of immigration	
1970–1980	29,418
1960–1969	15,387
1950–1959	14,552
before 1950	26,259

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	3,186
persons naturalized	1,597
refugee arrivals	939

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	76,739
1984	78,517
1985	77,186

Abortions, 1982

total	19,800
rate (per 1,000 women)	17.6
rate (per 1,000 live births)	253

Deaths

1983	50,419
1984	52,332
1985	54,109

Infant deaths

1983	897
1984	815
1985	811

Marriages

1983	53,487
1984	54,148
1985	49,014

Divorces

1983	26,749
1984	25,038
1985	25,393

Physicians, 1982

total	8,422
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.71

Dentists, 1982

total	2,545
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.51

Hospitals, 1983

number	169
beds	33,700
average daily census	24,900
occupancy rate	73.7%
personnel	96,000
average cost per day	$368
average cost per stay	$2,893

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	6,352
per capita	$1,285

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.5%
high school graduates	63.5%
4 or more years of college	13.9%
median school years completed	12.4 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	546,000
grades 9–12	249,000
higher education	177,000
enrollment rate	85.1

Teachers, 1985

total	47,200
elementary	23,700
secondary	23,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,500
elementary	$19,800
secondary	$21,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,385
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,266
per capita	$452
per pupil	$2,993

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	52,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	241,146
full-time men	75,084
full-time women	68,182
part-time men	41,770
part-time women	56,110
public institutions	
total	168,829
full-time men	49,094
full-time women	47,629
part-time men	29,337
part-time women	42,769

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	864,000
retired	606,000
survivors	168,000
disabled	89,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,095
retired	2,816
disabled	862
widowed	415
average monthly benefits	
retired	$447
disabled	$465
survivors	$410

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	723,000
payments ($mil)	1,471

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	357,000
payments ($mil)	502

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	5.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	197,400
recipient families	67,900
average monthly payment (1983)	$241
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	78,100

aged recipients	29,900
average monthly payment	$128
disabled recipients	47,000
average monthly payment	$227

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	371,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,988,915
year round housing units	1,961,163
vacant	8.6%
year built	
1970–1980	23.9%
1960–1969	20.0%
1939 & earlier	29.4%
total occupied	1,793,399
owner occupied	69.6%
median value	$36,700
renter occupied	544,614
median gross rent	$211

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	24,800
value ($mil)	1,018

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOHN ASHCROFT
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	Harriet Woods
Sec. of State	Roy D. Blunt
Atty. General	William L. Webster
Chf. Justice	Andrew J. Higgins

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2 terms maximum, not necessarily consecutive
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	34
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	163
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	74,497
payroll ($mil)	97.0

Local governments, 1982

total	3,117
county	114
municipal	926
township	325
school districts	557
special districts	1,195

Voting age population

1980	3,576,000
1982	3,636,000
1984	3,682,000
18–24 years old	608,000
25–44 years old	1,446,000
45–64 years old	942,000
65 and over	686,000
female	53.0%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,074,000
Carter	931,000
1984	
Reagan	1,268,000
Mondale	839,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN C. DANFORTH
Republican - 1989
KIT BOND
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	9
Democrats	5
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	2
state legislature, 1986	26
county commission, 1984	17
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1986

total	161
US and state legislatures	17
city/county/regional offices	116
judicial/law enforcement	13
education	15

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,046
total general revenues	1,723
from federal government	326
from own sources	1,398
from taxes	1,012
from property taxes	234
from all other taxes	779
from charges	385

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$1,849
total direct general expenditures	1,622
education	602
libraries	8
public welfare	171
health & hospitals	181
highways	141
police protection	71
fire protection	27
correction	28
housing & urban renewal	30
natural resources & parks	47
interest on debt	74

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,257

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,775
per capita	$354
compensatory education	30
waste treatment facilities	73
public assistance	182
medicaid	300
low rent public housing	89
community development	98
employment training administration	48
transportation highway fund	231
general revenue sharing	79

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	219,568
overall crime rate	4,366.0
property crimes	194,247
property crime rate	3,862.5
violent crimes	25,321
violent crime rate	503.5
murders	409
murder rate	8.1
forcible rapes	1,468
rape rate	29.2
robberies	7,425
robbery rate	147.6
aggravated assaults	16,019
assault rate	318.5
burglaries	55,252
burglary rate	1,098.7
larcenies	120,650
larceny rate	2,399.1
motor vehicle thefts	18,345
motor vehicle theft rate	364.8

Number of police agencies, 1985	168

Arrests, 1985

total	180,785
persons under 18 years of age	25,922

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	9,898
percent change, 1984–85	+12.4%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	9,898
rate per 100,000 residents	19.6

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	29

Lawyers, 1980

total	10,731
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.18

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Missouri 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	2,472,000
men	1,367,000
women	1,104,000
persons 16–19 years	172,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	65.3%
men	75.9%
women	55.6%
persons 16–19 years	57.4%

Employment, 1985

total	2,313,000
men	1,276,000
women	1,037,000
persons 16–19 years	146,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	2,123,000
employed full-time	1,876,000
unemployment rate	6.4%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	6.4%
men	6.7%
women	6.1%
persons 16–19 years	14.9%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	57.0%
job leavers	11.2%
reentrants	20.2%
new entrants	11.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	240,000
professional/specialty	261,000
technicians & related support	64,000
sales	257,000
administrative support/clerical	398,000
service occupations	375,000
precision production/craft/repair	305,000
machine operators/assemblers	202,000
transportation/material moving	129,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	121,000
farming/forestry/fishing	101,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	119,000
manufacturing	456,000
transportation/communication	174,000
trade	464,000
finance/real estate/insurance	123,000
services	472,000
government	320,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,338
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	4.2%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$9.60
average weekly earnings	$384.30

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.4%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	32.3%
$10,000–$19,999	30.3%
$20,000–$29,999	20.8%
$30,000–$39,999	9.6%
$40,000–$49,999	3.6%
$50,000 & over	3.5%
median household income	$15,581
median family income	$18,784

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.1%
persons below poverty level	12.2%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,129
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,503
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,078
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,984

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	2,053,771
adjusted gross income ($mil)	41,834
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,143
average tax paid	$3,531

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	15
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	2

Business incorporations, 1985

total	10,176
change, 1984–1985	+1.5%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,246
change, 1984–1985	-2.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	111.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	116,280
agriculture	1,145
mining	360
construction	9,259
manufacturing	6,974
transportation	4,852
wholesale trade	10,392
retail trade	30,490
finance/real estate/insurance	9,729
service industries	34,625
non-classifiable	8,454

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	29,990,221
agriculture	73,355
mining	194,526
construction	1,892,498
manufacturing	9,517,498
transportation	3,204,070
wholesale trade	2,860,467
retail trade	3,386,466
finance/real estate/insurance	2,215,044
service industries	6,438,815
non-classifiable	207,033

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	115,000
farm acreage, 1985	31,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	270
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	20,433
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4,528
net farm income	327.0
debt/asset ratio	4.7%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	3,729
crops	1,562
livestock	2,166
government payments	255

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Soybeans
3) Hogs
4) Dairy products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	20,335
percent change, 1983–84	+7.4%
per capita	$4,061
defense	7,680
non-defense	12,654
defense department	
contract awards	6,520
payroll	790
civilian employees	20,362
military personnel	15,995

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	12,876,000
commercial forest land	12,289,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	866
fuel	140
non-fuel	726

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Lead
2) Cement
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,774
residential	1,694
non-residential	1,358

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	7,069
with 20 or more employees	2,467
employees	
total	406,000
production workers	256,400
payroll ($mil)	8,016.4
value added ($mil)	18,339.0
value of shipments ($mil)	41,469.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,340.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.12%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	67.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	29.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.1%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	45,395
deposits ($per capita)	7,447
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	88
assets ($mil)	18,082
deposits ($mil)	12,169

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	29,100
general merchandise	889
food	3,334
automotive	2,249
sales ($mil)	
total	21,000
general merchandise	2,777
food	4,754
automotive	3,992
annual payroll ($mil)	2,485
paid employees	302,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	10,149
sales ($mil)	49,400
payroll ($mil)	2,264
paid employees	122,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	25,600
business services	3,974
personal services	4,015
automotive repair	2,659
receipts ($mil)	
total	8,160
business services	2,124
personal services	505
automotive repair	730
annual payroll ($mil)	3,078
paid employees	225,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	48
commercial radio stations	229
commercial television stations	21

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,478
per capita (million Btu)	295
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	591
natural gas	273
petroleum	582
nuclear	10
hydroelectric	16
other	0
electricity exchanges	6
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	397
commercial	260
industrial	480
transportation	440
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	56.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	15.6
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	1,223,000
sales (trillion Btu)	258
revenues ($mil)	1,434
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	118,887
urban	14,827
rural	104,060
interstate	1,142
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,460,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	510
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,354,496
male	51.3%
under 19 years	6.7%
over 70 years	8.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	85.6%

Montana 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Helena
Governor	Ted Schwinden

Address STATE CAPITOL
HELENA, MT 59620
406 449-3111

Admitted as a state	1889
Area (square miles)	147,046
Population, 1980	786,690
Persons per square mile, 1980	5.4
Largest city	Billings
population, 1980	66,798
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,728

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE
- MANUFACTURING

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
- CATTLE
- WHEAT
- BARLEY
- DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	147,046
land	145,388
water	1,657

Federally owned land, 1984	29.1%

Highest point

name	Granite Peak
elevation (feet)	12,799

Lowest point

name	Kootenal River
elevation (feet)	1,800

General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0

Capital city	Helena
population, 1980	23,938

Largest city	Billings
population, 1980	66,798

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	2
25,000–50,000	2
10,000–25,000	6
5,000–10,000	9
2,500–5,000	16
less than 2,500	1

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	36
less than 1,000	67

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	47,000
number of visitors	3,866,000
expenditures ($mil)	4

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	19,089,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	694,409
1980	786,690
change 1970–1980	+13.3%
1985 (preliminary)	826,000
1990 (projected)	888,400
change 1980–1990	+12.55%
2000 (projected)	963,000
change 1990–2000	+8.39%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	416,402
change since 1970	+12.3%
percent of total population	52.9%
rural	370,288
change since 1970	+14.4%
percent of total population	47.1%

Net total migration 1970–1980	33,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	5.4

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	8.2 %
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	10.7%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	20.1%
65 and over	11.6%

Montana 2

Race, 1980

White	740,000
Black	2,000
American Indian	37,300
Chinese	300
Filipino	500
Japanese	800
Asian Indian	200
Korean	300
Vietnamese	300
all other	5,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	9,974
Mexican	6,463
Puerto Rican	293
Cuban	80
other	3,138

Persons by sex, 1980

male	392,625
female	394,065

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	296,779
single	86,402
married	186,207
separated	2,511
widowed	6,583
divorced	17,587
females	
15 years & older	302,679
single	61,506
married	186,458
separated	3,091
widowed	33,921
divorced	20,794

Households & families, 1980

households	283,742
persons per household	2.70
families	205,290
married couples	178,606
female householder, no husband present	20,117
one person households	66,350

Households, 1984

total	301,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	768,371
born in state	58.3%
foreign born	
total	18,319
Europe	8,413
USSR	1,019
Asia	2,065
North & Central America	5,214
South America	197
North Africa	29
other Africa	100
all other countries	113
country not reported	1,169
year of immigration	
1970–1980	3,657
1960–1969	1,869
1950–1959	2,883
before 1950	9,641

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	333
persons naturalized	31
refugee arrivals	49

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	13,794
1984	13,846
1985	13,236

Abortions, 1982

total	4,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	22.5
rate (per 1,000 live births)	303

Deaths

1983	6,697
1984	6,644
1985	6,626

Infant deaths

1983	106
1984	103
1985	109

Marriages

1983	8,061
1984	7,677
1985	7,179

Divorces

1983	4,650
1984	4,407
1985	4,261

Physicians, 1982

total	1,058
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.32

Dentists, 1982

total	492
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.62

Hospitals, 1983

number	67
beds	5,300
average daily census	3,600
occupancy rate	67.2%
personnel	11,000
average cost per day	$259
average cost per stay	$2,172

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	834
per capita	$1,036

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	74.4%
4 or more years of college	17.5%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	108,000
grades 9–12	45,000
higher education	34,000
enrollment rate	94.5

Teachers, 1985

total	9,800
elementary	6,700
secondary	3,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,700
elementary	$21,100
secondary	$22,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	635
expenditures	
total ($mil)	626
per capita	$760
per pupil	$3,968

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

	11,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	35,958
full-time men	13,828
full-time women	12,484
part-time men	3,858
part-time women	5,788
public institutions	
total	32,032
full-time men	12,859
full-time women	11,124
part-time men	3,172
part-time women	4,877

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	124,000
retired	88,000
survivors	24,000
disabled	12,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	588
retired	406
disabled	127
widowed	54
average monthly benefits	
retired	$451
disabled	$474
survivors	$420

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	102,000
payments ($mil)	177

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	47,000
payments ($mil)	93,000

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	20,800
recipient families	7,500
average monthly payment (1983)	$305
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	7,100

aged recipients	1,900
average monthly payment	$111
disabled recipients	5,100
average monthly payment	$235
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	55,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	328,465
year round housing units	315,015
vacant	9.9%
year built	
1970–1980	30.7%
1960–1969	14.9%
1939 & earlier	30.3%
total occupied	283,742
owner occupied	68.6%
median value	$46,400
renter occupied	89,162
median gross rent	$200

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	2,800
value ($mil)	129

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

THEDORE SCHWINDEN
Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	George Thurman
Sec. of State	James Waltermire
Atty. General	Michae Greely
Chf. Justice	Jean Turnage

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	21,436
payroll ($mil)	28.5

Local governments, 1982

total	1,029
county	54
municipal	126
township	0
school districts	399
special districts	450

Voting age population

1980	560,000
1982	576,000
1984	591,000
18–24 years old	92,000
25–44 years old	254,000
45–64 years old	148,000
65 and over	96,000
female	50.7 %

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	207,000
Carter	118,000
1984	
Reagan	214,000
Mondale	135,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN MELCHER
Democrat - 1989
MAX BAUCUS
Democrat - 1991

Representatives

total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	22
county commission, 1984	13
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	110

Black elected officials, 1986

total	0
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,011
total general revenues	2,597
from federal government	542
from own sources	2,055
from taxes	1,275
from property taxes	589
from all other taxes	686
from charges	780

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,672
total direct general expenditures	2,376
education	916
libraries	8
public welfare	225
health & hospitals	131
highways	323
police protection	61
fire protection	18
correction	29
housing & urban renewal	29
natural resources & parks	126
interest on debt	114

Gross state & local debt, 1984 *($per capita)*	$2,159

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$532
per capita	$645
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	12
public assistance	36
medicaid	55
low rent public housing	22
community development	10
employment training administration	11
transportation highway fund	116
general revenue sharing	20

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	37,577
overall crime rate	4,549.3
property crimes	35,855
property crime rate	4,340.8
violent crimes	1,722
violent crime rate	208.5
murders	48
murder rate	5.8
forcible rapes	159
rape rate	19.2
robberies	173
robbery rate	20.9
aggravated assaults	1,342
assault rate	162.5
burglaries	6,835
burglary rate	827.5
larcenies	26,746
larceny rate	3,238.0
motor vehicle thefts	2,274
motor vehicle theft rate	275.3

Number of police agencies, 1985	61

Arrests, 1985

total	29,512
persons under 18 years of age	7,078

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	1,163
percent change, 1984–85	+15.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,163
rate per 100,000 residents	140

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	4

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,617
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.06

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Montana 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	405,000
men	230,000
women	175,000
persons 16–19 years	25,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	67.1%
men	77.4%
women	57.2%
persons 16–19 years	56.1%

Employment, 1985

total	374,000
men	213,000
women	161,000
persons 16–19 years	21,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	336,000
employed full-time	279,000
unemployment rate	7.7%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.7%
men	7.4%
women	8.1%
persons 16–19 years	18.8%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	38.9%
job leavers	10.9%
reentrants	42.1%
new entrants	8.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	41,000
professional/specialty	51,000
technicians & related support	9,000
sales	48,000
administrative support/clerical	54,000
service occupations	64,000
precision production/craft/repair	47,000
machine operators/assemblers	12,000
transportation/material moving	20,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	16,000
farming/forestry/fishing	40,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	17,000
manufacturing	26,000
transportation/communication	24,000
trade	85,000
finance/real estate/insurance	16,000
services	63,000
government	75,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$15,932
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+2.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	39.0
average hourly earnings	$11.00
average weekly earnings	$427.80

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	12.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	31.7%
$10,000–$19,999	32.1%
$20,000–$29,999	21.6%
$30,000–$39,999	8.5%
$40,000–$49,999	3.1%
$50,000 & over	3.0%
median household income	$15,420
median family income	$18,413

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.2%
persons below poverty level	12.3%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,216
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,635
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,599
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,506

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	339,743
adjusted gross income ($mil)	5,758
total income tax paid ($mil)	793
average tax paid	$2,881

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	1,408
change, 1984–1985	-9.7%

Business failures, 1985

total	194
change, 1984–1985	+9.6%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	75.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	25,031
agriculture	297
mining	438
construction	2,289
manufacturing	1,165
transportation	1,327
wholesale trade	1,860
retail trade	6,742
finance/real estate/insurance	1,973
service industries	7,094
non-classifiable	1,846

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	2,941,784
agriculture	10,407
mining	179,934
construction	226,404
manufacturing	456,886
transportation	336,161
wholesale trade	287,980
retail trade	514,058
finance/real estate/insurance	224,665
service industries	674,356
non-classifiable	30,934

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	24,000
farm acreage, 1985	61,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	2,542
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	13,559
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,837
net farm income	95.9
debt/asset ratio	2.2%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	1,419
crops	647
livestock	772
government payments	240

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Barley
4) Dairy products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,377
percent change, 1983–84	+7.8%
per capita	$2,885
defense	246
non-defense	2,130
defense department	
contract awards	83
payroll	98
civilian employees	1,128
military personnel	4,041

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	22,559,000
commercial forest land	14,359,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,671
fuel	1,378
non-fuel	293

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Coal
3) Natural gas

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	724
residential	281
non-residential	179

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,090
with 20 or more employees	176
employees	
total	20,200
production workers	14,600
payroll ($mil)	379.1
value added ($mil)	722.7
value of shipments ($mil)	3,677.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	74.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.11%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	77.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	16.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.6%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	7,140
deposits ($per capita)	7,398
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	12
assets ($mil)	1,181
deposits ($mil)	1,048

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	6,400
general merchandise	151
food	709
automotive	459
sales ($mil)	
total	3,800
general merchandise	NA
food	927
automotive	730
annual payroll ($mil)	442
paid employees	56,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,809
sales ($mil)	4,900
payroll ($mil)	266
paid employees	16,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,000
business services	584
personal services	604
automotive repair	483
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,006
business services	112
personal services	58
automotive repair	95
annual payroll ($mil)	345
paid employees	31,600

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	11
commercial radio stations	80
commercial television stations	13

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	333
per capita (million Btu)	404
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	90
natural gas	48
petroleum	152
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	115
other	1
electricity exchanges	-73
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	62
commercial	55
industrial	130
transportation	86
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	18.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	4.0
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	188,000
sales (trillion Btu)	43
revenues ($mil)	208
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	71,486
urban	2,273
rural	69,213
interstate	1,147
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	894,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	638
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	473,535
male	54.8%
under 19 years	9.1%
over 70 years	7.0%
as a percentage of driving age population	75.6%

Nebraska 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Lincoln
Governor	Kay Orr
Address	STATE CAPITOL LINCOLN, NE 68509 402 471-2244
Admitted as a state	1867
Area (square miles)	77,355
Population, 1980	1,569,825
Persons per square mile, 1980	20.5
Largest city	Omaha
population, 1980	314,255
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,699

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

- CATTLE
- CORN
- HOGS
- SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	77,355
land	76,644
water	711
Federally owned land, 1984	1.5%
Highest point	
name	Johnson Twp. (Kimball County)
elevation (feet)	5,426
Lowest point	
name	southeast corner of state
elevation (feet)	840
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Lincoln
population, 1980	171,932
Largest city	Omaha
population, 1980	314,255
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000–100,000	0
25,000–50,000	1
10,000–25,000	9
5,000–10,000	20
2,500–5,000	18
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	77
less than 1,000	407
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	136,000
number of visitors	7,852,000
expenditures ($mil)	6
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	442,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,485,333
1980	1,569,825
change 1970–1980	+5.7%
1985 (preliminary)	1,606,000
1990 (projected)	1,639,800
change 1980–1990	+4.16%
2000 (projected)	1,661,900
change 1990–2000	+1.35%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	987,859
change since 1970	+8.2%
percent of total population	62.9%
rural	581,966
change since 1970	+1.9%
percent of total population	37.1%
Net total migration 1970–1980	12,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	20.5
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.8%
5 to 17 years	20.6%
65 and over	13.1%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.2%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	13.4%

Nebraska 2

Race, 1980

White	1,490,000
Black	48,000
American Indian	9,200
Chinese	1,100
Filipino	900
Japanese	1,400
Asian Indian	900
Korean	1,000
Vietnamese	1,400
all other	15,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	28,025
Mexican	22,431
Puerto Rican	627
Cuban	362
other	4,605

Persons by sex, 1980

male	765,894
female	803,931

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	580,989
single	167,172
married	373,125
separated	5,172
widowed	15,056
divorced	25,636
females	
15 years & older	626,938
single	137,053
married	374,100
separated	6,872
widowed	80,303
divorced	35,482

Households & families, 1980

households	571,400
persons per household	2.66
families	411,708
married couples	359,723
female householder, no husband present	40,490
one person households	138,942

Households, 1984

total	594,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,538,824
born in state	71.6%
foreign born	
total	31,001
Europe	14,064
USSR	1,996
Asia	6,782
North & Central America	5,015
South America	393
North Africa	120
other Africa	625
all other countries	169
country not reported	1,837
year of immigration	
1970–1980	10,682
1960–1969	4,124
1950–1959	5,237
before 1950	10,958

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	984
persons naturalized	399
refugee arrivals	197

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	26,816
1984	26,483
1985	25,688

Abortions, 1982

total	6,600
rate (per 1,000 women)	18.3
rate (per 1,000 live births)	24

Deaths

1983	14.819
1984	14,973
1985	14,934

Infant deaths

1983	265
1984	276
1985	263

Marriages

1983	13,512
1984	13,341
1985	12,185

Divorces

1983	6,323
1984	6,487
1985	6,465

Physicians, 1982

total	2,394
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.52

Dentists, 1982

total	1,026
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.65

Hospitals, 1983

number	110
beds	12,000
average daily census	8,400
occupancy rate	69.6%
personnel	28,000
average cost per day	$279
average cost per stay	$2,393

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,931
per capita	$1,216

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.2%
high school graduates	73.4%
4 or more years of college	15.5%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	186,000
grades 9–12	81,000
higher education	78,000
enrollment rate	86.4

Teachers, 1985

total	17,500
elementary	9,300
secondary	8,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,200
elementary	$19,300
secondary	$21,000

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	840
expenditures	
total ($mil)	833
per capita	$519
per pupil	$3,128

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	18,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	97,769
full-time men	29,556
full-time women	27,056
part-time men	17,071
part-time women	24,086
public institutions	
total	81,202
full-time men	23,842
full-time women	21,076
part-time men	15,196
part-time women	21,088

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	257,000
retired	190,000
survivors	49,000
disabled	18,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,230
retired	892
disabled	257
widowed	80
average monthly benefits	
retired	$453
disabled	$453
survivors	$418

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	224,000
payments ($mil)	394

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	86,000
payments ($mil)	152

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	42,700
recipient families	14,800
average monthly payment (1983)	$319
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	13,400

aged recipients	4,200
average monthly payment	$105
disabled recipients	9,000
average monthly payment	$212
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	87,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	624,829
year round housing units	618,699
vacant	7.6%
year built	
1970–1980	23.8%
1960–1969	16.5%
1939 & earlier	38.9%
total occupied	571,400
owner occupied	68.4%
median value	$38,000
renter occupied	180,469
median gross rent	$213

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	5,800
value ($mil)	254

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

KAY ORR
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	William Nichol
Sec. of State	Allen J. Berman
Atty. General	Robert Spire
Chf. Justice	Norman M. Krivosha

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature (unicameral)

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	
number of members	49
length of term	4 year
lower chamber	
name	
number of members	
length of term	

State employees October, 1985

total	34,413
payroll ($mil)	41.2

Local governments, 1982

total	3,324
county	93
municipal	535
township	470
school districts	1,069
special districts	1,157

Voting age population

1980	1,130,000
1982	1,151,000
1984	1,163,000
18–24 years old	192,000
25–44 years old	467,000
45–64 years old	288,000
65 and over	216,000
female	52.1%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	420,000
Carter	167,000
1984	
Reagan	448,000
Mondale	184,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

EDWARD ZORINSKY
Democrat - 1989
J. JAMES EXON
Democrat - 1991

Representatives

total	3
Democrats	0
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	8
county commission, 1984	28
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	241

Black elected officials, 1986

total	4
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	1
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	2

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,118
total general revenues	2,200
from federal government	349
from own sources	1,851
from taxes	1,232
from property taxes	507
from all other taxes	725
from charges	619

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,952
total direct general expenditures	2,056
education	814
libraries	9
public welfare	194
health & hospitals	210
highways	271
police protection	59
fire protection	25
correction	34
housing & urban renewal	23
natural resources & parks	90
interest on debt	76

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$3,390

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$637
per capita	$397
compensatory education	30
waste treatment facilities	13
public assistance	59
medicaid	90
low rent public housing	23
community development	21
employment training administration	11
transportation highway fund	103
general revenue sharing	29

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	59,335
overall crime rate	3,694.6
property crimes	55,514
property crime rate	3,465.7
violent crimes	3,821
violent crime rate	237.9
murders	47
murder rate	2.9
forcible rapes	376
rape rate	23.4
robberies	779
robbery rate	48.5
aggravated assaults	2,619
assault rate	163.1
burglaries	11,730
burglary rate	730.4
larcenies	41,278
larceny rate	2,570.2
motor vehicle thefts	2,506
motor vehicle theft rate	156.0

Number of police agencies, 1985	160

Arrests, 1985

total	55,310
persons under 18 years of age	10,381

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	1,689
percent change, 1984–85	+2.1%
sentenced to more than one year total	1,608
rate per 100,000 residents	100

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	13

Lawyers, 1980

total	3,722
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.37

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Nebraska 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	813,000
men	449,000
women	363,000
persons 16–19 years	63,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	68.7%
men	79.4%
women	58.9%
persons 16–19 years	65.4%

Employment, 1985

total	768,000
men	425,000
women	343,000
persons 16–19 years	53,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	671,000
employed full-time	597,000
unemployment rate	4.8%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.5%
men	5.4%
women	5.6%
persons 16–19 years	15.5%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	45.1%
job leavers	14.4%
reentrants	28.2%
new entrants	12.3%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	70,000
professional/specialty	89,000
technicians & related support	20,000
sales	96,000
administrative support/clerical	121,000
service occupations	118,000
precision production/craft/repair	86,000
machine operators/assemblers	44,000
transportation/material moving	40,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	36,000
farming/forestry/fishing	87,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	32,00
manufacturing	104,000
transportation/communication	48,000
trade	167,000
finance/real estate/insurance	46,000
services	125,000
government	115,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$15,616
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.3
average hourly earnings	$9.00
average weekly earnings	$363.90

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	12.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	30.1%
$10,000–$19,999	32.3%
$20,000–$29,999	21.7%
$30,000–$39,999	9.2%
$40,000–$49,999	3.3%
$50,000 & over	3.5%
median household income	$15,925
median family income	$19,122

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.0%
persons below poverty level	10.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,280
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,572
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,257
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,244

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	674,745
adjusted gross income ($mil)	12,148
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,726
average tax paid	$3,046

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	2,617
change, 1984–1985	-2.5%

Business failures, 1985

total	485
change, 1984–1985	+357.5%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	112.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	43,151
agriculture	598
mining	207
construction	3,809
manufacturing	1,825
transportation	1,832
wholesale trade	4,059
retail trade	11,021
finance/real estate/insurance	3,665
service industries	11,207
non-classifiable	4,928

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	7,486,175
agriculture	27,942
mining	51,748
construction	585,362
manufacturing	1,827,294
transportation	681,739
wholesale trade	792,853
retail trade	978,606
finance/real estate/insurance	833,020
service industries	1,597,548
non-classifiable	110,065

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	59,000
farm acreage, 1985	47,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	797
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	20,964
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	8,152
net farm income	1,498.1
debt/asset ratio	14.6%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	7,082
crops	2,559
livestock	4,523
government payments	533

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Corn
3) Hogs
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	4,119
percent change, 1983–84	-4.9%
per capita	$2,565
defense	666
non-defense	3,453
defense department	
contract awards	167
payroll	370
civilian employees	3,759
military personnel	12,925

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,029,000
commercial forest land	789,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	283
fuel	188
non-fuel	95

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Cement
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,145
residential	433
non-residential	409

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,928
with 20 or more employees	633
employees	
total	91,100
production workers	64,400
payroll ($mil)	1,624.4
value added ($mil)	4,444.5
value of shipments ($mil)	15,143.2

new capital expenditures ($mil)	245.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.48%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	70.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.2%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.7%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	15,609
deposits ($per capita)	8,268
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	26
assets ($mil)	6,959
deposits ($mil)	4,909

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	11,100
general merchandise	328
food	1,229
automotive	822
sales ($mil)	
total	6,800
general merchandise	784
food	1,420
automotive	1,295
annual payroll ($mil)	792
paid employees	105,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	4,073
sales ($mil)	17,400
payroll ($mil)	703
paid employees	42,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	8,500
business services	1,174
personal services	1,439
automotive repair	944
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,229
business services	496
personal services	156
automotive repair	210
annual payroll ($mil)	803
paid employees	66,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	19
commercial radio stations	104
commercial television stations	16

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	509
per capita (million Btu)	317
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	123
natural gas	139
petroleum	192
nuclear	62
hydroelectric	14
other	0
electricity exchanges	-21
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	128
commercial	109
industrial	128
transportation	144
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	18.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	5.9
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	457,000
sales (trillion Btu)	122
revenues ($mil)	535
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	91,964
urban	4,872
rural	87,092
interstate	481
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	1,255,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	516
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,107,545
male	51.3%
under 19 years	7.0%
over 70 years	9.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	89.7%

Nevada 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Carson City
Governor	Richard H. Bryan
Address	STATE CAPITOL CARSON CITY, NV 89710 702 885-5670
Admitted as a state	1864
Area (square miles)	110,561
Population, 1980	800,493
Persons per square mile, 1980	7.3
Largest city	Las Vegas
population, 1980	164,674
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,981

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE
CONSTRUCTION

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

CATTLE
HAY
DAIRY PRODUCTS
POTATOES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	110,561
land	109,894
water	667
Federally owned land, 1984	85.3%
Highest point	
name	Boundary Peak
elevation (feet)	13,143
Lowest point	
name	Colorado River
elevation (feet)	470
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Carson City
population, 1980	32,022
Largest city	Las Vegas
population, 1980	164,674
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	4
10,000–25,000	2
5,000–10,000	6
2,500–5,000	9
less than 2,500	0
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	9
less than 1,000	2
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	152,000
number of visitors	3,929,000
expenditures ($mil)	2
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	5,424,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	488,738
1980	800,493
change 1970–1980	+63.8%
1985 (preliminary)	936,000
1990 (projected)	1,275,400
change 1980–1990	+59.08%
2000 (projected)	1,918,800
change 1990–2000	+50.44%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	682,947
change since 1970	+72.8%
percent of total population	85.3%
rural	117,546
change since 1970	+25.8%
percent of total population	14.73%
Net total migration 1970–1980	259,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	7.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	20.0%
65 and over	8.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	18.0%
65 and over	9.5%

Race, 1980

White	700,000
Black	51,000
American Indian	13,300
Chinese	3,000
Filipino	4,100
Japanese	2,300
Asian Indian	600
Korean	2,100
Vietnamese	1,100
all other	22,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	53,879
Mexican	32,681
Puerto Rican	1,853
Cuban	3,708
other	15,637

Persons by sex, 1980

male	405,060
female	395,433

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	316,325
single	89,691
married	184,894
separated	6,558
widowed	6,270
divorced	35,470
females	
15 years & older	310,603
single	60,392
married	184,078
separated	7,838
widowed	26,519
divorced	39,614

Households & families, 1980

households	304,327
persons per household	2.59
families	207,424
married couples	169,632
female householder, no husband present	28,039
one person households	74,843

Households, 1984

total	353,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	746,709
born in state	23.0%
foreign born	
total	53,784
Europe	15,920
USSR	783
Asia	12,366
North & Central America	17,534
South America	1,741
North Africa	277
other Africa	496
all other countries	702
country not reported	3,965
year of immigration	
1970–1980	22,014
1960–1969	13,687
1950–1959	7,681
before 1950	10,402

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,130
persons naturalized	1,181
refugee arrivals	384

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	14,251
1984	15,276
1985	15,357

Abortions, 1982

total	10,000
rate (per 1,000 women)	46.0
rate (per 1,000 live births)	702

Deaths

1983	6,948
1984	7,302
1985	7,697

Infant deaths

1983	128
1984	154
1985	131

Marriages

1983	122,329
1984	107,422
1985	106,922

Divorces

1983	11,404
1984	12,487
1985	13,487

Physicians, 1982

total	1,272
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.47

Dentists, 1982

total	381
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.43

Hospitals, 1983

number	26
beds	3,600
average daily census	2,400
occupancy rate	65.4%
personnel	11,000
average cost per day	$559
average cost per stay	$3,488

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,209
per capita	$1,[illegible]30

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.5%
high school graduates	75.5%
4 or more years of college	14.4%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	102,000
grades 9–12	48,000
higher education	43,000
enrollment rate	93.8

Teachers, 1985

total	7,500
elementary	4,100
secondary	3,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,500
elementary	$22,100
secondary	$23,000

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	469
expenditures	
total ($mil)	465
per capita	$510
per pupil	$2,998

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	9,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	43,656
full-time men	6,846
full-time women	6,310
part-time men	12,682
part-time women	17,818
public institutions	
total	43,368
full-time men	6,739
full-time women	6,244
part-time men	12,629
part-time women	17,756

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	117,000
retired	85,000
survivors	19,000
disabled	12,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	565
retired	401
disabled	101
widowed	63
average monthly benefits	
retired	$463
disabled	$496
survivors	$430

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	92,000
payments ($mil)	216

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	27,000
payments ($mil)	65

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	2.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	13,400
recipient families	4,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$185
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	7,500

aged recipients	3,400
average monthly payment	$159
disabled recipients	3,600
average monthly payment	$238
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	31,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	339,949
year round housing units	337,491
vacant	9.8%
year built	
1970–1980	51.8%
1960–1969	25.5%
1939 & earlier	5.7%
total occupied	304,327
owner occupied	59.6%
median value	$69,200
renter occupied	123,053
median gross rent	$310

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	13,700
value ($mil)	589

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

RICHARD BRYAN
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Bob Miller
Sec. of State	F.S. Del Papa
Atty. General	Bryan McKay
Chf. Justice	John C. Mowbray

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	21
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	42
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	15,820
payroll ($mil)	26.7

Local governments, 1982

total	184
county	16
municipal	17
township	0
school districts	17
special districts	134

Voting age population

1980	602,000
1982	652,000
1984	698,000
18–24 years old	110,000
25–44 years old	307,000
45–64 years old	185,000
65 and over	88,000
female	49.6%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	155,000
Carter	67,000
1984	
Reagan	189,000
Mondale	92,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

CHIC HECHT
Republican - 1989
HARRY REID
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	10
county commission, 1984	7
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	15

Black elected officials, 1986

total	9
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	2
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,990
total general revenues	2,366
from federal government	328
from own sources	2,039
from taxes	1,353
from property taxes	298
from all other taxes	1,055
from charges	685

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,815
total direct general expenditures	2,394
education	610
libraries	9
public welfare	132
health & hospitals	266
highways	241
police protection	122
fire protection	65
correction	96
housing & urban renewal	33
natural resources & parks	109
interest on debt	171

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,545

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$340
per capita	$374
compensatory education	4
waste treatment facilities	16
public assistance	13
medicaid	34
low rent public housing	21
community development	10
employment training administration	9
transportation highway fund	69
general revenue sharing	15

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	61,538
overall crime rate	6,574.6
property crimes	55,294
property crime rate	5,907.5
violent crimes	6,244
violent crime rate	667.1
murders	96
murder rate	10.3
forcible rapes	564
rape rate	60.3
robberies	2,573
robbery rate	274.9
aggravated assaults	3,011
assault rate	321.7
burglaries	17,312
burglary rate	1,849.6
larcenies	33,336
larceny rate	3,561.5
motor vehicle thefts	4,646
motor vehicle theft rate	496.4

Number of police agencies, 1985	20

Arrests, 1985

total	79,164
persons under 18 years of age	10,901

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	3,910
percent change, 1984–85	+11.4%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	3,910
rate per 100,000 residents	412

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	28

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,771
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.21

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	509,000
men	280,000
women	230,000
persons 16–19 years	33,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	71.8%
men	81.6%
women	62.7%
persons 16–19 years	61.7%

Employment, 1985

total	469,000
men	254,000
women	215,000
persons 16–19 years	26,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	451,000
employed full-time	391,000
unemployment rate	7.8%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.0%
men	9.2%
women	6.4%
persons 16–19 years	21.2%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	59.4%
job leavers	13.9%
reentrants	19.1%
new entrants	7.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	52,000
professional/specialty	46,000
technicians & related support	12,000
sales	65,000
administrative support/clerical	77,000
service occupations	143,000
precision production/craft/repair	53,000
machine operators/assemblers	13,000
transportation/material moving	21,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	18,000
farming/forestry/fishing	6,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	34,000
manufacturing	28,000
transportation/communication	29,000
trade	94,000
finance/real estate/insurance	26,000
services	182,000
government	70,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,179
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.4
average hourly earnings	$9.10
average weekly earnings	$369.70

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.3%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	23.9%
$10,000–$19,999	30.8%
$20,000–$29,999	23.1%
$30,000–$39,999	12.0%
$40,000–$49,999	5.0%
$50,000 & over	5.3%
median household income	$18,211
median family income	$21,311

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	6.3%
persons below poverty level	8.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$13,216
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,996
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,787
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,652

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	430,802
adjusted gross income ($mil)	9,085
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,418
average tax paid	$3,847

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	8,685
change, 1984–1985	-1.2%

Business failures, 1985

total	362
change, 1984–1985	-1.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	180.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	23,571
agriculture	301
mining	213
construction	2,341
manufacturing	862
transportation	853
wholesale trade	1,361
retail trade	5,991
finance/real estate/insurance	2,285
service industries	7,616
non-classifiable	1,748

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	5,972,349
agriculture	19,670
mining	139,805
construction	604,879
manufacturing	415,316
transportation	503,719
wholesale trade	294,149
retail trade	807,078
finance/real estate/insurance	320,039
service industries	2,807,940
non-classifiable	58,853

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	3,000
farm acreage, 1985	9,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	3,000
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	2,034
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	281
net farm income	31.2
debt/asset ratio	7.2%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	252
crops	80
livestock	172
government payments	4

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Hay
3) Dairy products
4) Sheep

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,807
percent change, 1983–84	+8.0%
per capita	$3,081
defense	532
non-defense	2,275
defense department	
contract awards	129
payroll	245
civilian employees	1,933
military personnel	10,413

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	7,683,000
commercial forest land	134,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	629
fuel	13
non-fuel	6.6

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Gold
2) Silver
3) Diatomite

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,299
residential	796
non-residential	295

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	853
with 20 or more employees	177
employees	
total	20,400
production workers	13,100
payroll ($mil)	356.4
value added ($mil)	862.6
value of shipments ($mil)	1,755.6

new capital expenditures ($mil)	80.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.11%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	59.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	33.8%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	7.2%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	5,407
deposits ($per capita)	4,769
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	7
assets ($mil)	2,958
deposits ($mil)	2,337

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	5,600
general merchandise	113
food	623
automotive	395
sales ($mil)	
total	5,300
general merchandise	595
food	1,187
automotive	947
annual payroll ($mil)	668
paid employees	67,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,233
sales ($mil)	3,900
payroll ($mil)	252
paid employees	14,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	9.00
business services	1,052
personal services	671
automotive repair	492
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,060
business services	520
personal services	149
automotive repair	162
annual payroll ($mil)	2,112
paid employees	152,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	7
commercial radio stations	42
commercial television stations	8

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	310
per capita (million Btu)	340
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	156
natural gas	44
petroleum	145
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	58
other	0
electricity exchanges	-92
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	62
commercial	40
industrial	88
transportation	120
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	20.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	4.5
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	185,000
sales (trillion Btu)	41
revenues ($mil)	224
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	43,825
urban	3,014
rural	40,811
interstate	339
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	755,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	595
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	681,256
male	53.5%
under 19 years	6.9%
over 70 years	4.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	95.0%

New Hampshire 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Concord
Governor	John Sununu
Address	STATE HOUSE CONCORD, NH 03301 603 271-2121
Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	9,279
Population, 1980	920,610
Persons per square mile, 1980	102.4
Largest city	Manchester
population, 1980	90,936
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,308

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

DAIRY PRODUCTS
GREENHOUSE
EGGS
APPLES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	9,279
land	8,993
water	286
Federally owned land, 1984	12.8%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Washington
elevation (feet)	6,288
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	13
Tidal shoreline (miles)	131
Capital city	Concord
population, 1980	30,400
Largest city	Manchester
population, 1980	90,936
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	2
25,000–50,000	2
10,000–25,000	9
5,000–10,000	7
2,500–5,000	9
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	32
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	29,000
number of visitors	4,574,000
expenditures ($mil)	5
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	819,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	737,681
1980	920,610
change 1970–1980	+ 24.8%
1985 (preliminary)	998,000
1990 (projected)	1,138,800
change 1980–1990	+ 23.37%
2000 (projected)	1,363,500
change 1990–2000	+ 19.74%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	480,325
change since 1970	+ 15.5%
percent of total population	52.2%
rural	440,285
change since 1970	+ 36.9%
percent of total population	47.8%
Net total migration 1970–1980	136,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	102.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.8%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	11.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	18.9%
65 and over	11.7%

New Hampshire

Race, 1980

White	910,000
Black	4,000
American Indian	1,400
Chinese	800
Filipino	300
Japanese	400
Asian Indian	600
Korean	500
Vietnamese	200
all other	2,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	5,587
Mexican	1,152
Puerto Rican	1,316
Cuban	332
other	2,787

Persons by sex, 1980

male	448,462
female	472,148

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	342,095
single	99,791
married	214,627
separated	4,546
widowed	8,509
divorced	19,168
females	
15 years & older	371,243
single	87,667
married	215,332
separated	5,590
widowed	42,594
divorced	25,650

Households & families, 1980

households	323,493
persons per household	2.75
families	238,667
married couples	203,487
female householder, no husband present	27,298
one person households	68,643

Households, 1984

total	355,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	879,649
born in state	51.6%
foreign born	
total	40,961
Europe	14,746
USSR	641
Asia	2,872
North & Central America	19,337
South America	523
North Africa	169
other Africa	207
all other countries	210
country not reported	2,256
year of immigration	
1970–1980	6,237
1960–1969	8,485
1950–1959	6,228
before 1950	20,011

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	772
persons naturalized	262
refugee arrivals	117

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	13,973
1984	12,656
1985	15,724

Abortions, 1982

total	5,600
rate (per 1,000 women)	24.5
rate (per 1,000 live births)	399

Deaths

1983	7,771
1984	7,749
1985	8,311

Infant deaths

1983	89
1984	106
1985	166

Marriages

1983	11,084
1984	11,363
1985	11,159

Divorces

1983	4,634
1984	4,808
1985	4,941

Physicians, 1982

total	1,612
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.71

Dentists, 1982

total	512
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.54

Hospitals, 1983

number	34
beds	4,600
average daily census	3,500
occupancy rate	75.4%
personnel	13,000
average cost per day	$328
average cost per stay	$2,272

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	934
per capita	$986

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.2%
high school graduates	72.3%
4 or more years of college	18.2%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	106,000
grades 9–12	53,000
higher education	26,000
enrollment rate	86.9

Teachers, 1985

total	10,100
elementary	5,400
secondary	4,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$18,600
elementary	$18,600
secondary	$18,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	495
expenditures	
total ($mil)	456
per capita	$467
per pupil	$2,964

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	10,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	52,283
full-time men	17,728
full-time women	18,050
part-time men	6,968
part-time women	9,537
public institutions	
total	26,669
full-time men	8,669
full-time women	9,157
part-time men	3,592
part-time women	5,251

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	147,000
retired	109,000
survivors	24,000
disabled	13,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	727
retired	533
disabled	132
widowed	62
average monthly benefits	
retired	$463
disabled	$468
survivors	$432

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	121,000
payments ($mil)	221

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	39,000
payments ($mil)	109

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	2.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	14,200
recipient families	5,400
average monthly payment (1983)	$284
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	5,900

aged recipients	1,900
average monthly payment	$106
disabled recipients	4,000
average monthly payment	$233
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	29,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	386,381
year round housing units	349,215
vacant	7.4%
year built	
1970–1980	27.5%
1960–1969	16.1%
1939 & earlier	39.0%
total occupied	323,493
owner occupied	67.6%
median value	$48,000
renter occupied	104,670
median gross rent	$251
New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984	
number	11,100
value ($mil)	510

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOHN H. SUNUNU
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	William H. Gardener
Atty. General	Steven Merrill
Chf. Justice	John W. King
Governorship	
minimum age	30
length of term	2 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Pres. of Senate
State legislature	
name	General Court
upper chamber	
name	Sentate
number of members	24
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	400
length of term	2 years
State employees October, 1985	
total	21,287
payroll ($mil)	25.7
Local governments, 1982	
total	517
county	10
municipal	13
township	221
school districts	160
special districts	113
Voting age population	
1980	671,000
1982	699,000
1984	722,000
18–24 years old	121,000
25–44 years old	309,000
45–64 years old	177,000
65 and over	115,000
female	52.2%
Vote for president	
1980	
Reagan	222,000
Carter	109,000
1984	
Reagan	262,000
Mondale	119,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

GORDON HUMPHREY
Republican - 1991
WARREN RUDMAN
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	0
Republicans	2
other	0
Women holding public office	
U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	140
county commission, 1984	6
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	113

Black elected officials, 1986

total	0
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,118
total general revenues	1,829
from federal government	339
from own sources	1,489
from taxes	1,092
from property taxes	666
from all other taxes	426
from charges	397

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$1,952
total direct general expenditures	1,729
education	597
libraries	10
public welfare	199
health & hospitals	100
highways	216
police protection	64
fire protection	37
correction	30
housing & urban renewal	40
natural resources & parks	32
interest on debt	145

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,272

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$368
per capita	$376
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	17
public assistance	32
medicaid	67
low rent public housing	20
community development	7
employment training administration	6
transportation highway fund	46
general revenue sharing	15

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	32,454
overall crime rate	3,251.9
property crimes	31,049
property crime rate	3,111.1
violent crimes	1,405
violent crime rate	140.8
murders	21
murder rate	2.1
forcible rapes	191
rape rate	19.1
robberies	266
robbery rate	26.7
aggravated assaults	927
assault rate	92.9
burglaries	7,608
burglary rate	762.3
larcenies	21,459
larceny rate	2,150.2
motor vehicle thefts	1,982
motor vehicle theft rate	198.6

Number of police agencies, 1985	93

Arrests, 1985

total	34,673
persons under 18 years of age	6,873

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	683
percent change, 1984–85	+21.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	683
rate per 100,000 residents	68

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,678
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.82

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	to age 70
intermediate appeals court?	no

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	537,000
men	295,000
women	242,000
persons 16–19 years	42,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	71.0%
men	80.8%
women	61.8%
persons 16–19 years	67.4%

Employment, 1985

total	516,000
men	286,000
women	230,000
persons 16–19 years	37,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	458,00
employed full-time	428,000
unemployment rate	3.4%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	3.9%
men	3.0%
women	4.9%
persons 16–19 years	10.4%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	46.7%
job leavers	15.5%
reentrants	28.0%
new entrants	9.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	56,000
professional/specialty	63,000
technicians & related support	22,000
sales	63,000
administrative support/clerical	78,000
service occupations	60,000
precision production/craft/repair	86,000
machine operators/assemblers	60,000
transportation/material moving	16,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	24,000
farming/forestry/fishing	7,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	38,000
manufacturing	151,000
transportation/communication	19,000
trade	102,000
finance/real estate/insurance	25,000
services	86,000
government	61,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$17,205
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+6.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.7
average hourly earnings	$8.40
average weekly earnings	$341.50

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.3%
$10,000–$19,999	33.2%
$20,000–$29,999	23.6%
$30,000–$39,999	10.0%
$40,000–$49,999	3.6%
$50,000 & over	3.4%
median household income	$17,013
median family income	$19,723

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	6.1%
persons below poverty level	8.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$13,148
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,966
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,498
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,413

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	462,335
adjusted gross income ($mil)	9,989
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,497
average tax paid	NA

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1
Business incorporations, 1985	
total	3,512
change, 1984–1985	+28.6%
Business failures, 1985	
total	60
change, 1984–1985	-41.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	26.8
Establishments, by major industry group, 1984	
total	27,172
agriculture	322
mining	29
construction	2,935
manufacturing	2,046
transportation	857
wholesale trade	1,578
retail trade	7,062
finance/real estate/insurance	1,807
service industries	7,825
non-classifiable	2,711
Payroll, by major industry group, 1984	
total	5,977,968
agriculture	15,125
mining	7,196
construction	406,067
manufacturing	2,377,254
transportation	340,272
wholesale trade	485,016
retail trade	769,070
finance/real estate/insurance	389,406
service industries	1,107,874
non-classifiable	80,707
Agriculture	
number of farms, 1985	3,000
farm acreage, 1985	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	333
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	780
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	142
net farm income	17.6
debt/asset ratio	17.0%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	109
crops	33
livestock	76
government payments	2

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Dairy products
2) Greenhouse
3) Eggs
4) Apples

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)	
expenditures	
total	2,904
percent change, 1983–84	+8.8%
per capita	$2,972
defense	1,087
non-defense	1,816
defense department	
contract awards	663
payroll	354
civilian employees	10,132
military personnel	4,157
Fishing, 1984	
catch (millions of pounds)	12
value ($mil)	8
Forestry, 1977 (acres)	
total forest land	5,014,000
commercial forest land	4,692,000
Mining, 1983 ($mil)	
total mineral production	19
fuel	0
non-fuel	19

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Sand and gravel
2) Stone
3) Clays

Construction, 1984 ($mil)	
total contracts (including non-building)	1,041
residential	561
non-residential	306
Manufacturing, 1982	
establishments	
total	1,981
with 20 or more employees	721
employees	
total	107,400
production workers	75,300
payroll ($mil)	1,792.0
value added ($mil)	4,009.0
value of shipments ($mil)	7,635.6

new capital expenditures ($mil)	246.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.56%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	47.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	14.0%
mutual savings banks	34.0%
credit unions	5.0%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	5,440
deposits ($per capita)	4,791
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	14
assets ($mil)	1,502
deposits ($mil)	1,343

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	6,500
general merchandise	219
food	924
automotive	426
sales ($mil)	
total	5,200
general merchandise	525
food	1,252
automotive	949
annual payroll ($mil)	562
paid employees	69,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,487
sales ($mil)	4,100
payroll ($mil)	293
paid employees	16,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,500
business services	853
personal services	695
automotive repair	498
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,246
business services	234
personal services	86
automotive repair	116
annual payroll ($mil)	457
paid employees	38,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	9
commercial radio stations	58
commercial television stations	4

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	192
per capita (million Btu)	197
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	33
natural gas	11
petroleum	125
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	13
other	0
electricity exchanges	10
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	57
commercial	27
industrial	48
transportation	61
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	6.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.5
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	54,000
sales (trillion Btu)	10
revenues ($mil)	69
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	14,517
urban	3,014
rural	12,109
interstate	207
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	830,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	729
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	715,708
male	51.6%
under 19 years	6.4%
over 70 years	6.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.7%

New Jersey 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Trenton
Governor	Thomas Kean
Address	STATE HOUSE TRENTON, NJ 08625 609 292-6000
Admitted as a state	1787
Area (square miles)	7,787
Population, 1980	7,364,823
Persons per square mile, 1980	986.2
Largest city	Newark
population, 1980	329,248
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$16,368

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
WHOLESALE TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

GREENHOUSE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
SOYBEANS
TOMATOES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	7,787
land	7,468
water	319
Federally owned land, 1984	2.7%
Highest point	
name	High Point
elevation (feet)	1,803
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	130
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,792
Capital city	Trenton
population, 1980	92,124
Largest city	Newark
population, 1980	329,248
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000–100,000	15
25,000–50,000	37
10,000–25,000	104
5,000–10,000	122
2,500–5,000	73
less than 2,500	38
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	52
less than 1,000	17
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	291,000
number of visitors	8,656,000
expenditures ($mil)	15

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	7,171,112
1980	7,364,823
change 1970–1980	+2.7%
1985 (preliminary)	7,562,000
1990 (projected)	7,513,100
change 1980–1990	+1.81%
2000 (projected)	7,427,600
change 1990–2000	+1.14%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	6,557,377
change since 1970	+2.9%
percent of total population	89.0%
rural	807,446
change since 1970	+1.6%
percent of total population	11.0%
Net total migration 1970–1980	114,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	986.2
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.3%
5 to 17 years	20.8%
65 and over	11.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.5%
5 to 17 years	18.2%
65 and over	12.5%

New Jersey 2

Race, 1980

White	6,127,000
Black	925,000
American Indian	8,400
Chinese	23,400
Filipino	24,400
Japanese	9,900
Asian Indian	29,500
Korean	12,800
Vietnamese	2,900
all other	201,000

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	491,883
Mexican	13,146
Puerto Rican	243,540
Cuban	80,860
other	154,337

Persons by sex, 1980

male	3,533,012
female	3,831,811

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	2,727,335
single	854,155
married	1,691,587
separated	72,448
widowed	80,679
divorced	100,914
females	
15 years & older	3,059,911
single	769,658
married	1,726,694
separated	114,035
widowed	399,749
divorced	163,810

Households & families, 1980

households	2,548,594
persons per household	2.84
families	1,931,578
married couples	1,533,090
female householder, no husband present	305,237
one person households	537,510

Households, 1984

total	2,694,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	6,607,001
born in state	62.9%
foreign born	
total	757,822
Europe	388,153
USSR	25,036
Asia	96,052
North & Central America	138,076
South America	61,301
North Africa	5,971
other Africa	4,852
all other countries	1,481
country not reported	36,900
year of immigration	
1970–1980	255,373
1960–1969	179,391
1950–1959	109,852
before 1950	213,206

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	27,148
persons naturalized	11,628
refugee arrivals	1,036

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	95,406
1984	97,488
1985	98,182

Abortions, 1982

total	61,100
rate (per 1,000 women)	35.7
rate (per 1,000 live births)	653

Deaths

1983	66,404
1984	66,477
1985	67,662

Infant deaths

1983	923
1984	908
1985	985

Marriages

1983	60,752
1984	62,192
1985	60,915

Divorces

1983	26,593
1984	28,469
1985	29,295

Physicians, 1982

total	15,120
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.04

Dentists, 1982

total	4,955
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.67

Hospitals, 1983

number	131
beds	42,600
average daily census	35,200
occupancy rate	82.8%
personnel	109,000
average cost per day	$310
average cost per stay	$2,491

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	8,281
per capita	$1,115

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.0%
high school graduates	67.4%
4 or more years of college	18.3%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	761,000
grades 9–12	386,000
higher education	251,000
enrollment rate	82.9

Teachers, 1985

total	72,900
elementary	41,900
secondary	31,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,100
elementary	$24,600
secondary	$25,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	5,810
expenditures	
total ($mil)	5,507
per capita	$733
per pupil	$5,220

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	87,300

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	297,658
full-time men	75,156
full-time women	75,116
part-time men	61,523
part-time women	85,863
public institutions	
total	237,297
full-time men	55,792
full-time women	58,188
part-time men	50,458
part-time women	72,859

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	1,178,000
retired	855,000
survivors	213,000
disabled	109,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	6,278
retired	4,513
disabled	1,197
widowed	566
average monthly benefits	
retired	$503
disabled	$493
survivors	$456

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	990,000
payments ($mil)	2,341

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	597,000
payments ($mil)	1,082

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	368,200
recipient families	124,800
average monthly payment (1983)	$312
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	89,600

aged recipients	30,200
average monthly payment	$180
disabled recipients	58,300
average monthly payment	$269

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	478,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,772,149
year round housing units	2,687,754
vacant	5.2%
year built	
1970–1980	16.1%
1960–1969	19.0%
1939 & earlier	33.4%
total occupied	2,548,594
owner occupied	62.0%
median value	$61,400
renter occupied	968,767
median gross rent	$270

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	43,800
value ($mil)	2,321

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

THOMAS H. KEAN
Republican - 1990

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Jane Burgio
Atty. General	W. Cary Edwards
Chf. Justice	Robert N. Wilentz

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Pres. of Senate

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	General Assembly
number of members	80
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	104,980
payroll ($mil)	189.7

Local governments, 1982

total	1,591
county	21
municipal	323
township	245
school districts	548
special districts	454

Voting age population

1980	5,418,000
1982	5,551,000
1984	5,659,000
18–24 years old	875,000
25–44 years old	2,257,000
45–64 years old	1,578,000
65 and over	950,000
female	53.2%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,547,000
Carter	1,147,000
1984	
Reagan	1,915,000
Mondale	1,255,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

FRANK R. LAUTENBERG
Democrat - 1989
WILLIAM BRADLEY
Democrat - 1991

Representatives

total	14
Democrats	8
Republicans	6
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	12
county commission, 1984	22
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	451

Black elected officials, 1986

total	200
US and state legislatures	7
city/county/regional offices	111
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	82

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,923
total general revenues	2,518
from federal government	371
from own sources	2,147
from taxes	1,637
from property taxes	680
from all other taxes	957
from charges	510

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,600
total direct general expenditures	2,290
education	777
libraries	12
public welfare	279
health & hospitals	134
highways	143
police protection	98
fire protection	34
correction	53
housing & urban renewal	37
natural resources & parks	53
interest on debt	1,711

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,618

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$2,871
per capita	$382
compensatory education	45
waste treatment facilities	131
public assistance	407
medicaid	576
low rent public housing	195
community development	130
employment training administration	75
transportation highway fund	158
general revenue sharing	143

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	385,239
overall crime rate	5,094.4
property crimes	344,067
property crime rate	4,549.9
violent crimes	41,172
violent crime rate	544.5
murders	407
murder rate	5.4
forcible rapes	2,424
rape rate	32.1
robberies	19,282
robbery rate	255.0
aggravated assaults	19,059
assault rate	252.0
burglaries	79,923
burglary rate	1,056.9
larcenies	213,907
larceny rate	2,828.7
motor vehicle thefts	50,237
motor vehicle theft rate	644.3

Number of police agencies, 1985	542

Arrests, 1985

total	339,326
persons under 18 years of age	95,141

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	11,335
percent change, 1984–85	+9.4%
sentenced to more than one year total	11,335
rate per 100,000 residents	149

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	10

Lawyers, 1980

total	18,400
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.50

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	7 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

New Jersey 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	3,853,000
men	2,135,000
women	1,718,000
persons 16–19 years	256,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	65.4%
men	77.7%
women	54.7%
persons 16–19 years	51.9%

Employment, 1985

total	3,635,000
men	2,026,000
women	1,609,000
persons 16–19 years	218,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	3,313,000
employed full-time	3,025,000
unemployment rate	5.2%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.7%
men	5.1%
women	6.3%
persons 16–19 years	14.8%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	50.8%
job leavers	11.5%
reentrants	24.0%
new entrants	13.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	473,000
professional/specialty	506,000
technicians & related support	123,000
sales	453,000
administrative support/clerical	724,000
service occupations	469,000
precision production/craft/repair	449,000
machine operators/assemblers	285,000
transportation/material moving	136,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	162,000
farming/forestry/fishing	43,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	179,000
manufacturing	850,000
transportation/communication	256,000
trade	695,000
finance/real estate/insurance	277,000
services	733,000
government	546,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$21,077
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	6.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.8
average hourly earnings	$9.90
average weekly earnings	$403.90

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	23.8%
$10,000–$19,999	26.7%
$20,000–$29,999	23.0%
$30,000–$39,999	13.4%
$40,000–$49,999	6.3%
$50,000 & over	6.7%
median household income	$19,800
median family income	$22,906

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.6%
persons below poverty level	9.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$15,282
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,943
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$7,663
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 8,662

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	3,675,451
adjusted gross income ($mil)	89,341
total income tax paid ($mil)	14,139
average tax paid	$4,345

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	23
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	5

Business incorporations, 1985

total	30,458
change, 1984–1985	+10.2%

Business failures, 1985

total	981
change, 1984–1985	-2.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	58.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	185,983
agriculture	2,592
mining	171
construction	15,877
manufacturing	14,589
transportation	7,528
wholesale trade	15,407
retail trade	45,387
finance/real estate/insurance	14,960
service industries	56,900
non-classifiable	12,572

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	53,725,930
agriculture	139,385
mining	114,913
construction	2,876,858
manufacturing	17,694,725
transportation	4,988,400
wholesale trade	6,023,130
retail trade	5,795,525
finance/real estate/insurance	3,786,801
service industries	11,699,587
non-classifiable	606,606

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	9,000
farm acreage, 1985	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	111
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	3,420
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	652
net farm income	147.4
debt/asset ratio	30.0%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	505
crops	371
livestock	135
government payments	7

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Greenhouse
2) Dairy products
3) Soybeans
4) Tomatoes

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	20,433
percent change, 1983–84	+10.3%
per capita	$2,719
defense	4,687
non-defense	15,746
defense department	
contract awards	3,278
payroll	1,077
civilian employees	28,254
military personnel	19,889

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	112
value ($mil)	67

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,928,000
commercial forest land	1,857,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	155
fuel	0
non-fuel	155

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Zinc

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	6,379
residential	2,846
non-residential	2,605

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	15,126
with 20 or more employees	5,756
employees	
total	754,000
production workers	440,400
payroll ($mil)	15,845.0
value added ($mil)	31,654.8
value of shipments ($mil)	70,418.7

New Jersey 8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,064.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	3.94%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	50.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	36.2%
mutual savings banks	11.8%
credit unions	1.9%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	51,830
deposits ($per capita)	5,875
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	166
assets ($mil)	37,656
deposits ($mil)	31,538

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	43,000
general merchandise	794
food	5,821
automotive	2,297
sales ($mil)	
total	35,500
general merchandise	3,621
food	8,433
automotive	6,114
annual payroll ($mil)	4,037
paid employees	446,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	14,739
sales ($mil)	89,400
payroll ($mil)	4,481
paid employees	211,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	45,500
business services	8,959
personal services	6,254
automotive repair	4,052
receipts ($mil)	
total	16,349
business services	4,618
personal services	802
automotive repair	1,058
annual payroll ($mil)	6,020
paid employees	401,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	26
commercial radio stations	78
commercial television stations	1

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,954
per capita (million Btu)	260
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	83
natural gas	431
petroleum	1,074
nuclear	61
hydroelectric	-3
other	0
electricity exchanges	308
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	452
commercial	375
industrial	531
transportation	596
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	26.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	13.4
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	1,894,000
sales (trillion Btu)	337
revenues ($mil)	2,166
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	3

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	33,879
urban	22,361
rural	11,518
interstate	383
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	4,973,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	591
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	5,680,087
male	52.7%
under 19 years	4.6%
over 70 years	7.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	94.4%

New Mexico 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Santa Fe
Governor	Garrey Carruthers
Address	STATE CAPITOL SANTA FE, NM 87503 505 827-3000
Admitted as a state	1912
Area (square miles)	121,593
Population, 1980	1,302,894
Persons per square mile, 1980	10.7
Largest city	Albuquerque
population, 1980	331,767
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,741

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE
- MINING

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

- CATTLE
- DAIRY PRODUCTS
- HAY
- WHEAT

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	121,593
land	121,335
water	258
Federally owned land, 1984	33.3%
Highest point	
name	Wheeler Peak
elevation (feet)	13,161
Lowest point	
name	Red Bluff Reservoir
elevation (feet)	2,817
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Santa Fe
population, 1980	101,727
Largest city	Albuquerque
population, 1980	331,767
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	0
25,000–50,000	8
10,000–25,000	7
5,000–10,000	18
2,500–5,000	20
less than 2,500	2
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	30
less than 1,000	42
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	118,000
number of visitors	5,367,000
expenditures ($mil)	10
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	10,384,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,017,055
1980	1,302,894
change 1970–1980	+28.1%
1985 (preliminary)	1,450,000
1990 (projected)	1,536,000
change 1980–1990	+17.68%
2000 (projected)	1,727,300
change 1990–2000	+12.45%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	939,963
change since 1970	+32.6%
percent of total population	72.1%
rural	362,931
change since 1970	+18.1%
percent of total population	27.9%
Net total migration 1970–1980	144,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	10.7
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.8%
5 to 17 years	23.3%
65 and over	8.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	9.4%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	9.5%

New Mexico 2

Race, 1980

White	978,000
Black	24,000
American Indian	106,000
Chinese	1,400
Filipino	1,200
Japanese	1,300
Asian Indian	800
Korean	700
Vietnamese	1,000
all other	188,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	477,222
Mexican	233,772
Puerto Rican	1,610
Cuban	605
other	241,235

Persons by sex, 1980

male	642,157
female	660,737

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	469,886
single	137,871
married	292,133
separated	5,775
widowed	10,459
divorced	29,423
females	
15 years & older	494,561
single	110,764
married	293,302
separated	8,208
widowed	48,908
divorced	41,587

Households & families, 1980

households	441,466
persons per household	2.90
families	332,058
married couples	274,575
female householder, no husband present	44,635
one person households	92,862

Households, 1984

total	495,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,250,489
born in state	54.0%
foreign born	
total	52,405
Europe	10,684
USSR	696
Asia	6,391
North & Central America	28,715
South America	1,146
North Africa	164
other Africa	425
all other countries	288
country not reported	3,896
year of immigration	
1970–1980	23,410
1960–1969	11,691
1950–1959	8,108
before 1950	9,196

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,258
persons naturalized	1,015
refugee arrivals	213

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	30,186
1984	26,285
1985	28,904

Abortions, 1982

total	7,500
rate (per 1,000 women)	22.8
rate (per 1,000 live births)	281

Deaths

1983	9,927
1984	9,806
1985	9,552

Infant deaths

1983	314
1984	265
1985	280

Marriages

1983	16,728
1984	15,171
1985	14,585

Divorces

1983	9,063
1984	9,205
1985	9,027

Physicians, 1982

total	2,127
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.57

Dentists, 1982

total	612
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.45

Hospitals, 1983

number	56
beds	6,300
average daily census	4,500
occupancy rate	72.3%
personnel	19,000
average cost per day	$416
average cost per stay	$2,518

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,236
per capita	$904

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	5.6%
high school graduates	68.9%
4 or more years of college	17.6%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	192,000
grades 9–12	78,000
higher education	63,000
enrollment rate	90.9

Teachers, 1985

total	14,000
elementary	8,000
secondary	6,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,100
elementary	$21,300
secondary	$22,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	911
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,042
per capita	$732
per pupil	$3,278

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	15,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	68,295
full-time men	19,461
full-time women	17,781
part-time men	12,236
part-time women	18,817
public institutions	
total	66,059
full-time men	19,039
full-time women	17,149
part-time men	11,819
part-time women	18,052

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	183,000
retired	121,000
survivors	39,000
disabled	23,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	798
retired	527
disabled	178
widowed	93
average monthly benefits	
retired	$434
disabled	$468
survivors	$386

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	142,000
payments ($mil)	260

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	83,000
payments ($mil)	129

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	5.4%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	50,500
recipient families	18,100
average monthly payment (1983)	$203
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	25,500

aged recipients	9,400
average monthly payment	$135
disabled recipients	15,600
average monthly payment	$235
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	153,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	507,513
year round housing units	493,292
vacant	10.5%
year built	
1970–1980	36.5%
1960–1969	20.6%
1939 & earlier	11.8%
total occupied	441,466
owner occupied	68.1%
median value	$45,400
renter occupied	140,896
median gross rent	$216

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	6,500
value ($mil)	684

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GARREY CARRUTHERS
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Jack Stahl
Sec. of State	Rebecca D. Vigil
Atty. General	NA
Chf. Justice	William F. Riordan

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	none
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	42
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	70
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	42,287
payroll ($mil)	56.9

Local governments, 1982

total	319
county	33
municipal	96
township	0
school districts	89
special districts	101

Voting age population

1980	899,000
1982	951,000
1984	997,000
18–24 years old	182,000
25–44 years old	428,000
45–64 years old	250,000
65 and over	136,000
female	51.4%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	251,000
Carter	168,000
1984	
Reagan	305,000
Mondale	201,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JEFF BINGHAM
Democrat - 1989
PETE V. DOMENICI
Republican - 1991

Representatives

total	3
Democrats	1
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	13
county commission, 1984	4
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	86

Black elected officials, 1986

total	5
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	1
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,428
total general revenues	3,048
from federal government	459
from own sources	2,590
from taxes	1,194
from property taxes	148
from all other taxes	1,046
from charges	1,396

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,688
total direct general expenditures	2,465
education	939
libraries	9
public welfare	169
health & hospitals	213
highways	303
police protection	80
fire protection	30
correction	87
housing & urban renewal	19
natural resources & parks	96
interest on debt	185

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,650

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($ mil, except per capita)

total	$863
per capita	$606
compensatory education	43
waste treatment facilities	17
public assistance	49
medicaid	95
low rent public housing	26
community development	19
employment training administration	17
transportation highway fund	110
general revenue sharing	36

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	94,050
overall crime rate	6,486.2
property crimes	83,843
property crime rate	5,782.3
violent crimes	10,207
violent crime rate	703.9
murders	158
murder rate	10.9
forcible rapes	722
rape rate	49.8
robberies	2,003
robbery rate	138.1
aggravated assaults	7,324
assault rate	505.1
burglaries	25,432
burglary rate	1,753.9
larcenies	53,398
larceny rate	3,682.6
motor vehicle thefts	5,013
motor vehicle theft rate	345.7

Number of police agencies, 1985	53

Arrests, 1985

total	63,596
persons under 18 years of age	10,725

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	2,313
percent change, 1984–85	+8.6%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	2,112
rate per 100,000 residents	144

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	5

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,508
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.92

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	646,000
men	380,000
women	266,000
persons 16–19 years	47,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	62.6%
men	75.0%
women	50.7%
persons 16–19 years	51.0%

Employment, 1985

total	589,000
men	343,000
women	246,000
persons 16–19 years	36,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	555,000
employed full-time	471,000
unemployment rate	8.3%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.8%
men	9.7%
women	7.6%
persons 16–19 years	22.5%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	42.5%
job leavers	12.2%
reentrants	31.3%
new entrants	14.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	72,000
professional/specialty	88,000
technicians & related support	24,000
sales	77,000
administrative support/clerical	90,000
service occupations	90,000
precision production/craft/repair	91,000
machine operators/assemblers	19,000
transportation/material moving	27,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	32,000
farming/forestry/fishing	28,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	45,000
manufacturing	41,000
transportation/communication	32,000
trade	118,000
finance/real estate/insurance	31,000
services	106,000
government	151,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,989
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	39.9
average hourly earnings	$8.40
average weekly earnings	$336.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	34.0%
$10,000–$19,999	31.2%
$20,000–$29,999	19.5%
$30,000–$39,999	8.6%
$40,000–$49,999	3.4%
$50,000 & over	3.3%
median household income	$14,654
median family income	$16,928

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	14.0%
persons below poverty level	17.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,330
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,687
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,344
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,217

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	571,773
adjusted gross income ($mil)	10,433
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,401
average tax paid	$3,044

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	2,843
change, 1984–1985	-1.2%

Business failures, 1985

total	357
change, 1984–1985	+45.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	128.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	33,689
agriculture	306
mining	746
construction	3,484
manufacturing	1,959
transportation	1,176
wholesale trade	2,169
retail trade	8,681
finance/real estate/insurance	2,638
service industries	9,713
non-classifiable	3,591

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	5,483,656
agriculture	16,774
mining	591,133
construction	537,714
manufacturing	588,358
transportation	556,971
wholesale trade	385,567
retail trade	843,534
finance/real estate/insurance	379,422
service industries	1,494,229
non-classifiable	89,953

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	14,000
farm acreage, 1985	45,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	3,214
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	7,484
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,127
net farm income	72.8
debt/asset ratio	5.2%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	989
crops	332
livestock	657
government payments	49

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Dairy products
3) Hay
4) Wheat

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	6,131
percent change, 1983–84	+14.6%
per capita	$4,305
defense	1,3[illegible]
non-defense	4,811
defense department	
contract awards	552
payroll	576
civilian employees	9,545
military personnel	16,956

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	18,060,000
commercial forest land	5,538,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	5,487
fuel	4,970
non-fuel	517

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Natural gas
2) Petroleum
3) Coal

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,834
residential	756
non-residential	702

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,223
with 20 or more employees	299
employees	
total	33,000
production workers	22,200
payroll ($mil)	521.2
value added ($mil)	1,397.7
value of shipments ($mil)	3,815.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	120.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.17%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	65.8%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	28.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.7%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	8,730
deposits ($per capita)	5,297
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	26
assets ($mil)	3,608
deposits ($mil)	2,870

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	8,200
general merchandise	265
food	1,001
automotive	645
sales ($mil)	
total	6,200
general merchandise	NA
food	1,488
automotive	1,256
annual payroll ($mil)	707
paid employees	86,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,123
sales ($mil)	5,100
payroll ($mil)	345
paid employees	21,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	7,400
business services	1,058
personal services	988
automotive repair	721
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,408
business services	943
personal services	102
automotive repair	157
annual payroll ($mil)	883
paid employees	61,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	20
commercial radio stations	104
commercial television stations	10

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	475
per capita (million Btu)	334
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	253
natural gas	167
petroleum	234
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	1
other	0
electricity exchanges	-180
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	64
commercial	81
industrial	188
transportation	142
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	26.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	5.6
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	349,000
sales (trillion Btu)	86
revenues ($mil)	377
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	54,127
urban	4,451
rural	49,676
interstate	1,000
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	1,281,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	575
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	809,548
male	52.0%
under 19 years	7.2%
over 70 years	5.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	76.5%

New York 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Albany
Governor	Mario M. Cuomo
Address	STATE CAPITOL ALBANY, NY 12224 518 474-8390
Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	49,108
Population, 1980	17,558,072
Persons per square mile, 1980	370.6
Largest city	New York
population, 1980	7,071,639
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$15,237

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
MANUFACTURING
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

DAIRY PRODUCTS
GREENHOUSE
CATTLE
EGGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	49,108
land	47,377
water	1,731
Federally owned land, 1984	5.1%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Marcy
elevation (feet)	5,344
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	127
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,850
Capital city	Albany
population, 1980	101,727
Largest city	New York
population, 1980	7,071,639
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	6
50,000–100,000	12
25,000–50,000	35
10,000–25,000	126
5,000–10,000	153
2,500–5,000	146
less than 2,500	56
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	260
less than 1,000	170
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	255,000
number of visitors	47,031,000
expenditures ($mil)	97
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	13,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	18,241,391
1980	17,558,072
change 1970–1980	-3.7%
1985 (preliminary)	17,783,000
1990 (projected)	16,456,700
change 1980–1990	-6.47%
2000 (projected)	14,990,200
change 1990–2000	-8.91%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	14,858,068
change since 1970	-4.9%
percent of total population	84.6%
rural	2,700,004
change since 1970	+3.4%
percent of total population	15.4%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-1,542,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	370.6
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.5%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	12.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.7%
5 to 17 years	18.1%
65 and over	12.7%

New York 2

Race, 1980

White	13,961,000
Black	2,402,000
American Indian	39,600
Chinese	148,100
Filipino	34,000
Japanese	24,500
Asian Indian	60,500
Korean	34,200
Vietnamese	6,600
all other	847,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	1,659,300
Mexican	38,755
Puerto Rican	968,398
Cuban	76,942
other	557,214

Persons by sex, 1980

male	8,339,422
female	9,218,650

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	6,436,483
single	2,186,041
married	3,792,452
separated	177,529
widowed	201,244
divorced	256,746
females	
15 years & older	7,394,725
single	2,048,402
married	3,919,362
separated	311,714
widowed	1,002,760
divorced	424,201

Households & families, 1980

households	6,340,429
persons per household	2.70
families	4,443,248
married couples	3,445,743
female householder, no husband present	815,562
one person households	1,649,325

Households, 1984

total	6,598,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	15,169,134
born in state	80.2%
foreign born	
total	2,388,938
Europe	1,002,524
USSR	112,725
Asia	290,456
North & Central America	615,233
South America	182,818
North Africa	14,757
other Africa	17,864
all other countries	4,200
country not reported	148,361
year of immigration	
1970–1980	832,804
1960–1969	558,347
1950–1959	306,062
before 1950	691,725

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	107,056
persons naturalized	35,049
refugee arrivals	5,186

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	249,618
1984	251,062
1985	256,049

Abortions, 1982

total	182,700
rate (per 1,000 women)	44.5
rate (per 1,000 live births)	731

Deaths

1983	170,464
1984	168,852
1985	171,089

Infant deaths

1983	2,954
1984	2,789
1985	2,781

Marriages

1983	156,400
1984	168,860
1985	164,864

Divorces

1983	64,480
1984	61,075
1985	68,310

Physicians, 1982

total	49,304
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.81

Dentists, 1982

total	12,875
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.73

Hospitals, 1983

number	338
beds	122,200
average daily census	107,600
occupancy rate	88.1%
personnel	339,000
average cost per day	$347
average cost per stay	$3,335

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	24,893
per capita	$1,417

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.6%
high school graduates	66.3%
4 or more years of college	17.9%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,736,000
grades 9–12	939,000
higher education	579,000
enrollment rate	82.6

Teachers, 1985

total	164,900
elementary	76,200
secondary	88,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$29,000
elementary	$28,500
secondary	$30,000

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	13,150
expenditures	
total ($mil)	13,100
per capita	$739
per pupil	$5,226

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	168,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	1,000,098
full-time men	304,520
full-time women	323,948
part-time men	151,892
part-time women	219,738
public institutions	
total	563,261
full-time men	154,637
full-time women	174,911
part-time men	93,308
part-time women	140,395

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	2,800,000
retired	2,009,000
survivors	508,000
disabled	280,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	14,730
retired	10,497
disabled	2,806
widowed	1,426
average monthly benefits	
retired	$495
disabled	$494
survivors	$448

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	2,360,000
payments ($mil)	5,555

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	2,205,000
payments ($mil)	6,795

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	8.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	1,112,100
recipient families	371,800
average monthly payment (1983)	$405
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	34,000

aged recipients	114,400
average monthly payment	$187
disabled recipients	227,500
average monthly payment	$283

Food Stamp Program,

participants 1984	1,835,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	6,867,638
year round housing units	6,699,084
vacant	5.4%
year built	
1970–1980	11.9%
1960–1969	15.6%
1939 & earlier	43.3%
total occupied	6,340,429
owner occupied	48.6%
median value	$45,600
renter occupied	3,257,023
median gross rent	$249

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	44,700
value ($mil)	2,424

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MARIO M. CUOMO
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Stan Lundine
Sec. of State	Gail Shaffer
Atty. General	Robert Abrams
Chf. Justice	Sol Wachter

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	61
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	Assembly
number of members	150
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	288,462
payroll ($mil)	584.7

Local governments, 1982

total	3,249
county	57
municipal	615
township	928
school districts	726
special districts	923

Voting age population

1980	12,929,000
1982	13,142,000
1984	13,326,000
18–24 years old	2,146,000
25–44 years old	5,294,000
45–64 years old	3,634,000
65 and over	2,253,000
female	53.7%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,894,000
Carter	2,728,000
1984	
Reagan	3,558,000
Mondale	3,024,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DANIEL P. MOYNIHAN
Democrat - 1989
ALFONSO M. D'AMATO
Republican - 1993

Representatives (27th district undecided at press time)

total	34
Democrats	20
Republicans	13
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	23
county commission, 1984	119
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	797

Black elected officials, 1986

total	248
US and state legislatures	23
city/county/regional offices	49
judicial/law enforcement	42
education	134

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,967
total general revenues	3,298
from federal government	617
from own sources	2,682
from taxes	2,130
from property taxes	650
from all other taxes	1,481
from charges	552

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$3,665
total direct general expenditures	3,037
education	885
libraries	15
public welfare	539
health & hospitals	301
highways	161
police protection	121
fire protection	50
correction	77
housing & urban renewal	82
natural resources & parks	52
interest on debt	209

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$3,216

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$10,268
per capita	$579
compensatory education	139
waste treatment facilities	292
public assistance	1,415
medicaid	3,545
low rent public housing	450
community development	452
employment training administration	180
transportation highway fund	474
general revenue sharing	461

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	993,811
overall crime rate	5,588.5
property crimes	828,446
property crime rate	4,658.6
violent crimes	165,365
violent crime rate	929.9
murders	1,683
murder rate	9.5
forcible rapes	5,706
rape rate	32.1
robberies	89,706
robbery rate	504.4
aggravated assaults	68,270
assault rate	383.9
burglaries	219,633
burglary rate	1,235.1
larcenies	502,276
larceny rate	2,824.5
motor vehicle thefts	106,537
motor vehicle theft rate	599.1

Number of police agencies, 1985	576

Arrests, 1985

total	1,082,608
persons under 18 years of age	174,921

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	34,718
percent change, 1984–85	+4.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	34,718
rate per 100,000 residents	195

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	62,745
rate (per 1,000 persons)	3.57

State's highest court

name	Court of Appeals
number of members	7
length of term	14 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

New York 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	8,308,000
men	4,648,000
women	3,660,000
persons 16–19 years	468,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	60.7%
men	72.8%
women	50.2%
persons 16–19 years	41.5%

Employment, 1985

total	7,764,000
men	4,334,000
women	3,430,000
persons 16–19 years	381,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	7,187,000
employed full-time	6,438,000
unemployment rate	6.3%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	6.5%
men	6.7%
women	6.3%
persons 16–19 years	18.8%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	51.3%
job leavers	9.5%
reentrants	25.4%
new entrants	13.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	964,000
professional/specialty	1,206,000
technicians & related support	247,000
sales	918,000
administrative support/clerical	1,542,000
service occupations	1,220,000
precision production/craft/repair	881,000
machine operators/assemblers	543,000
transportation/material moving	307,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	283,000
farming/forestry/fishing	123,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	331,000
manufacturing	1,426,000
transportation/communication	468,000
trade	1,441,000
finance/real estate/insurance	675,000
services	1,815,000
government	1,408,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$21,901
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	5.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	39.8
average hourly earnings	$9.70
average weekly earnings	$384.90

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	30.4%
$10,000–$19,999	28.4%
$20,000–$29,999	20.8%
$30,000–$39,999	10.6%
$40,000–$49,999	4.7%
$50,000 & over	5.2%
median household income	$16,647
median family income	$20,180

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	10.8%
persons below poverty level	13.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$14,121
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,407
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,979
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,854

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	7,464,439
adjusted gross income ($mil)	177,651
total income tax paid ($mil)	26,999
average tax paid	$4,142

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	74
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	13

Business incorporations, 1985

total	72,083
change, 1984–1985	+5.0%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,866
change, 1984–1985	-20.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	46.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	427,932
agriculture	3,665
mining	503
construction	27,599
manufacturing	30,811
transportation	15,418
wholesale trade	39,796
retail trade	104,011
finance/real estate/insurance	45,090
service industries	131,305
non-classifiable	29,734

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	128,281,688
agriculture	242,380
mining	369,001
construction	5,701,779
manufacturing	32,580,160
transportation	11,666,601
wholesale trade	11,791,362
retail trade	11,782,059
finance/real estate/insurance	20,137,391
service industries	33,195,477
non-classifiable	1,115,479

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	45,000
farm acreage, 1985	9,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	200
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	7,594
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,195
net farm income	393.6
debt/asset ratio	12.8%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,705
crops	794
livestock	1,911
government payments	64

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Dairy products
2) Greenhouse
3) Cattle
4) Eggs

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	53,298
percent change, 1983–84	+3.8%
per capita	$3,005
defense	10,781
non-defense	42,518
defense department	
contract awards	9,515
payroll	862
civilian employees	19,038
military personnel	22,367

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	38
value ($mil)	40

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	17,218,000
commercial forest land	14,243,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	603
fuel	96
non-fuel	507

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Cement
3) Salt

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	9,256
residential	3,029
non-residential	3,646

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	32,651
with 20 or more employees	10,670
employees	
total	1,418,800
production workers	836,300
payroll ($mil)	29,156.0
value added ($mil)	62,889.4
value of shipments ($mil)	121,451.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	4,267.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	7.41%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	60.7%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	10.6%
mutual savings banks	27.2%
credit unions	1.4%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	349,671
deposits ($per capita)	11,441
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	88
assets ($mil)	32,027
deposits ($mil)	26,882

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	98,300
general merchandise	2,018
food	14,850
automotive	4,276
sales ($mil)	
total	70,500
general merchandise	7,574
food	17,046
automotive	9,743
annual payroll ($mil)	8,611
paid employees	951,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	39,106
sales ($mil)	261,200
payroll ($mil)	9,205
paid employees	430,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	102,900
business services	21,477
personal services	13,073
automotive repair	8,214
receipts ($mil)	
total	43,804
business services	14,745
personal services	1,948
automotive repair	2,210
annual payroll ($mil)	15,777
paid employees	982,600

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	75
commercial radio stations	346
commercial television stations	35

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	3,485
per capita (million Btu)	197
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	309
natural gas	815
petroleum	1,744
nuclear	229
hydroelectric	495
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	-106
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	916
commercial	863
industrial	744
transportation	963
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	109.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	32.5
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	3,979,000
sales (trillion Btu)	590
revenues ($mil)	4,080
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	109,880
urban	36,831
rural	73,049
interstate	1,493
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	8,672,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	428
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	9,715,670
male	54.3%
under 19 years	4.9%
over 70 years	7.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	68.5%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Raleigh
Governor	James G. Martin
Address	STATE CAPITOL RALEIGH, NC 27611 919 733-5811
Admitted as a state	1789
Area (square miles)	52,669
Population, 1980	5,881,766
Persons per square mile, 1980	120.4
Largest city	Charlotte
population, 1980	314,447
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,314

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

- TOBACCO
- BROILERS
- HOGS
- TURKEYS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	52,669
land	48,843
water	3,826

Federally owned land, 1984	7.3%

Highest point	
name	Mt. Mitchell
elevation (feet)	6,684

Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	301
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,375
Capital city	Raleigh
population, 1980	150,255
Largest city	Charlotte
population, 1980	314,447

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	5
50,000–100,000	3
25,000–50,000	12
10,000–25,000	28
5,000–10,000	41
2,500–5,000	99
less than 2,500	25

Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	140
less than 1,000	242

State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	120,000
number of visitors	5,782,000
expenditures ($mil)	7

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	3,165,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	5,088,411
1980	5,881,766
change 1970–1980	+15.7%
1985 (preliminary)	6,255,000
1990 (projected)	6,473,400
change 1980–1990	+9.90%
2000 (projected)	6,867,800
change 1990–2000	+6.09%

Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,822,852
change since 1970	+22.2%
percent of total population	48.0%
rural	3,058,914
change since 1970	+10.4%
percent of total population	52.0%

Net total migration 1970–1980	402,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	120.4

Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	10.3%

Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.8%
5 to 17 years	19.2%
65 and over	11.2%

North Carolina 2

Race, 1980

White	4,458,000
Black	1,319,000
American Indian	64,700
Chinese	3,200
Filipino	2,500
Japanese	3,200
Asian Indian	4,700
Korean	3,600
Vietnamese	2,400
all other	21,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	56,667
Mexican	27,818
Puerto Rican	7,420
Cuban	3,136
other	18,293

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,855,385
female	3,026,381

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	2,173,842
single	625,533
married	1,408,894
separated	67,877
widowed	522,620
divorced	86,795
females	
15 years & older	2,373,932
single	508,543
married	1,426,554
separated	93,110
widowed	310,104
divorced	128,731

Households & families, 1980

households	2,043,291
persons per household	2.78
families	1,576,622
married couples	1,287,933
female householder, no husband present	237,832
one person households	407,650

Households, 1984

total	2,221,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,803,408
born in state	77.1%
foreign born	
total	78,358
Europe	29,185
USSR	1,515
Asia	19,248
North & Central America	10,763
South America	2,650
North Africa	858
other Africa	1,585
all other countries	518
country not reported	12,036
year of immigration	
1970–1980	32,433
1960–1969	19,597
1950–1959	12,633
before 1950	13,695

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	3,207
persons naturalized	1,532
refugee arrivals	631

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	84,655
1984	86,705
1985	89,859

Abortions, 1982

total	33,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	23.0
rate (per 1,000 live births)	383

Deaths

1983	50,602
1984	51,496
1985	53,377

Infant deaths

1983	1,145
1984	1,099
1985	1,086

Marriages

1983	51,991
1984	52,123
1985	50,574

Divorces

1983	30,285
1984	29,125
1985	30,273

Physicians, 1982

total	9,355
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.58

Dentists, 1982

total	2,375
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.40

Hospitals, 1983

number	159
beds	32,600
average daily census	25,000
occupancy rate	76.8%
personnel	86,000
average cost per day	$287
average cost per stay	$2,158

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,602
per capita	$931

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	5.9%
high school graduates	54.8%
4 or more years of college	13.2%
median school years completed	12.2 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	761,000
grades 9–12	329,000
higher education	242,000
enrollment rate	92.5

Teachers, 1985

total	56,100
elementary	32,900
secondary	23,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,700
elementary	$20,600
secondary	$20,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,798
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,728
per capita	$442
per pupil	$2,588

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	67,600

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	327,288
full-time men	94,271
full-time women	103,890
part-time men	54,049
part-time women	75,078
public institutions	
total	267,044
full-time men	69,162
full-time women	77,456
part-time men	50,438
part-time women	69,988

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	937,000
retired	624,000
survivors	196,000
disabled	116,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,108
retired	2,703
disabled	881
widowed	552
average monthly benefits	
retired	$420
disabled	$434
survivors	$355

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	739,000
payments ($mil)	1,162

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	340,000
payments ($mil)	606

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	4.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	159,500
recipient families	61,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$183
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	136,800

aged recipients	56,200
average monthly payment	$127
disabled recipients	77,700
average monthly payment	$222
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	464,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,274,737
year round housing units	2,223,007
vacant	8.1%
year built	
1970–1980	32.0%
1960–1969	22.8%
1939 & earlier	17.3%
total occupied	2,043,091
owner occupied	68.4%
median value	$36,000
renter occupied	645,866
median gross rent	$205

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	62,700
value ($mil)	2,505

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JAMES G. MARTIN
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	Robert B. Jordan
Sec. of State	Thad Eure
Atty. General	Lacy H. Thornburg
Chf. Justice	James Exum, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2 terms maximum, not necessarily consecutive
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	120
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	107,216
payroll ($mil)	174.8

Local governments, 1982

total	905
county	100
municipal	484
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	321

Voting age population

1980	4,272,000
1982	4,429,000
1984	4,559,000
18–24 years old	794,000
25–44 years old	1,888,000
45–64 years old	1,183,000
65 and over	694
female	52.5%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	915,000
Carter	876,000
1984	
Reagan	1,340,000
Mondale	821,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JESSE A. HELMS
Republican - 1991
TERRY SANFORD
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	11
Democrats	8
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	20
county commission, 1984	43
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	337

Black elected officials, 1986

total	311
US and state legislatures	16
city/county/regional offices	212
judicial/law enforcement	15
education	68

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,141
total general revenues	1,750
from federal government	346
from own sources	1,405
from taxes	1,027
from property taxes	229
from all other taxes	798
from charges	378

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$1,920
total direct general expenditures	1,602
education	682
libraries	7
public welfare	161
health & hospitals	166
highways	121
police protection	58
fire protection	19
correction	40
housing & urban renewal	33
natural resources & parks	50
interest on debt	69

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,265

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,929
per capita	$313
compensatory education	67
waste treatment facilities	50
public assistance	157
medicaid	433
low rent public housing	108
community development	64
employment training administration	65
transportation highway fund	194
general revenue sharing	122

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	257,792
overall crime rate	4,121.4
property crimes	231,465
property crime rate	3,700.5
violent crimes	26,327
violent crime rate	420.9
murders	520
murder rate	8.3
forcible rapes	1,488
rape rate	23.8
robberies	4,893
robbery rate	78.2
aggravated assaults	19,426
assault rate	310.6
burglaries	71,985
burglary rate	1,150.8
larcenies	147,530
larceny rate	2,358.6
motor vehicle thefts	11,950
motor vehicle theft rate	191.0

Number of police agencies, 1985	378

Arrests, 1985

total	361,300
persons under 18 years of age	29,260

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	17,344
percent change, 1984–85	+5.9%
sentenced to more than one year total	16,007
rate per 100,000 residents	254

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	37

Lawyers, 1980

total	7,459
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.27

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	3,106,000
men	1,667,000
women	1,439,000
persons 16–19 years	216,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	66.8%
men	76.6%
women	58.1%
persons 16–19 years	55.6%

Employment, 1985

total	2,939,000
men	1,595,000
women	1,334,000
persons 16–19 years	184,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	2,725,000
employed full-time	2,437,000
unemployment rate	5.0%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.4%
men	4.3%
women	6.6%
persons 16–19 years	15.0%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	42.3%
job leavers	12.9%
reentrants	31.8%
new entrants	13.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	290,000
professional/specialty	323,000
technicians & related support	72,000
sales	360,000
administrative support/clerical	409,000
service occupations	388,000
precision production/craft/repair	393,000
machine operators/assemblers	439,000
transportation/material moving	141,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	165,000
farming/forestry/fishing	105,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	156,000
manufacturing	929,000
transportation/communication	148,000
trade	534,000
finance/real estate/insurance	124,000
services	443,000
government	401,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,226
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+5.2%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	39.6
average hourly earnings	$7.30
average weekly earnings	$288.70

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	33.9%
$10,000–$19,999	33.4%
$20,000–$29,999	19.8%
$30,000–$39,999	7.6%
$40,000–$49,999	2.6%
$50,000 & over	2.6%
median household income	$14,481
median family income	$16,792

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	11.6%
persons below poverty level	14.8%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,758
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,881
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,490
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,373

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	2,565,678
adjusted gross income ($mil)	48,412
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,331
average tax paid	$2,914

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	4
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	11,796
change, 1984–1985	+5.9%

Business failures, 1985

total	663
change, 1984–1985	-13.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	64.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	137,671
agriculture	1,437
mining	183
construction	13,587
manufacturing	10,216
transportation	4,240
wholesale trade	10,869
retail trade	37,857
finance/real estate/insurance	10,547
service industries	37,822
non-classifiable	10,853

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	32,834,046
agriculture	96,865
mining	72,983
construction	1,901,048
manufacturing	14,497,647
transportation	2,822,902
wholesale trade	2,488,513
retail trade	3,868,723
finance/real estate/insurance	1,866,145
service industries	4,991,463
non-classifiable	227,758

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	76,000
farm acreage, 1985	11,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	145
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	13,659
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4,820
net farm income	1,140.9
debt/asset ratio	28.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	4,126
crops	2,198
livestock	1,927
government payments	72

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Tobacco
2) Broilers
3) Hogs
4) Turkeys

Federal economic activity, 1984
($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	13,626
percent change, 1983–84	+6.0%
per capita	$2,210
defense	3,462
non-defense	10,164
defense department	
contract awards	863
payroll	2,068
civilian employees	15,673
military personnel	100,227

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	276
value ($mil)	57

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	20,043,000
commercial forest land	19,562,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	399
fuel	0
non-fuel	399

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Phosphate
3) Lithium

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	5,626
residential	3,183
non-residential	1,698

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	10,134
with 20 or more employees	4,379
employees	
total	799,100
production workers	605,300
payroll ($mil)	11,723.5
value added ($mil)	28,510.2
value of shipments ($mil)	64,250.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,588.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	4.18%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	67.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.7%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.0%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	38,709
deposits ($per capita)	4,679
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	151
assets ($mil)	14,904
deposits ($mil)	13,298

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	35,300
general merchandise	1,349
food	5,372
automotive	2,984
sales ($mil)	
total	24,100
general merchandise	2,486
food	6,003
automotive	4,673
annual payroll ($mil)	2,720
paid employees	338,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	10,234
sales ($mil)	39,600
payroll ($mil)	1,939
paid employees	116,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	27,100
business services	3,739
personal services	4,316
automotive repair	2,746
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,268
business services	1,205
personal services	538
automotive repair	586
annual payroll ($mil)	2,371
paid employees	198,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	55
commercial radio stations	335
commercial television stations	21

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,670
per capita (million Btu)	271
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	559
natural gas	148
petroleum	669
nuclear	219
hydroelectric	66
other	0
electricity exchanges	9
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	384
commercial	259
industrial	544
transportation	482
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	79.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	19.7
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	416,000
sales (trillion Btu)	133
revenues ($mil)	731
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	4

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	92,720
urban	17,618
rural	75,102
interstate	796
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	4,690,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	575
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	4,049,269
male	51.2%
under 19 years	7.4%
over 70 years	5.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	83.4%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Bismark
Governor	George Sinner

Address STATE CAPITOL
BISMARK, ND 58505
701 224-2200

Admitted as a state	1889
Area (square miles)	70,702
Population, 1980	652,717
Persons per square mile, 1980	9.4
Largest city	Fargo
population, 1980	61,383
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,034

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE
WHOLESALE TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
WHEAT
CATTLE
SUNFLOWERS
BARLEY

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	70,702
land	69,300
water	1,403
Federally owned land, 1984	5.3%
Highest point	
name	White Butte (Slope County)
elevation (feet)	3,506
Lowest point	
name	Red River
elevation (feet)	750
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Bismark
population, 1980	44,485
Largest city	Fargo
population, 1980	61,383
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	3
10,000–25,000	5
5,000–10,000	6
2,500–5,000	5
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	46
less than 1,000	301
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	18,000
number of visitors	964,000
expenditures ($mil)	2
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,106,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	617,792
1980	652,717
change 1970–1980	+5.7%
1935 (preliminary)	685,000
1990 (projected)	678,400
change 1980-1990	+3.60%
2000 (projected)	682,000
change 1990–2000	+0.53%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	318,310
change since 1970	+16.4%
percent of total population	48.8%
rural	334,407
change since 1970	-2.9%
percent of total population	51.2%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-17,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	9.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.4%
5 to 17 years	20.9%
65 and over	12.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.9%
5 to 17 years	20.0%
65 and over	12.6%

North Dakota 2

Race, 1980

White	626,000
Black	3,000
American Indian	20,200
Chinese	300
Filipino	400
Japanese	200
Asian Indian	300
Korean	300
Vietnamese	300
all other	2,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	3,902
Mexican	2,317
Puerto Rican	247
Cuban	57
other	1,281

Persons by sex, 1980

male	328,426
female	342,291

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	248,809
single	81,465
married	152,768
separated	1,441
widowed	5,715
divorced	8,861
females	
15 years & older	249,097
single	57,185
married	152,427
separated	1,709
widowed	29,516
divorced	9,969

Households & families, 1980

households	227,664
persons per household	2.75
families	166,702
married couples	147,176
female householder, no husband present	13,468
one person households	52,028

Households, 1984

total	241,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	637,899
born in state	74.6%
foreign born	
total	14,818
Europe	5,421
USSR	2,395
Asia	1,975
North & Central America	3,860
South America	257
North Africa	56
other Africa	141
all other countries	35
country not reported	678
year of immigration	
1970–1980	3,803
1960–1969	1,639
1950–1959	1,678
before 1950	7,698

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	385
persons naturalized	160
refugee arrivals	193

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	13,200
1984	12,738
1985	12,717

Abortions, 1982

total	3,400
rate (per 1,000 women)	22.4
rate (per 1,000 live births)	246

Deaths

1983	5,880
1984	5,897
1985	5,979

Infant deaths

1983	108
1984	116
1985	126

Marriages

1983	5,966
1984	5,806
1985	5,467

Divorces

1983	2,326
1984	2,258
1985	2,300

Physicians, 1982

total	936
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.42

Dentists, 1982

total	326
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.50

Hospitals, 1983

number	58
beds	6,000
average daily census	4,100
occupancy rate	68.0%
personnel	13,000
average cost per day	$270
average cost per stay	$2,320

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	891
per capita	$1,325

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.3%
high school graduates	66.4%
4 or more years of college	14.8%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	82,000
grades 9–12	35,000
higher education	35,000
enrollment rate	86.7

Teachers, 1985

total	7,300
elementary	4,600
secondary	2,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$19,900
elementary	$19,600
secondary	$20,300

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	359
expenditures	
total ($mil)	400
per capita	$583
per pupil	$3,249

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985 8,300

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	37,939
full-time men	16,305
full-time women	13,484
part-time men	3,380
part-time women	4,770
public institutions	
total	34,802
full-time men	15,328
full-time women	12,117
part-time men	3,142
part-time women	4,215

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	106,000
retired	77,000
survivors	22,000
disabled	7,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	480
retired	343
disabled	107
widowed	30
average monthly benefits	
retired	$434
disabled	$429
survivors	$397

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	91,000
payments ($mil)	190

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	34,000
payments ($mil)	97

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	2.6%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	12,100
recipient families	4,300
average monthly payment (1983)	$284
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	6,200

aged recipients	2,500
average monthly payment	$114
disabled recipients	3,600
average monthly payment	$201
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	27,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	258,772
year round housing units	252,618
vacant	9.9%
year built	
1970–1980	30.9%
1960–1969	15.2%
1939 & earlier	34.9%
total occupied	227,664
owner occupied	68.7%
median value	$43,800
renter occupied	71,166
median gross rent	$206

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	3,200
value ($mil)	131

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GEORGE SINNER
Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	Ruth Meiers
Sec. of State	Ben Meier
Atty. General	Nicholas Spaeth
Chf. Justice	Ralph J. Erickstad

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislative Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	53
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	106
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	19,261
payroll ($mil)	24.3

Local governments, 1982

total	2,795
county	53
municipal	365
township	1,360
school districts	325
special districts	692

Voting age population

1980	466,000
1982	480,000
1984	491,000
18–24 years old	83,000
25–44 years old	201,000
45–64 years old	119,000
65 and over	88,000
female	50.0%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	194,000
Carter	79,000
1984	
Reagan	200,000
Mondale	104,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

QUENTIN N. BURDICK
Democrat - 1989
KENT CONRAD
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	1
Democrats	1
Republicans	0
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	18
county commission, 1984	10
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	174

Black elected officials, 1986

total	0
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,986
total general revenues	2,696
from federal government	548
from own sources	2,148
from taxes	1,334
from property taxes	327
from all other taxes	1,007
from charges	813

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,659
total direct general expenditures	2,465
education	929
libraries	6
public welfare	216
health & hospitals	128
highways	350
police protection	51
fire protection	17
correction	25
housing & urban renewal	39
natural resources & parks	102
interest on debt	115

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,686

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$454
per capita	$661
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	16
public assistance	29
medicaid	61
low rent public housing	17
community development	8
employment training administration	6
transportation highway fund	95
general revenue sharing	14

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	18,354
overall crime rate	2,679.4
property crimes	18,032
property crime rate	2,632.4
violent crimes	322
violent crime rate	47.0
murders	7
murder rate	1.0
forcible rapes	50
rape rate	7.3
robberies	44
robbery rate	6.4
aggravated assaults	221
assault rate	32.3
burglaries	2,925
burglary rate	427.0
larcenies	14,297
larceny rate	2,087.2
motor vehicle thefts	810
motor vehicle theft rate	118.2

Number of police agencies, 1985	70

Arrests, 1985

total	25,777
persons under 18 years of age	5,731

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	407
percent change, 1984–85	-6.2%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	355
rate per 100,000 residents	52

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,101
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.69

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

North Dakota 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	336,000
men	192,000
women	143,000
persons 16–19 years	25,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	68.6%
men	80.5%
women	57.2%
persons 16–19 years	58.3%

Employment, 1985

total	316,000
men	180,000
women	136,000
persons 16–19 years	20,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	278,000
employed full-time	240,000
unemployment rate	5.6%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.9%
men	6.5%
women	5.1%
persons 16–19 years	16.5%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	46.4%
job leavers	7.8%
reentrants	35.0%
new entrants	10.[illegible]%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	29,000
professional/specialty	36,000
technicians & related support	9,000
sales	39,000
administrative support/clerical	43,000
service occupations	53,000
precision production/craft/repair	37,000
machine operators/assemblers	8,000
transportation/material moving	18,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	11,000
farming/forestry/fishing	50,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	15,000
manufacturing	16,000
transportation/communication	16,000
trade	70,000
finance/real estate/insurance	13,000
services	55,000
government	59,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$15,588
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+2.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	38.6
average hourly earnings	$8.10
average weekly earnings	$311.10

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	17.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	31.7%
$10,000–$19,999	32.4%
$20,000–$29,999	21.3%
$30,000–$39,999	8.6%
$40,000–$49,999	3.0%
$50,000 & over	2.9%
median household income	$15,293
median family income	$18,023

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.8%
persons below poverty level	12.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,461
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,654
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,359
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,288

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	279,934
adjusted gross income ($mil)	4,974
total income tax paid ($mil)	702
average tax paid	$2,971

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	866
change, 1984–1985	-14.6%

Business failures, 1985

total	94
change, 1984–1985	-19.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	55.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	19,282
agriculture	189
mining	340
construction	1,946
manufacturing	581
transportation	948
wholesale trade	2,069
retail trade	5,378
finance/real estate/insurance	1,726
service industries	4,755
non-classifiable	1,350

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	2,608,333
agriculture	7,690
mining	19,627
construction	201,655
manufacturing	276,534
transportation	268,390
wholesale trade	324,411
retail trade	410,925
finance/real estate/insurance	204,604
service industries	694,021
non-classifiable	20,479

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	34,000
farm acreage, 1985	41,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	1,206
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	14,759
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,246
net farm income	502.1
debt/asset ratio	8.7%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,544
crops	1,854
livestock	690
government payments	463

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Wheat
2) Cattle
3) Sunflowers
4) Barley

Federal economic activity, 1984
($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,276
percent change, 1983–84	+7.0%
per capita	$3,318
defense	456
non-defense	1,820
defense department	
contract awards	201
payroll	239
civilian employees	1,653
military personnel	11,921

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	422,000
commercial forest land	405,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,842
fuel	1,817
non-fuel	25

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Coal
3) Natural Gas

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	597
residential	267
non-residential	138

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	587
with 20 or more employees	142
employees	
total	14,800
production workers	9,700
payroll ($mil)	245,600
value added ($mil)	652.1
value of shipments ($mil)	2,465.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	101.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.08%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	68.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.9%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	6,628
deposits ($per capita)	8,357
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	7
assets ($mil)	2,872
deposits ($mil)	2,252

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	5,000
general merchandise	138
food	533
automotive	378
sales ($mil)	
total	3,300
general merchandise	347
food	559
automotive	818
annual payroll ($mil)	386
paid employees	46,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,109
sales ($mil)	6,000
payroll ($mil)	313
paid employees	19,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,100
business services	382
personal services	599
automotive repair	292
receipts ($mil)	
total	811
business services	106
personal services	64
automotive repair	75
annual payroll ($mil)	310
paid employees	23,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	10
commercial radio stations	51
commercial television stations	15

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	265
per capita (million Btu)	386
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	258
natural gas	31
petroleum	124
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	74
other	0
electricity exchanges	-223
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	52
commercial	32
industrial	108
transportation	73
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	21.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	4.2
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	93,000
sales (trillion Btu)	21
revenues ($mil)	112
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	85,967
urban	1,614
rural	84,353
interstate	571
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	676,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	577
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	434,173
male	51.9%
under 19 years	8.5%
over 70 years	9.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	83.5%

Ohio 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Columbus
Governor	Richard F. Celeste
Address	STATE HOUSE COLUMBUS, OH 43215 614 466-3526
Admitted as a state	1803
Area (square miles)	41,330
Population, 1980	10,797,630
Persons per square mile, 1980	263.3
Largest city	Cleveland
population, 1980	573,822
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,979

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

SOYBEANS
DAIRY PRODUCTS
CORN
HOGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	41,330
land	41,004
water	325
Federally owned land, 1984	1.4%
Highest point	
name	Campbell Hill
elevation (feet)	1,550
Lowest point	
name	Ohio River
elevation (feet)	433
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Columbus
population, 1980	564,871
Largest city	Cleveland
population, 1980	573,822
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	7
50,000–100,000	12
25,000–50,000	35
10,000–25,000	107
5,000–10,000	105
2,500–5,000	116
less than 2,500	54
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	185
less than 1,000	389
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	111,000
number of visitors	61,146,000
expenditures ($mil)	45
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	833,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	10,657,423
1980	10,797,630
change 1970–1980	+1.3%
1985 (preliminary)	10,744,000
1990 (projected)	10,763,000
change 1980–1990	-0.60%
2000 (projected)	10,356,800
change 1990–2000	-3.78%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	7,918,259
change since 1970	-1.3%
percent of total population	73.3%
rural	2,879,371
change since 1970	+9.6%
percent of total population	26.7%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-543,300
Persons per square mile, 1980	263.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.3%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	10.8%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.3%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	11.9%

Race, 1980

White	9,597,000
Black	1,077,000
American Indian	12,200
Chinese	9,900
Filipino	7,400
Japanese	5,500
Asian Indian	13,100
Korean	7,300
Vietnamese	3,500
all other	64,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	119,883
Mexican	53,318
Puerto Rican	32,442
Cuban	3,233
other	30,890

Persons by sex, 1980

male	5,217,137
female	5,580,493

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	3,939,534
single	1,115,100
married	2,491,673
separated	48,213
widowed	104,249
divorced	228,512
females	
15 years & older	4,362,841
single	976,098
married	2,508,735
separated	70,625
widowed	538,342
divorced	339,666

Households & families, 1980

households	3,833,828
persons per household	2.76
families	2,854,191
married couples	2,376,041
female householder, no husband present	387,737
one person households	859,331

Households, 1984

total	3,932,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	10,495,445
born in state	74.6%
foreign born	
total	302,185
Europe	182,995
USSR	12,610
Asia	47,322
North & Central America	28,886
South America	5,037
North Africa	1,901
other Africa	3,699
all other countries	1,311
country not reported	18,424
year of immigration	
1970–1980	73,042
1960–1969	49,236
1950–1959	63,427
before 1950	116,480

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	6,254
persons naturalized	4,040
refugee arrivals	1,183

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	160,330
1984	159,939
1985	160,898

Abortions, 1982

total	61,406
rate (per 1,000 women)	24.3
rate (per 1,000 live births)	378

Deaths

1983	98,234
1984	96,937
1985	98,371

Infant deaths

1983	1,733
1984	1,598
1985	1,656

Marriages

1983	99,991
1984	98,708
1985	94,176

Divorces

1983	53,999
1984	53,492
1985	53,208

Physicians, 1982

total	18,518
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.72

Dentists, 1982

total	5.574
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.52

Hospitals, 1983

number	236
beds	62,400
average daily census	48,100
occupancy rate	77.1%
personnel	184,000
average cost per day	$372
average cost per stay	$2,917

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	13,431
per capita	$1,247

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.0%
high school graduates	67.0%
4 or more years of college	13.7%
median school years completed	12.4 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,240,000
grades 9–12	587,000
higher education	395,000
enrollment rate	86.9

Teachers, 1985

total	94,400
elementary	50,800
secondary	43,600
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,700
elementary	$22,200
secondary	$23,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	6,500
expenditures	
total ($mil)	5,865
per capita	$545
per pupil	$3,315

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	125,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	514,745
full-time men	159,022
full-time women	150,975
part-time men	99,901
part-time women	104,847
public institutions	
total	379,164
full-time men	114,674
full-time women	111,496
part-time men	65,768
part-time women	81,226

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	1,672,000
retired	1,133,000
survivors	360,000
disabled	178,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	8,412
retired	5,567
disabled	1,969
widowed	873
average monthly benefits	
retired	$476
disabled	$494
survivors	$438

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	1,365,000
payments ($mil)	2,803

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	1,015,000
payments ($mil)	1,613

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	7.4%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	67,000
recipient families	223,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$258
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	122,500

aged recipients	28,000
average monthly payment	$127
disabled recipients	92,000
average monthly payment	$238
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	1,124,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	4,108,105
year round housing units	4,077,276
vacant	6.0%
year built	
1970–1980	20.0%
1960–1969	18.1%
1939 & earlier	32.8%
total occupied	3,833,828
owner occupied	68.4%
median value	$45,100
renter occupied	1,210,909
median gross rent	$224

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	29,600
value ($mil)	1,517

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

RICHARD F. CELESTE
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Paul Leonard
Sec. of State	Sherrod Brown
Atty. General	Anthony Celebrezze, Jr.
Chf. Justice	Frank D. Celebrezze

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	33
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	99
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	150,812
payroll ($mil)	213.4

Local governments, 1982

total	3,393
county	88
municipal	941
township	1,318
school districts	669
special districts	377

Voting age population

1980	7,738,000
1982	7,818,000
1984	7,846,000
18–24 years old	1,290,000
25–44 years old	3,201,000
45–64 years old	2,068,000
65 and over	1,287,000
female	52.8%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,207,000
Carter	1,752,000
1984	
Reagan	2,655,000
Mondale	1,806,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

HOWARD M. METZENBAUM
Democrat - 1989
JOHN GLENN
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	21
Democrats	11
Republicans	10
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	12
county commission, 1984	18
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	1,129

Black elected officials, 1986

total	209
US and state legislatures	13
city/county/regional offices	123
judicial/law enforcement	27
education	46

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,647
total general revenues	2,071
from federal government	248
from own sources	1,723
from taxes	1,246
from property taxes	371
from all other taxes	875
from charges	477

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,365
total direct general expenditures	1,971
education	714
libraries	9
public welfare	304
health & hospitals	175
highways	169
police protection	72
fire protection	37
correction	35
housing & urban renewal	42
natural resources & parks	38
interest on debt	97

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$ 1,410

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$4,044
per capita	$376
compensatory education	126
waste treatment facilities	193
public assistance	549
medicaid	913
low rent public housing	225
community development	219
employment training administration	135
transportation highway fund	348
general revenue sharing	173

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	449,882
overall crime rate	4,187.3
property crimes	408,882
property crime rate	3,805.7
violent crimes	41,000
violent crime rate	381.6
murders	554
murder rate	5.2
forcible rapes	3,966
rape rate	36.9
robberies	14,301
robbery rate	133.1
aggravated assaults	22,179
assault rate	206.4
burglaries	104,920
burglary rate	976.5
larcenies	266,066
larceny rate	2,476.4
motor vehicle thefts	37,896
motor vehicle theft rate	352.7

Number of police agencies, 1985	269

Arrests, 1985

total	285,945
persons under 18 years of age	56,735

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	20,864
percent change, 1984–85	+11.6%
sentenced to more than one year total	20,864
rate per 100,000 residents	194

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	35

Lawyers, 1980

total	23,949
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.22

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Ohio

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	5,130,000
men	2,892,000
women	2,237,000
persons 16–19 years	376,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	63.6%
men	75.8%
women	52.7%
persons 16–19 years	56.7%

Employment, 1985

total	4,675,000
men	2,628,000
women	2,047,000
persons 16–19 years	304,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	4,364,000
employed full-time	3,748,000
unemployment rate	8.6%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.9%
men	9.2%
women	8.5%
persons 16–19 years	19.1%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	50.9%
job leavers	8.2%
reentrants	28.5%
new entrants	12.3%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	493,000
professional/specialty	626,000
technicians & related support	163,000
sales	580,000
administrative support/clerical	746,000
service occupations	707,000
precision production/craft/repair	616,000
machine operators/assemblers	538,000
transportation/material moving	241,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	242,000
farming/forestry/fishing	122,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	205,000
manufacturing	1,298,000
transportation/communication	243,000
trade	1,028,000
finance/real estate/insurance	250,000
services	921,000
government	655,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$19,433
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+3.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	42.0
average hourly earnings	$11.40
average weekly earnings	$478.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.3%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.9%
$10,000–$19,999	29.5%
$20,000–$29,999	24.0%
$30,000–$39,999	11.4%
$40,000–$49,999	4.4%
$50,000 & over	3.8%
median household income	$17,754
median family income	$20,909

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.0%
persons below poverty level	10.3%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,314
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,587
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,315
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,267

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	4,446,458
adjusted gross income ($mil)	93,270
total income tax paid ($mil)	13,066
average tax paid	$3,446

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	36
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	4

Business incorporations, 1985

total	17,173
change, 1984–1985	+5.4%

Business failures, 1985

total	2,447
change, 1984–1985	-6.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	123

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	227,546
agriculture	2,514
mining	1,341
construction	17,683
manufacturing	16,771
transportation	7,366
wholesale trade	17,408
retail trade	60,057
finance/real estate/insurance	19,569
service industries	70,121
non-classifiable	14,116

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	67,065,134
agriculture	191,981
mining	868,628
construction	3,284,537
manufacturing	28,946,446
transportation	4,526,687
wholesale trade	5,104,361
retail trade	1,278,715
finance/real estate/insurance	3,867,788
service industries	12,627,123
non-classifiable	368,870

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	89,000
farm acreage, 1985	16,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	180
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	17,794
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4,399
net farm income	441.3
debt/asset ratio	8.6%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	3,611
crops	1,999
livestock	1,612
government payments	232

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Soybeans
2) Dairy Products
3) Corn
4) Hogs

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	25,670
percent change, 1983–84	-1.9%
per capita	$2,387
defense	4,394
non-defense	21,277
defense department	
contract awards	2,804
payroll	1,187
civilian employees	33,162
military personnel	14,297

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	6,147,000
commercial forest land	6,029,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,511
fuel	2,032
non-fuel	479

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Coal
2) Natural gas
3) Petroleum

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	6,246
residential	2,309
non-residential	2,502

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	16,966
with 20 or more employees	6,521
employees	
total	1,108,400
production workers	695,800
payroll ($mil)	24,812.4
value added ($mil)	49,776.4
value of shipments ($mil)	112,636.7

new capital expenditures ($mil)	4,230.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	5.79%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	57.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	39.3%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.7%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	71,450
deposits ($per capita)	5,178
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	316
assets ($mil)	48,275
deposits ($mil)	41,346

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	57,700
general merchandise	1,364
food	7,716
automotive	3,804
sales ($mil)	
total	45,500
general merchandise	6,136
food	10,956
automotive	7,881
annual payroll ($mil)	5,481
paid employees	666,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	16,965
sales ($mil)	79,600
payroll ($mil)	4,238
paid employees	221,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	52,100
business services	7,922
personal services	8,066
automotive repair	5,039
receipts ($mil)	
total	15,515
business services	3,680
personal services	1,096
automotive repair	1,331
annual payroll ($mil)	6,091
paid employees	450,800

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	92
commercial radio stations	277
commercial television stations	30

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	3,630
per capita (million Btu)	338
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1,388
natural gas	809
petroleum	1,134
nuclear	47
hydroelectric	2
other	2
electricity exchanges	249
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	796
commercial	534
industrial	1,553
transportation	747
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	108.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	27.3
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	2,768,000
sales (trillion Btu)	695
revenues ($mil)	3,864
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	111,789
urban	30,149
rural	81,640
interstate	1,548
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	7,869,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	606
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	7,389,156
male	51.7%
under 19 years	7.2%
over 70 years	6.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	88.2%

Oklahoma 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Oklahoma City
Governor	Henry Bellmon

Address STATE CAPITOL
OKLAHOMA, CITY 73105
405 521-2342

Admitted as a state	1907
Area (square miles)	69,956
Population, 1980	3,025,290
Persons per square mile, 1980	44.1
Largest city	Oklahoma City
population, 1980	403,213
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,103

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
CATTLE
WHEAT
TURKEYS
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	69,956
land	68,655
water	1,301
Federally owned land, 1984	3.6%
Highest point	
name	Black Mesa
elevation (feet)	4,973
Lowest point	
name	Little River
elevation (feet)	287
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Oklahoma City
population, 1980	403,213
Largest city	Oklahoma City
population, 1980	403,213
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000–100,000	3
25,000–50,000	10
10,000–25,000	19
5,000–10,000	33
2,500–5,000	52
less than 2,500	13
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	103
less than 1,000	363
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	94,000
number of visitors	17,283,000
expenditures ($mil)	16
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	461,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,559,463
1980	3,025,290
change 1970–1980	+18.2%
1985 (preliminary)	3,301,000
1990 (projected)	3,503,400
change 1980–1990	+15.48%
2000 (projected)	3,944,500
change 1990–2000	+12.59%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,035,082
change since 1970	+16.9%
percent of total population	67.3%
rural	990,208
change since 1970	+20.9%
percent of total population	32.7%
Net total migration 1970–1980	295,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	44.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	20.6%
65 and over	12.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	12.1%

Oklahoma 2

Race, 1980

White	2,598,000
Black	205,000
American Indian	169,500
Chinese	2,500
Filipino	1,700
Japanese	2,000
Asian Indian	2,900
Korean	2,700
Vietnamese	4,700
all other	3,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	57,419
Mexican	38,974
Puerto Rican	2,873
Cuban	811
other	14,761

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,476,705
female	1,548,585

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,120,652
single	276,750
married	745,764
separated	12,988
widowed	27,058
divorced	71,080
females	
15 years & older	1,211,083
single	202,551
married	746,073
separated	17,639
widowed	160,912
divorced	101,547

Households & families, 1980

households	1,118,561
persons per household	2.62
families	827,078
married couples	708,835
female householder, no husband present	95,030
one person households	261,764

Households, 1984

total	1,231,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,968,996
born in state	64.2%
foreign born	
total	56,294
Europe	15,550
USSR	613
Asia	20,126
North & Central America	10,173
South America	2,359
North Africa	618
other Africa	1,511
all other countries	359
country not reported	4,985
year of immigration	
1970–1980	31,011
1960–1969	10,699
1950–1959	7,310
before 1950	7,274

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	4,915
persons naturalized	782
refugee arrivals	743

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	54,085
1984	53,425
1985	51,910

Abortions, 1982

total	12,700
rate (per 1,000 women)	17.6
rate (per 1,000 live births)	229

Deaths

1983	28,414
1984	29,258
1985	29,195

Infant deaths

1983	580
1984	605
1985	605

Marriages

1983	44,043
1984	38,612
1985	35,536

Divorces

1983	23,752
1984	24,002
1985	26,261

Physicians, 1982

total	4,128
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.29

Dentists, 1982

total	1.313
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.42

Hospitals, 1983

number	143
beds	17,800
average daily census	12,400
occupancy rate	69.3%
personnel	47,000
average cost per day	$358
average cost per stay	$2,351

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,503
per capita	$1,086

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.1%
high school graduates	66.0%
4 or more years of college	15.1%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	421,000
grades 9–12	170,000
higher education	151,000
enrollment rate	92.6

Teachers, 1985

total	35,000
elementary	18,300
secondary	16,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$18,900
elementary	$18,400
secondary	$19,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,096
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,012
per capita	$612
per pupil	$3,264

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985 34,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	169,173
full-time men	51,590
full-time women	44,607
part-time men	30,446
part-time women	42,350
public institutions	
total	146,827
full-time men	42,292
full-time women	36,942
part-time men	27,499
part-time women	40,094

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	488,000
retired	339,000
survivors	104,000
disabled	45,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,218
retired	1,505
disabled	507
widowed	205
average monthly benefits	
retired	$434
disabled	$454
survivors	$389

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	407,000
payments ($mil)	763

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	252,000
payments ($mil)	403

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	4.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	79,000
recipient families	27,200
average monthly payment (1983)	$257
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	59,200

aged recipients	26,100
average monthly payment	$130
disabled recipients	32,100
average monthly payment	$211

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	265,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,237,000
year round housing units	1,228,679
vacant	9.0 %
year built	
1970–1980	30.0%
1960–1969	20.4%
1939 & earlier	20.2%
total occupied	1,118,561
owner occupied	70.7%
median value	$35,600
renter occupied	327,947
median gross rent	$214

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	22,900
value ($mil)	959

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

HENRY BELLMON
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Robert S. Kerr
Sec. of State	Jeanette Edmondson
Atty. General	Robert Henry
Chf. Justice	Robert D. Simms

Governorship

minimum age	31
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	48
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	101
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	71,525
payroll ($mil)	101.4

Local governments, 1982

total	2,212
county	77
municipal	581
township	0
school districts	638
special districts	916

Voting age population

1980	2,202,000
1982	2,345,000
1984	2,452,000
18–24 years old	409,000
25–44 years old	1,007,000
45–64 years old	634,000
65 and over	401,000
female	52.0%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	696,000
Carter	402,000
1984	
Reagan	862,000
Mondale	385,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DAVID L. BOREN
Democrat - 1991
DON NICKLES
Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	6
Democrats	4
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	13
county commission, 1984	5
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	312

Black elected officials, 1986

total	116
US and state legislatures	5
city/county/regional offices	85
judicial/law enforcement	2
education	24

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,327
total general revenues	2,028
from federal government	311
from own sources	1,697
from taxes	1,159
from property taxes	200
from all other taxes	959
from charges	538

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,238
total direct general expenditures	1,931
education	767
libraries	7
public welfare	214
health & hospitals	205
highways	174
police protection	58
fire protection	28
correction	39
housing & urban renewal	48
natural resources & parks	55
interest on debt	97

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,168

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,167
per capita	$354
compensatory education	27
waste treatment facilities	34
public assistance	83
medicaid	255
low rent public housing	60
community development	40
employment training administration	27
transportation highway fund	121
general revenue sharing	63

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	179,080
overall crime rate	5,425.0
property crimes	165,150
property crime rate	5,003.0
violent crimes	13,930
violent crime rate	422.0
murders	254
murder rate	7.7
forcible rapes	1,252
rape rate	37.9
robberies	3,526
robbery rate	106.8
aggravated assaults	8,898
assault rate	269.6
burglaries	53,216
burglary rate	1,612.1
larcenies	93,233,
larceny rate	2,284.4
motor vehicle thefts	18,701
motor vehicle theft rate	566.5

Number of police agencies, 1985	285

Arrests, 1985

total	153,741
persons under 18 years of age	21,242

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	8,477
percent change, 1984–85	+7.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	8,477
rate per 100,000 residents	255

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	49

Lawyers, 1980

total	7,034
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.33

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court*
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

---

*for civil matters; also Court of Criminal Appeals—3 justices; 6 year term

Oklahoma 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,573,000
men	875,000
women	716,000
persons 16–19 years	89,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	65.0%
men	75.9%
women	55.5%
persons 16–19 years	49.0%

Employment, 1985

total	1,461,000
men	800,000
women	661,000
persons 16–19 years	72,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,370,000
employed full-time	1,192,000
unemployment rate	6.8%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.1%
men	6.7%
women	7.7%
persons 16–19 years	19.3%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	46.9%
job leavers	11.6%
reentrants	33.0%
new entrants	8.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	172,000
professional/specialty	166,000
technicians & related support	51,000
sales	186,000
administrative support/clerical	258,000
service occupations	233,000
precision production/craft/repair	204,000
machine operators/assemblers	89,000
transportation/material moving	74,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	68,000
farming/forestry/fishing	63,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	81,000
manufacturing	200,000
transportation/communication	75,000
trade	294,000
finance/real estate/insurance	79,000
services	265,000
government	260,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,196
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+3.3%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.3
average hourly earnings	$9.90
average weekly earnings	$407.20

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	9.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	34.2%
$10,000–$19,999	30.8%
$20,000–$29,999	19.7%
$30,000–$39,999	8.6%
$40,000–$49,999	3.3%
$50,000 & over	3.4%
median household income	$14,750
median family income	$17,668

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	10.3%
persons below poverty level	13.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$11,745
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,329
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,120
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,121

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,263,553
adjusted gross income ($mil)	26,210
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,913
average tax paid	$3,687

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	5
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	2

Business incorporations, 1985

total	6,399
change, 1984–1985	+17.1%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,015
change, 1984–1985	+23.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	131.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	79,993
agriculture	758
mining	3,531
construction	6,796
manufacturing	3,844
transportation	2,906
wholesale trade	6,233
retail trade	20,570
finance/real estate/insurance	6,549
service industries	22,000
non-classifiable	6,756

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	16,237,280
agriculture	47,388
mining	2,045,822
construction	917,624
manufacturing	3,742,023
transportation	1,599,540
wholesale trade	1,435,477
retail trade	2,086,486
finance/real estate/insurance	1,165,955
service industries	2,963,738
non-classifiable	234,222

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	71,000
farm acreage, 1985	33,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	465
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	18,684
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,206
net farm income	300.6
debt/asset ratio	5.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,562
crops	787
livestock	1,776
government payments	309

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Turkeys
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	8,404
percent change, 1983–84	+8.2%
per capita	$2,548
defense	2,032
non-defense	6,373
defense department	
contract awards	535
payroll	1,195
civilian employees	25,208
military personnel	30,794

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	8,513,000
commercial forest land	4,323,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	9,942
fuel	9,716
non-fuel	226

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Natural Gas
2) Petroleum
3) Coal

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,284
residential	1,749
non-residential	1,010

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	4,169
with 20 or more employees	1,249
employees	
total	197,400
production workers	121,400
payroll ($mil)	4,023.3
value added ($mil)	8,161.8
value of shipments ($mil)	23,146.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	841.4
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.03%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	75.5%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	20.4%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.1%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	32,139
deposits ($per capita)	8,289
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	55
assets ($mil)	8,267
deposits ($mil)	6,816

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	19,000
general merchandise	543
food	2,674
automotive	1,641
sales ($mil)	
total	15,500
general merchandise	1,800
food	3,684
automotive	3,649
annual payroll ($mil)	1,748
paid employees	206,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	6,167
sales ($mil)	28,100
payroll ($mil)	1,306
paid employees	71,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	16,700
business services	2,718
personal services	1,980
automotive repair	1,483
receipts ($mil)	
total	5,087
business services	1,182
personal services	305
automotive repair	367
annual payroll ($mil)	1,794
paid employees	132,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	52
commercial radio stations	133
commercial television stations	17

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,342
per capita (million Btu)	407
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	229
natural gas	674
petroleum	449
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	24
other	0
electricity exchanges	-35
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	266
commercial	195
industrial	548
transportation	334
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	45.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	13.0
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	887,000
sales (trillion Btu)	323
revenues ($mil)	1,162
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	110,211
urban	12,301
rural	97,910
interstate	926
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,775,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	529
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,205,606
male	50.7%
under 19 years	7.5%
over 70 years	8.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	87.5%

Oregon 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Salem
Governor	Neil Goldschmidt
Address	STATE CAPITOL SALEM, OR 97310 503 378-3111
Admitted as a state	1859
Area (square miles)	97,073
Population, 1980	2,633,105
Persons per square mile, 1980	27.4
Largest city	Portland
population, 1980	366,383
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,165

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

CATTLE
WHEAT
DAIRY PRODUCTS
GREENHOUSE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	97,073
land	96,184
water	889
Federally owned land, 1984	49.7%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Hood
elevation (feet)	11,239
Lowest point	
name	Pacific Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	26
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,410
Capital city	Salem
population, 1980	89,233
Largest city	Portland
population, 1980	366,383

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	9
10,000–25,000	31
5,000–10,000	30
2,500–5,000	36
less than 2,500	9
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	56
less than 1,000	102
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	89,000
number of visitors	35,820,000
expenditures ($mil)	14
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	17,434,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,091,533
1980	2,633,105
change 1970–1980	+25.9%
1985 (preliminary)	2,687,000
1990 (projected)	3,318,600
change 1980–1990	+25.67 %
2000 (projected)	4,025,300
change 1990–2000	+21.3%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,788,354
change since 1970	+27.5%
percent of total population	67.9%
rural	844,751
change since 1970	+22.7%
percent of total population	32.1%
Net total migration 1970–1980	397,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	27.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	19.9%
65 and over	11.5%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	18.8%
65 and over	12.9%

Oregon 2

Race, 1980

White	2,491,000
Black	37,000
American Indian	27,300
Chinese	8,000
Filipino	4,300
Japanese	8,400
Asian Indian	1,900
Korean	4,400
Vietnamese	5,600
all other	45,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	65,847
Mexican	45,170
Puerto Rican	1,768
Cuban	1,078
other	17,831

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,296,566
female	1,336,539

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	994,164
single	271,679
married	628,271
separated	16,796
widowed	21,018
divorced	73,196
females	
15 years & older	1,049,063
single	208,730
married	630,480
separated	21,740
widowed	113,274
divorced	96,579

Households & families, 1980

households	991,593
persons per household	2.60
families	698,930
married couples	592,543
female householder, no husband present	81,948
one person households	232,957

Households, 1984

total	1,025,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,525,300
born in state	46.2%
foreign born	
total	107,805
Europe	35,559
USSR	2,507
Asia	28,871
North & Central America	29,560
South America	1,648
North Africa	475
other Africa	1,130
all other countries	1,729
country not reported	6,326
year of immigration	
1970–1980	40,278
1960–1969	19,009
1950–1959	16,907
before 1950	31,611

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	4,342
persons naturalized	1,543
refugee arrivals	1,163

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	41,045
1984	39,536
1985	40,448

Abortions, 1982

total	16,400
rate (per 1,000 women)	25.2
rate (per 1,000 live births)	395

Deaths

1983	21,579
1984	23,229
1985	24,030

Infant deaths

1983	388
1984	415
1985	406

Marriages

1983	23,337
1984	22,504
1985	22,414

Divorces

1983	16,548
1984	15,463
1985	15,848

Physicians, 1982

total	4,904
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.84

Dentists, 1982

total	1,871
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.07

Hospitals, 1983

number	83
beds	11,700
average daily census	8,000
occupancy rate	68.1%
personnel	32,000
average cost per day	$427
average cost per stay	$2,502

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,107
per capita	$1,165

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.4%
high school graduates	75.6%
4 or more years of college	17.9%
median school years completed	12.7 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	307,000
grades 9–12	140,000
higher education	123,000
enrollment rate	89.6

Teachers, 1985

total	24,400
elementary	14,300
secondary	10,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,900
elementary	$24,400
secondary	$25,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,723
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,711
per capita	$640
per pupil	$3,963

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	27,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	137,967
full-time men	45,276
full-time women	39,525
part-time men	23,225
part-time women	29,941
public institutions	
total	119,612
full-time men	37,083
full-time women	32,907
part-time men	21,545
part-time women	28,077

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	438,000
retired	328,000
survivors	72,000
disabled	38,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,193
retired	1,607
disabled	391
widowed	195
average monthly benefits	
retired	$471
disabled	$490
survivors	$434

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	362,000
payments ($mil)	681

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	139,000
payments ($mil)	222

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.6%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	70,800
recipient families	26,800
average monthly payment (1983)	$306
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	24,200

aged recipients	6,700
average monthly payment	$121
disabled recipients	17,000
average monthly payment	$232
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	213,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,083,285
year round housing units	1,071,294
vacant	7.4 %
year built	
1970–1980	34.2%
1960–1969	18.6%
1939 & earlier	20.6%
total occupied	991,593
owner occupied	65.1%
median value	$59,000
renter occupied	345,652
median gross rent	$257

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	8,000
value ($mil)	453

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

NEIL GOLDSCHMIDT
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Barbara Roberts
Atty. General	David Frohnmayer
Chf. Justice	Edwin J. Peterson

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Sec. of State

State legislature

name	Legislature Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	30
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	60
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	55,531
payroll ($mil)	80.8

Local governments, 1982

total	1,454
county	36
municipal	241
township	0
school districts	352
special districts	825

Voting age population

1980	1,928,000
1982	1,953,000
1984	1,961,000
18–24 years old	279,000
25–44 years old	871,000
45–64 years old	465,000
65 and over	346,000
female	51.5%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	571,000
Carter	457,000
1984	
Reagan	645,000
Mondale	512,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

MARK HATFIELD
Republican - 1991
BOB PACKWOOD
Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	5
Democrats	3
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	2
state legislature, 1986	18
county commission, 1984	13
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	344

Black elected officials, 1986

total	10
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	4
judicial/law enforcement	2
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,037
total general revenues	2,470
from federal government	474
from own sources	1,995
from taxes	1,321
from property taxes	571
from all other taxes	750
from charges	675

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,871
total direct general expenditures	2,383
education	902
libraries	9
public welfare	182
health & hospitals	153
highways	180
police protection	83
fire protection	52
correction	43
housing & urban renewal	37
natural resources & parks	91
interest on debt	226

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$3,517

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,246
per capita	$466
compensatory education	127
waste treatment facilities	26
public assistance	105
medicaid	155
low rent public housing	38
community development	33
employment training administration	27
transportation highway fund	127
general revenue sharing	54

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	180,830
overall crime rate	6,729.8
property crimes	166,023
property crime rate	6,178.7
violent crimes	14,807
violent crime rate	551.1
murders	125
murder rate	4.7
forcible rapes	1,363
rape rate	50.7
robberies	4,986
robbery rate	185.6
aggravated assaults	8,333
assault rate	310.1
burglaries	50,690
burglary rate	1,886.5
larcenies	105,725
larceny rate	3,934.7
motor vehicle thefts	9,608
motor vehicle theft rate	357.6

Number of police agencies, 1985	208

Arrests, 1985

total	119,817
persons under 18 years of age	30,723

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	4,833
percent change, 1984–85	+5.9%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	4,833
rate per 100,000 residents	179

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	5,803
rate (per 1,000 persons)	220

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Oregon 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,327,000
men	748,000
women	579,000
persons 16–19 years	89,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	65.0%
men	74.4%
women	55.8%
persons 16–19 years	55.2%

Employment, 1985

total	1,210,000
men	681,000
women	529,000
persons 16–19 years	73,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,132,000
employed full-time	937,000
unemployment rate	8.7%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.8%
men	9.0%
women	8.5%
persons 16–19 years	18.2%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	57.2%
job leavers	13.5%
reentrants	24.1%
new entrants	5.2%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	144,000
professional/specialty	156,000
technicians & related support	29,000
sales	158,000
administrative support/clerical	194,000
service occupations	187,000
precision production/craft/repair	138,000
machine operators/assemblers	101,000
transportation/material moving	69,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	73,000
farming/forestry/fishing	72,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	47,000
manufacturing	251,000
transportation/communication	66,000
trade	281,000
finance/real estate/insurance	60,000
services	213,000
government	196,000,
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$17,837
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+2.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	38.70
average hourly earnings	$10.50
average weekly earnings	$406.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	9.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	28.7%
$10,000–$19,999	30.5%
$20,000–$29,999	22.3%
$30,000–$39,999	10.5%
$40,000–$49,999	4.0%
$50,000 & over	3.0%
median household income	$16,780
median family income	$20,027

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.7%
persons below poverty level	10.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$11,582
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,255
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,019
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,046

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,109,872
adjusted gross income ($mil)	21,582
total income tax paid ($mil)	2,792
average tax paid	$2,999

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	4
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	7,161
change, 1984–1985	+4.9%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,141
change, 1984–1985	-34.8%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	172.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	69,223
agriculture	1,076
mining	167
construction	5,729
manufacturing	5,615
transportation	2,885
wholesale trade	5,438
retail trade	18,172
finance/real estate/insurance	6,157
service industries	20,730
non-classifiable	3,264

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	12,392,168
agriculture	74,187
mining	32,413
construction	615,744
manufacturing	4,023,040
transportation	1,170,912
wholesale trade	1,257,481
retail trade	1,778,692
finance/real estate/insurance	910,339
service industries	2,465,305
non-classifiable	64,053

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	37,000
farm acreage, 1985	18,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	486
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	10,427
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,227
net farm income	435.3
debt/asset ratio	12.8%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	1,792
crops	1,166
livestock	626
government payments	76

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984
1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Dairy Products
4) Greenhouse

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	6,545
percent change, 1983–84	+5.3%
per capita	$2,448
defense	539
non-defense	6,006
defense department	
contract awards	230
payroll	104
civilian employees	2,998
military personnel	772

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	82
value ($mil)	34

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	29,810,000
commercial forest land	24,211,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	111
fuel	0
non-fuel	111

principal minerals in order of value, 1983
1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Cement

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,782
residential	7.9
non-residential	508

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	5,659
with 20 or more employees	1,443
employees	
total	185,100
production workers	129,600
payroll ($mil)	3,783.2
value added ($mil)	7,973.0
value of shipments ($mil)	17,897.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	659.0
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.97%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	58.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	34.2%
mutual savings banks	0.9%
credit unions	6.0%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	16,490
deposits ($per capita)	4,815
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	21
assets ($mil)	8,684
deposits ($mil)	6,219

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	17,100
general merchandise	369
food	2,370
automotive	1,221
sales ($mil)	
total	12,300
general merchandise	1,780
food	2,660
automotive	2,217
annual payroll ($mil)	1,518
paid employees	175,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,180
sales ($mil)	26,900
payroll ($mil)	1,107
paid employees	58,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	16,300
business services	2,398
personal services	1,857
automotive repair	1,375
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,899
business services	686
personal services	223
automotive repair	328
annual payroll ($mil)	1,430
paid employees	112,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	20
commercial radio stations	149
commercial television stations	20

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	823
per capita (million Btu)	308
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	11
natural gas	81
petroleum	326
nuclear	51
hydroelectric	484
other	0
electricity exchanges	-130
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	188
commercial	139
industrial	254
transportation	243
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	52.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	10.6
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	288,000
sales (trillion Btu)	65
revenues ($mil)	382
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	134,922
urban	8,448
rural	126,474
interstate	718
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,153,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	556
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,078,899
male	52.6%
under 19 years	6.2%
over 70 years	8.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	99.8%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Harrisburg
Governor	Robert Casey
Address	STATE CAPITOL HARRISBURG, PA 17120 717 787-2500
Admitted as a state	1787
Area (square miles)	45,308
Population, 1980	11,863,895
Persons per square mile, 1980	264.3
Largest city	Philadelphia
population, 1980	1,688,210
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,959
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	DAIRY PRODUCTS CATTLE EGGS GREENHOUSE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	45,308
land	44,888
water	420
Federally owned land, 1984	2.4%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Davis
elevation (feet)	3,213
Lowest point	
name	Delaware River
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	83
Capital city	Harrisburg
population, 1980	53,264
Largest city	Philadelphia
population, 1980	1,688,210
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000–100,000	14
25,000–50,000	27
10,000–25,000	78
5,000–10,000	159
2,500–5,000	201
less than 2,500	145
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	280
less than 1,000	333
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	279,000
number of visitors	35,073,000
expenditures ($mil)	56
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	743,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	11,800,766
1980	11,863,895
change 1970–1980	+0.5%
1985 (preliminary)	11,853,000
1990 (projected)	11,720,400
change 1980–1990	-1.43%
2000 (projected)	11,207,600
change 1990–2000	-4.37%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	8,220,851
change since 1970	-2.6%
percent of total population	69.3%
rural	3,643,044
change since 1970	+8.5%
percent of total population	30.7%
Net total migration 1970–1980	292,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	264.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.3%
5 to 17 years	20.0%
65 and over	12.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.5%
5 to 17 years	17.9%
65 and over	14.1%

Pennsylvania 2

Race, 1980

White	10,652,000
Black	1,047,000
American Indian	9,500
Chinese	13,300
Filipino	8,300
Japanese	4,700
Asian Indian	15,200
Korean	12,500
Vietnamese	9,300
all other	92,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	153,961
Mexican	19,335
Puerto Rican	91,802
Cuban	5,600
other	37,204

Persons by sex, 1980

male	5,682,590
female	6,181,305

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	4,411,647
single	1,334,763
married	2,756,085
separated	98,200
widowed	143,125
divorced	177,676
females	
15 years & older	4,976,746
single	1,213,750
married	2,793,598
separated	141,004
widowed	700,497
divorced	259,901

Households & families, 1980

households	4,219,606
persons per household	2.74
families	3,134,328
married couples	2,572,652
female householder, no husband present	446,481
one person households	955,900

Households, 1984

total	4,356,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	11,462,879
born in state	84.4%
foreign born	
total	401,016
Europe	243,423
USSR	26,599
Asia	60,360
North & Central America	31,491
South America	8,903
North Africa	2,154
other Africa	4,190
all other countries	1,422
country not reported	22,474
year of immigration	
1970–1980	99,278
1960–1969	58,944
1950–1959	59,507
before 1950	183,287

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	9,801
persons naturalized	4,246
refugee arrivals	2,118

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	159,210
1984	159,911
1985	162,286

Abortions, 1982

total	64,100
rate (per 1,000 women)	24.1
rate (per 1,000 live births)	392

Deaths

1983	121,592
1984	122,204
1985	124,252

Infant deaths

1983	1,593
1984	1,793
1985	1,815

Marriages

1983	91,438
1984	92,596
1985	88,687

Divorces

1983	40,369
1984	40,581
1985	39,805

Physicians, 1982

total	23,695
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.00

Dentists, 1982

total	6,803
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.57

Hospitals, 1983

number	307
beds	79,900
average daily census	65,200
occupancy rate	81.5%
personnel	222,000
average cost per day	$372
average cost per stay	$3,099

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	15,121
per capita	$1,273

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.1%
high school graduates	64.7%
4 or more years of college	13.6%
median school years completed	12.4 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,131,000
grades 9–12	607,000
higher education	307,000
enrollment rate	80.6

Teachers, 1985

total	101,200
elementary	47,700
secondary	53,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,400
elementary	$24,300
secondary	$24,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	7,415
expenditures	
total ($mil)	7,014
per capita	$589
per pupil	$4,002

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	128,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	533,198
full-time men	185,089
full-time women	171,718
part-time men	76,217
part-time women	100,174
public institutions	
total	300,523
full-time men	99,454
full-time women	92,196
part-time men	45,645
part-time women	63,228

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	2,120,000
retired	1,500,000
survivors	423,000
disabled	199,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	10,847
retired	7,511
disabled	2,342
widowed	991
average monthly benefits	
retired	$480
disabled	$490
survivors	$440

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	1,769,000
payments ($mil)	4,161

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	1,060,000
payments ($mil)	1,684

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	557,900
recipient families	186,900
average monthly payment (1983)	$315
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	159,100

aged recipients	46,900
average monthly payment	$147
disabled recipients	109,100
average monthly payment	$259

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	1,070,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	4,596,431
year round housing units	4,509,332
vacant	6.4%
year built	
1970–1980	16.4%
1960–1969	13.3%
1939 & earlier	44.8%
total occupied	4,219,906
owner occupied	69.9%
median value	$39,100
renter occupied	1,268,957
median gross rent	$225

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	39,400
value ($mil)	1,782

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ROBERT CASEY
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Mark Singel
Sec. of State	Robert Gleason
Atty. General	Leroy S. Zimmerman
Chf. Justice	Robert N.C. Nix, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	203
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	144,407
payroll ($mil)	218.9

Local governments, 1982

total	5,198
county	66
municipal	1,019
township	1,549
school districts	514
special districts	2,050

Voting age population

1980	8,783,000
1982	8,909,000
1984	8,989,000
18–24 years old	1,381,000
25–44 years old	3,446,000
45–64 years old	2,475,000
65 and over	1,686,000
female	53.3%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,262,000
Carter	1,938,000
1984	
Reagan	2,572,000
Mondale	2,213,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN HEINZ
Republican - 1989
ARLEN SPECTER
Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	23
Democrats	12
Republicans	11
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	13
county commission, 1984	14
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1986

total	134
US and state legislatures	19
city/county/regional offices	51
judicial/law enforcement	50
education	14

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,547
total general revenues	2,112
from federal government	391
from own sources	1,721
from taxes	1,309
from property taxes	345
from all other taxes	964
from charges	413

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,238
total direct general expenditures	1,836
education	632
libraries	5
public welfare	302
health & hospitals	128
highways	146
police protection	65
fire protection	19
correction	35
housing & urban renewal	42
natural resources & parks	37
interest on debt	129

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,030

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$4,667
per capita	$392
compensatory education	125
waste treatment facilities	85
public assistance	621
medicaid	1,030
low rent public housing	221
community development	211
employment training administration	131
transportation highway fund	394
general revenue sharing	222

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	360,028
overall crime rate	3,037.4
property crimes	320,788
property crime rate	2,706.4
violent crimes	39,240
violent crime rate	331.1
murders	550
murder rate	4.6
forcible rapes	2,886
rape rate	24.3
robberies	17,429
robbery rate	147.0
aggravated assaults	18,375
assault rate	155.0
burglaries	87,417
burglary rate	737.5
larcenies	194,467
larceny rate	1,640.7
motor vehicle thefts	38,904
motor vehicle theft rate	328.2

Number of police agencies, 1985	592

Arrests, 1985

total	348,396
persons under 18 years of age	97,149

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	14,227
percent change, 1984–85	+8.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	14,119
rate per 100,000 residents	119

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	47

Lawyers, 1980

total	22,872
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.93

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	5,519,000
men	3,107,000
women	2,413,000
persons 16–19 years	399,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	60.0%
men	72.8%
women	49.0%
persons 16–19 years	53.3%

Employment, 1985

total	5,077,000
men	2,862,000
women	2,216,000
persons 16–19 years	326,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	4,689,000
employed full-time	4,011,000
unemployment rate	7.7%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.0%
men	7.9%
women	8.2%
persons 16–19 years	18.2%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	57.4%
job leavers	6.7%
reentrants	22.7%
new entrants	13.2%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	556,000
professional/specialty	697,000
technicians & related support	158,000
sales	606,000
administrative support/clerical	851,000
service occupations	730,000
precision production/craft/repair	712,000
machine operators/assemblers	504,000
transportation/material moving	255,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	276,000
farming/forestry/fishing	116,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	254,000
manufacturing	1,275,000
transportation/communication	287,000
trade	1,032,000
finance/real estate/insurance	266,000
services	1,147,000
government	642,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,649
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+4.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	39.9
average hourly earnings	$9.60
average weekly earnings	$381.80

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.9%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	28.6%
$10,000–$19,999	30.6%
$20,000–$29,999	22.9%
$30,000–$39,999	10.2%
$40,000–$49,999	4.0%
$50,000 & over	3.7%
median household income	$16,880
median family income	$19,995

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.8%
persons below poverty level	10.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,343
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,600
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,271
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,256

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	4,982,979
adjusted gross income ($mil)	101,855
total income tax paid ($mil)	15,100
average tax paid	$3,556

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	33
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	17,748
change, 1984–1985	+11.7%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,638
change, 1984–1985	-7.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	69.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	296,651
agriculture	2,277
mining	1,458
construction	19,993
manufacturing	16,995
transportation	8,717
wholesale trade	18,061
retail trade	66,269
finance/real estate/insurance	19,542
service industries	77,117
non-classifiable	16,222

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	69,707,346
agriculture	176,966
mining	1,145,533
construction	3,956,627
manufacturing	24,771,653
transportation	5,352,796
wholesale trade	5,314,376
retail trade	7,300,736
finance/real estate/insurance	4,987,026
service industries	16,005,538
non-classifiable	696,093

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	58,000
farm acreage, 1985	9,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	155
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	13,139
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,700
net farm income	683.2
debt/asset ratio	22.9%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	3,166
crops	923
livestock	2,242
government payments	81

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Dairy Products
2) Cattle
3) Eggs
4) Greenhouse

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	32,413
percent change, 1983–84	-2.2%
per capita	$2,724
defense	5,349
non-defense	27,064
defense department	
contract awards	3,253
payroll	1,583
civilian employees	53,851
military personnel	7,023

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	16,826,000
commercial forest land	15,924,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	3,456
fuel	2,821
non-fuel	635

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Coal
2) Natural Gas
3) Cement

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	6,681
residential	2,580
non-residential	2,710

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	17,669
with 20 or more employees	7,500
employees	
total	1,180,600
production workers	772,600
payroll ($mil)	23,322.7
value added ($mil)	44,829.7
value of shipments ($mil)	102,948.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	3,931.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	6.17%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	65.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	19.6%
mutual savings banks	12.4%
credit unions	2.6%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	115,539
deposits ($per capita)	7,279
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	260
assets ($mil)	28,618
deposits ($mil)	25,075

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	643,000
general merchandise	1,551
food	8,594
automotive	4,209
sales ($mil)	
total	49,200
general merchandise	6,099
food	11,679
automotive	8,593
annual payroll ($mil)	5,634
paid employees	698,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	17,873
sales ($mil)	78,400
payroll ($mil)	4,167
paid employees	221,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	55,000
business services	8,255
personal services	8,152
automotive repair	5,996
receipts ($mil)	
total	19,083
business services	4,581
personal services	1,038
automotive repair	1,390
annual payroll ($mil)	7,045
paid employees	485,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	95
commercial radio stations	329
commercial television stations	32

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	3,428
per capita (million Btu)	288
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1,441
natural gas	697
petroleum	1,234
nuclear	233
hydroelectric	15
other	0
electricity exchanges	-192
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	807
commercial	472
industrial	1,390
transportation	759
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	130.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	33.8
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	2,376,000
sales (trillion Btu)	589
revenues ($mil)	3,392
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	6

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	115,879
urban	28,820
rural	87,059
interstate	1,527
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	6,978,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	493
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	7,469,884
male	53.1%
under 19 years	5.9%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	78.3%

Rhode Island 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Providence
Governor	Edward W. DiPrete
Address	STATE HOUSE PROVIDENCE, RI 02903 401 277-2080
Admitted as a state	1790
Area (square miles)	1,212
Population, 1980	947,154
Persons per square mile, 1980	897.8
Largest city	Providence
population, 1980	158,804
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,592

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

GREENHOUSE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
EGGS
POTATOES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	1,212
land	1,055
water	158
Federally owned land, 1984	1.0%
Highest point	
name	Jerimoth Hill
elevation (feet)	812
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	40
Tidal shoreline (miles)	384
Capital city	Providence
population, 1980	156,804
Largest city	Providence
population, 1980	156,804
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	4
25,000–50,000	4
10,000–25,000	6
5,000–10,000	5
2,500–5,000	3
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	4
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	9,000
number of visitors	6,780,000
expenditures ($mil)	4
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	949,723
1980	947,154
change 1970–1980	+0.3%
1985 (preliminary)	968,000
1990 (projected)	950,800
change 1980–1990	+0.19%
2000 (projected)	925,800
change 1990–2000	-2.62%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	824,004
change since 1970	-0.1%
percent of total population	87.0%
rural	123,150
change since 1970	+1.1%
percent of total population	13.0%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-33,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	897.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.0%
5 to 17 years	19.7%
65 and over	13.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.2%
5 to 17 years	17.2 %
65 and over	14.3%

Rhode Island 2

Race, 1980

White	897,000
Black	28,000
American Indian	2,900
Chinese	1,700
Filipino	1,200
Japanese	500
Asian Indian	900
Korean	600
Vietnamese	300
all other	14,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	19,707
Mexican	1,342
Puerto Rican	4,621
Cuban	561
other	13,183

Persons by sex, 1980

male	451,251
female	495,903

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	352,941
single	113,578
married	212,260
separated	5,692
widowed	11,056
divorced	16,047
females	
15 years & older	401,886
single	106,485
married	215,133
separated	9,250
widowed	54,649
divorced	25,619

Households & families, 1980

households	338,590
persons per household	2.70
families	245,128
married couples	198,939
female householder, no husband present	37,774
one person households	81,388

Households, 1984

total	355,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	863,153
born in state	74.0%
foreign born	
total	84,001
Europe	51,358
USSR	2,386
Asia	6,343
North & Central America	12,701
South America	2,838
North Africa	276
other Africa	3,124
all other countries	255
country not reported	4,720
year of immigration	
1970–1980	28,207
1960–1969	18,017
1950–1959	7,701
before 1950	30,076

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,666
persons naturalized	971
refugee arrivals	572

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	13,061
1984	13,219
1985	13,517

Abortions, 1982

total	7,800
rate (per 1,000 women)	35.8
rate (per 1,000 live births)	590

Deaths

1983	9,487
1984	9,589
1985	9,829

Infant deaths

1983	155
1984	142
1985	128

Marriages

1983	8,040
1984	7,942
1985	7,963

Divorces

1983	3,532
1984	3,640
1985	3,589

Physicians, 1982

total	2,020
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.13

Dentists, 1982

total	515
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.54

Hospitals, 1983

number	21
beds	5,800
average daily census	4,800
occupancy rate	82.8%
personnel	18,000
average cost per day	$371
average cost per stay	$3,002

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,288
per capita	$1,351

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.9 %
high school graduates	61.1%
4 or more years of college	15.4%
median school years completed	12.3 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	88,000
grades 9–12	48,000
higher education	36,000
enrollment rate	81.0

Teachers, 1985

total	7,500
elementary	3,700
secondary	3,800
average salaries	
all teachers	$27,400
elementary	$27,500
secondary	$28,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	500
expenditures	
total ($mil)	507
per capita	$527
per pupil	$4,097

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	10,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	69,927
full-time men	21,907
full-time women	21,882
part-time men	10,836
part-time women	15,302
public institutions	
total	35,389
full-time men	8,482
full-time women	9,672
part-time men	6,455
part-time women	10,780

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	174,000
retired	127,000
survivors	28,000
disabled	18,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	864
retired	625
disabled	152
widowed	86
average monthly benefits	
retired	$462
disabled	$455
survivors	$432

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	145,000
payments ($mil)	280

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	116,000
payments ($mil)	238

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	43,300
recipient families	15,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$361
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	15,300

aged recipients	5,300
average monthly payment	$138
disabled recipients	9,800
average monthly payment	$249

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	71,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	3,372,672
year round housing units	362,633
vacant	6.6%
year built	
1970–1980	16.1 %
1960–1969	14.9%
1939 & earlier	43.0%
total occupied	338,590
owner occupied	58.8%
median value	$447,000
renter occupied	139,515
median gross rent	$222

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	4,200
value ($mil)	171

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

EDWARD W. DIPRETE
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	Robert A. Licht
Sec. of State	Kathleen Connell
Atty. General	James E. O'Neill
Chf. Justice	vacant

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	2 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	25,285
payroll ($mil)	35.5

Local governments, 1982

total	122
county	0
municipal	8
township	31
school districts	3
special districts	80

Voting age population

1980	709,000
1982	723,000
1984	733,000
18–24 years old	124,000
25–44 years old	280,000
45–64 years old	191,000
65 and over	139,000
female	53.5%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	155,000
Carter	198,000
1984	
Reagan	204,000
Mondale	192,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN H. CHAFEE
Republican - 1989
CLAIBORNE PELL
Democrat - 1991

Representatives

total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	2
state legislature, 1986	23
county commission, 1984	(no county commissions)
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	30

Black elected officials, 1986

total	8
US and state legislatures	4
city/county/regional offices	2
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	2

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,834
total general revenues	2,469
from federal government	507
from own sources	1,902
from taxes	1,403
from property taxes	561
from all other taxes	842
from charges	559

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,623
total direct general expenditures	2,355
education	749
libraries	10
public welfare	418
health & hospitals	168
highways	126
police protection	80
fire protection	65
correction	34
housing & urban renewal	40
natural resources & parks	37
interest on debt	231

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$3,039

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$548
per capita	$569
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	22
public assistance	61
medicaid	139
low rent public housing	45
community development	25
employment training administration	10
transportation highway fund	48
general revenue sharing	20

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	45,723
overall crime rate	4,723.5
property crimes	42,368
property crime rate	4,376.9
violent crimes	3,355
violent crime rate	346.6
murders	35
murder rate	3.6
forcible rapes	253
rape rate	26.1
robberies	1,122
robbery rate	115.9
aggravated assaults	1,945
assault rate	200.9
burglaries	11,929
burglary rate	1,232.3
larcenies	24,119
larceny rate	2,491.6
motor vehicle thefts	6,320
motor vehicle theft rate	652.9

Number of police agencies, 1985	38

Arrests, 1985

total	34,284
persons under 18 years of age	8,239

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	1,307
percent change, 1984–85	+7.0%
sentenced to more than one year total	964
rate per 100,000 residents	99

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,070
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.19

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	life
intermediate appeals court?	no

Rhode Island 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	500,000
men	269,000
women	231,000
persons 16–19 years	41,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	66.9%
men	77.8%
women	57.5%
persons 16–19 years	63.0%

Employment, 1985

total	476,000
men	256,000
women	220,000
persons 16–19 years	34,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	412,000
employed full-time	374,000
unemployment rate	4.4%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	4.9%
men	5.0%
women	4.9%
persons 16–19 years	15.4%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	57.4%
job leavers	11.0%
reentrants	19.2%
new entrants	12.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	51,000
professional/specialty	63,000
technicians & related support	15,000
sales	51,000
administrative support/clerical	82,000
service occupations	66,000
precision production/craft/repair	65,000
machine operators/assemblers	61,000
transportation/material moving	16,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	20,000
farming/forestry/fishing	7,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	19,000
manufacturing	146,000
transportation/communication	17,000
trade	88,000
finance/real estate/insurance	32,000
services	93,000
government	67,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,864
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+4.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$7.60
average weekly earnings	$305.10

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	30.7%
$10,000–$19,999	31.0%
$20,000–$29,999	21.9%
$30,000–$39,999	9.4%
$40,000–$49,999	3.6%
$50,000 & over	3.3%
median household income	$16,097
median family income	$19,448

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.7%
persons below poverty level	10.3%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,730
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,776
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,371
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,305

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	429,433
adjusted gross income ($mil)	8,569
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,177
average tax paid	$3,177

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	3,054
change, 1984–1985	+8.0%

Business failures, 1985

total	58
change, 1984–1985	-44.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	26.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	24,393
agriculture	309
mining	18
construction	2,276
manufacturing	2,721
transportation	681
wholesale trade	1,561
retail trade	6,119
finance/real estate/insurance	1,652
service industries	7,142
non-classifiable	1,914

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	5,505,224
agriculture	15,748
mining	2,936
construction	288,350
manufacturing	2,096,465
transportation	272,812
wholesale trade	388,993
retail trade	669,617
finance/real estate/insurance	437,593
service industries	1,278,950
non-classifiable	53,761

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	1,000
farm acreage, 1985	less than 1/2 million
acres per farm, 1985	97
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	243
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	70
net farm income	32.5
debt/asset ratio	112.2%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	62
crops	48
livestock	14
government payments	0

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Greenhouse
2) Dairy Products
3) Eggs
4) Potatoes

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,982
percent change, 1983–84	+6.0%
per capita	$3,100
defense	692
non-defense	2,284
defense department	
contract awards	396
payroll	235
civilian employees	4,360
military personnel	3,913

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	120
value ($mil)	70

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	404,000
commercial forest land	395,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	8
fuel	0
non-fuel	8

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Gem Stones

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	545
residential	238
non-residential	196

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	2,856
with 20 or more employees	941
employees	
total	114,600
production workers	82,600
payroll ($mil)	1,777.3
value added ($mil)	3,792.7
value of shipments ($mil)	7,651.7

new capital expenditures ($mil)	183.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.60%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	56.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	8.7%
mutual savings banks	25.2%
credit unions	10.2%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	7,448
deposits ($per capita)	5,292
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	4
assets ($mil)	905
deposits ($mil)	766

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	5,800
general merchandise	94
food	780
automotive	361
sales ($mil)	
total	4,100
general merchandise	445
food	901
automotive	621
annual payroll ($mil)	478
paid employees	61,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,549
sales ($mil)	5,000
payroll ($mil)	307
paid employees	18,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,400
business services	851
personal services	857
automotive repair	544
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,351
business services	310
personal services	85
automotive repair	119
annual payroll ($mil)	514
paid employees	41,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	7
commercial radio stations	25
commercial television stations	4

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	183
per capita (million Btu)	190
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	less than .5
natural gas	33
petroleum	96
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	less than .5
other	0
electricity exchanges	54
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	56
commercial	37
industrial	37
transportation	53
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	0.6
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	0.3
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	178,000
sales (trillion Btu)	29
revenues ($mil)	210
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	6,275
urban	4,539
rural	1,736
interstate	70
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	605,000
automobiles, 1984	
(per 1,000 persons)	545,000
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	610,730
male	51.1%
under 19 years	6.5%
over 70 years	7.5%
as a percentage of driving age population	78.3%

South Carolina 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Columbia
Governor	Carroll Campbell
Address	STATE HOUSE COLUMBIA, SC 29211 803 758-3208
Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	31,113
Population, 1980	3,121,820
Persons per square mile, 1980	103.4
Largest city	Columbia
population, 1980	101,208
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,514
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	SOYBEANS TOBACCO EGGS DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	31,113
land	30,203
water	909

Federally owned land, 1984	6.2%

Highest point

name	Sassafras Mountain
elevation (feet)	3,560

Lowest point

name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea leve

General coastline (miles)	187
Tidal shoreline (miles)	2,876

Capital city	Columbia
population, 1980	101,208

Largest city	Columbia
population, 1980	101,208

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	3
25,000–50,000	4
10,000–25,000	29
5,000–10,000	46
2,500–5,000	58
less than 2,500	38

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	80
less than 1,000	121

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	78,000
number of visitors	9,487,000
expenditures ($mil)	11

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,382,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	2,590,713
1980	3,121,820
change 1970–1980	+20.5%
1985 (preliminary)	3,347,000
1990 (projected)	3,559,600
change 1980–1990	+13.75%
2000 (projected)	3,907,100
change 1990–2000	+9.76%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	1,689,253
change since 1970	+35.1%
percent of total population	54.1 %
rural	1,432,567
change since 1970	+6.9%
percent of total population	45.9%

Net total migration 1970–1980	274,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	103.4

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	22.6%
65 and over	9.2%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	10.0%

South Carolina 2

Race, 1980

White	2,147,000
Black	949,000
American Indian	5,800
Chinese	1,400
Filipino	3,700
Japanese	1,400
Asian Indian	2,200
Korean	1,400
Vietnamese	1,100
all other	9,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	33,426
Mexican	17,523
Puerto Rican	4,114
Cuban	1,665
other	10,124

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,518,013
female	1,603,807

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,131,280
single	344,717
married	713,669
separated	33,504
widowed	27,673
divorced	45,221
females	
15 years & older	1,232,202
single	283,186
married	725,098
separated	50,190
widowed	161,801
divorced	62,117

Households & families, 1980

households	1,029,981
persons per household	2.93
families	806,037
married couples	647,072
female householder, no husband present	130,907
one person households	197,379

Households, 1984

total	1,126,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,075,740
born in state	73.3%
foreign born	
total	46,080
Europe	17,587
USSR	957
Asia	10,405
North & Central America	4,810
South America	1,451
North Africa	311
other Africa	997
all other countries	214
country not reported	9,348
year of immigration	
1970–1980	18,173
1960–1969	11,972
1950–1959	7,802
before 1950	8,133

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	1,677
persons naturalized	1,021
refugee arrivals	133

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	48,513
1984	48,215
1985	49,300

Abortions, 1982

total	16,100
rate (per 1,000 women)	20.7
rate (per 1,000 live births)	328

Deaths

1983	25,300
1984	25,340
1985	25,780

Infant deaths

1983	716
1984	659
1985	691

Marriages

1983	53,572
1984	55,882
1985	52,776

Divorces

1983	13,685
1984	13,753
1985	13,628

Physicians, 1982

total	4,355
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.38

Dentists, 1982

total	1,218
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.39

Hospitals, 1983

number	89
beds	16,700
average daily census	12,500
occupancy rate	74.8%
personnel	41,000
average cost per day	$291,
average cost per stay	$2,139

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	2,767
per capita	$857

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	7.1 %
high school graduates	53.7%
4 or more years of college	13.4%
median school years completed	12.1 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	423,000
grades 9–12	182,000
higher education	107,000
enrollment rate	89.9

Teachers, 1985

total	33,300
elementary	21,300
secondary	12,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$19,800
elementary	$19,200
secondary	$20,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,864
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,715
per capita	$520
per pupil	$2,650

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	35,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	131,902
full-time men	44,544
full-time women	48,504
part-time men	16,082
part-time women	22,772
public institutions	
total	105,854
full-time men	34,372
full-time women	36,037
part-time men	14,677
part-time women	20,768

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	470,000
retired	298,000
survivors	103,000
disabled	69,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,049
retired	1,293
disabled	455
widowed	301
average monthly benefits	
retired	$421
disabled	$436
survivors	$354

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	360,000
payments ($mil)	558

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	231,000
payments ($mil)	288

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	118,400
recipient families	43,700
average monthly payment (1983)	$128
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	84,300

aged recipients	34,400
average monthly payment	$125
disabled recipients	47,900
average monthly payment	$217
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	371,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,153,709
year round housing units	1,121,448
vacant	8.2%
year built	
1970–1980	34.4%
1960–1969	23.0%
1939 & earlier	15.2%
total occupied	1,029,981
owner occupied	70.2%
median value	$35,100
renter occupied	307,434
median gross rent	$206

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	35,900
value ($mil)	1,415

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

CARROLL CAMPBELL
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Nick A. Theodore
Sec. of State	John T. Campbell
Atty. General	Travis Medlock
Chf. Justice	Julius B. Ness

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	46
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	124
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	74,156
payroll ($mil)	106.8

Local governments, 1982

total	645
county	46
municipal	265
township	0
school districts	92
special districts	242

Voting age population

1980	2,213,000
1982	2,309,000
1984	2,386,000
18–24 years old	437,000
25–44 years old	1,018,000
45–64 years old	597,000
65 and over	335,000
female	52.4%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	442,000
Carter	430,000
1984	
Reagan	559,000
Mondale	315,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

STROM THURMOND
Republican - 1991
ERNEST F. HOLLINGS
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	4
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	10
county commission, 1984	24
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	184

Black elected officials, 1986

total	329
US and state legislatures	20
city/county/regional offices	205
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	101

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,159
total general revenues	1,744
from federal government	336
from own sources	1,408
from taxes	981
from property taxes	240
from all other taxes	740
from charges	427

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$1,896
total direct general expenditures	1,569
education	641
libraries	5
public welfare	133
health & hospitals	231
highways	108
police protection	49
fire protection	15
correction	37
housing & urban renewal	19
natural resources & parks	45
interest on debt	68

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,759

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,169
per capita	$354
compensatory education	127
waste treatment facilities	17
public assistance	72
medicaid	225
low rent public housing	53
community development	42
employment training administration	35
transportation highway fund	117
general revenue sharing	69

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	162,013
overall crime rate	4,840.5
property crimes	140,892
property crime rate	4,209.5
violent crimes	21,121
violent crime rate	631.0
murders	304
murder rate	9.1
forcible rapes	1,385
rape rate	41.4
robberies	3,143
robbery rate	93.9
aggravated assaults	16,289
assault rate	486.7
burglaries	41,955
burglary rate	1,253.5
larcenies	90,260
larceny rate	2,696.7
motor vehicle thefts	8,677
motor vehicle theft rate	259.2

Number of police agencies, 1985	148

Arrests, 1985

total	147,132
persons under 18 years of age	13,592

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	10,538
percent change, 1984–85	+5.3%
sentenced to more than one year total	9,916
rate per 100,000 residents	294

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	35

Lawyers, 1980

total	4,195
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.34

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

South Carolina 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	1,563,000
men	845,000
women	718,000
persons 16–19 years	110,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	64.3%
men	75.2%
women	54.9%
persons 16–19 years	49.1%

Employment, 1985

total	1,456,000
men	793,000
women	663,000
persons 16–19 years	87,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,381,000
employed full-time	1,202,000
unemployment rate	6.6%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	6.8%
men	6.2%
women	7.6%
persons 16–19 years	20.9%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	52.2%
job leavers	10.5%
reentrants	21.3%
new entrants	16.0%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	145,000
professional/specialty	151,000
technicians & related support	42,000
sales	173,000
administrative support/clerical	222,000
service occupations	191,000
precision production/craft/repair	238,000
machine operators/assemblers	200,000
transportation/material moving	58,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	87,000
farming/forestry/fishing	39,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	107,000
manufacturing	412,000
transportation/communication	69,000
trade	275,000
finance/real estate/insurance	66,000
services	216,000
government	235,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$15,944
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+4.2%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.4
average hourly earnings	$7.60
average weekly earnings	$307.40

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	33.6%
$10,000–$19,999	32.5%
$20,000–$29,999	20.5%
$30,000–$39,999	8.0%
$40,000–$49,999	2.7%
$50,000 & over	2.7%
median household income	$14,711
median family income	$16,978

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	13.1%
persons below poverty level	16.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,075
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,571
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,155
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,054

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,277,313
adjusted gross income ($mil)	23,656
total income tax paid ($mil)	2,974
average tax paid	$2,789

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	7,072
change, 1984–1985	+24.5%

Business failures, 1985

total	235
change, 1984–1985	-4.5%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	45.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	67,571
agriculture	735
mining	87
construction	6,237
manufacturing	4,228
transportation	2,043
wholesale trade	4,701
retail trade	19,256
finance/real estate/insurance	5,312
service industries	19,160
non-classifiable	5,812

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	15,324,095
agriculture	60,885
mining	35,732
construction	1,767,297
manufacturing	6,638,896
transportation	903,767
wholesale trade	898,504
retail trade	1,789,130
finance/real estate/insurance	851,589
service industries	2,221,268
non-classifiable	157,028

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	28,000
farm acreage, 1985	6,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	214
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	5,036
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,323
net farm income	168.3
debt/asset ratio	9.7%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	1,136
crops	708
livestock	428
government payments	45

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Soybeans
2) Tobacco
3) Eggs
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	8,947
percent change, 1983–84	+7.6%
per capita	$2,711
defense	2,536
non-defense	6,411
defense department	
contract awards	478
payroll	1,588
civilian employees	20,041
military personnel	45,729

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	15
value ($mil)	15

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	12,249,000
commercial forest land	12,176,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	231
fuel	0
non-fuel	231

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Cement
2) Stone
3) Clays

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,938
residential	1,801
non-residential	770

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	4,205
with 20 or more employees	1,772
employees	
total	367,400
production workers	279,300
payroll ($mil)	5,538.6
value added ($mil)	12,216.9
value of shipments ($mil)	27,831.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,502.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.92%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	56.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	38.7%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.2%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	12,952
deposits ($per capita)	3,141
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	44
assets ($mil)	7,788
deposits ($mil)	6,772

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	18,000
general merchandise	621
food	2,616
automotive	1,434
sales ($mil)	
total	12,100
general merchandise	1,235
food	3,096
automotive	2,169
annual payroll ($mil)	1,347
paid employees	172,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	4,539
sales ($mil)	12,700
payroll ($mil)	711
paid employees	46,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	13,900
business services	1,817
personal services	2,080
automotive repair	1,357
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,301
business services	490
personal services	243
automotive repair	286
annual payroll ($mil)	1,255
paid employees	105,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	17
commercial radio stations	183
commercial television stations	13

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	993
per capita (million Btu)	301
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	247
natural gas	112
petroleum	346
nuclear	251
hydroelectric	33
other	0
electricity exchanges	4
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	191
commercial	133
industrial	404
transportation	265
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	45.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	13.8
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	312,000
sales (trillion Btu)	97
revenues ($mil)	498
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	63,339
urban	8,767
rural	54,572
interstate	784
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	2,148,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	499
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,100,448
male	51.2%
under 19 years	7.2%
over 70 years	6.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	82.8%

South Dakota 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Pierre
Governor	George Mickelson
Address	STATE CAPITOL PIERRE, SD 57501 605 773-3212
Admitted as a state	1889
Area (square miles)	77,116
Population, 1980	690,768
Persons per square mile, 1980	9.1
Largest city	Sioux Falls
population, 1980	81,343
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,207
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	SERVICE INDUSTRIES MANUFACTURING RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	CATTLE WHEAT HOGS CORN

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	77,116
land	75,952
water	1,164
Federally owned land, 1984	6.6%
Highest point	
name	Henry Peak
elevation (feet)	7,242
Lowest point	
name	Big Stone Lake
elevation (feet)	962
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Pierre
population, 1980	11,973
Largest city	Sioux Falls
population, 1980	81,343
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	2
10,000–25,000	7
5,000–10,000	3
2,500–5,000	14
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	41
less than 1,000	249
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	91,000
number of visitors	5,144,000
expenditures ($mil)	4
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	2,348,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	666,257
1980	690,768
change 1970–1980	+3.7%
1985 (preliminary)	708,000
1990 (projected)	698,500
change 1980–1990	+0.90%
2000 (projected)	687,600
change 1990–2000	-1.56%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	320,777
change since 1970	+8.1%
percent of total population	46.4%
rural	369,991
change since 1970	+0.3%
percent of total population	53.6%
Net total migration 1970–1980	-26,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	9.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	13.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	9.0%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	13.6%

South Dakota 2

Race, 1980

White	640,000
Black	2,000
American Indian	45,000
Chinese	300
Filipino	300
Japanese	300
Asian Indian	200
Korean	300
Vietnamese	400
all other	2,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	4,023
Mexican	2,401
Puerto Rican	231
Cuban	43
other	1,348

Persons by sex, 1980

male	340,683
female	350,085

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	256,360
single	78,578
married	160,764
separated	1,896
widowed	6,773
divorced	10,245
females	
15 years & older	268,691
single	59,835
married	160,860
separated	2,395
widowed	35,279
divorced	12,717

Households & families, 1980

households	242,523
persons per household	2.74
families	177,071
married couples	154,298
female householder, no husband present	17,041
one person households	56,909

Households, 1984

total	251,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	681,169
born in state	71.7%
foreign born	
total	9,599
Europe	5,072
USSR	741
Asia	1,470
North & Central America	1,408
South America	144
North Africa	23
other Africa	126
all other countries	54
country not reported	561
year of immigration	
1970–1980	2,354
1960–1969	1,195
1950–1959	1,334
before 1950	4,750

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	293
persons naturalized	124
refugee arrivals	121

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	12,409
1984	12,383
1985	12,253

Abortions, 1982

total	1,800
rate (per 1,000 women)	11.6
rate (per 1,000 live births)	143

Deaths

1983	6,545
1984	6,417
1985	6,610

Infant deaths

1983	129
1984	112
1985	103

Marriages

1983	7,970
1984	8,035
1985	7,836

Divorces

1983	2,550
1984	2,506
1985	2,567

Physicians, 1982

total	833
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.21

Dentists, 1982

total	336
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.50

Hospitals, 1983

number	68
beds	5,700
average daily census	3,800
occupancy rate	67.1%
personnel	12,000
average cost per day	$244
average cost per stay	$2,098

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	89
per capita	$1,153

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.5%
high school graduates	67.9%
4 or more years of college	14.0%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	86,000
grades 9–12	37,000
higher education	26,000
enrollment rate	87.9

Teachers, 1985

total	8,000
elementary	5,400
secondary	2,600
average salaries	
all teachers	$17,400
elementary	$17,300
secondary	$17,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	365
expenditures	
total ($mil)	366
per capita	$518
per pupil	$2,813

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	8,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	32,772
full-time men	11,777
full-time women	12,111
part-time men	3,414
part-time women	5,470
public institutions	
total	23,339
full-time men	9,090
full-time women	7,977
part-time men	2,578
part-time women	3,694

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	121,000
retired	87,000
survivors	24,000
disabled	9,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	537
retired	380
disabled	118
widowed	39
average monthly benefits	
retired	$423
disabled	$439
survivors	$392

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	101,000
payments ($mil)	168

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	33,000
payments ($mil)	90

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.4 %
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	16,100
recipient families	5,700
average monthly payment (1983)	$244
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	8,000

aged recipients	3,100
average monthly payment	$109
disabled recipients	4,700
average monthly payment	$208

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	45,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	276,997
year round housing units	269,494
vacant	10.0%
year built	
1970–1980	26.6%
1960–1969	13.1%
1939 & earlier	40.7%
total occupied	242,523
owner occupied	69.3%
median value	$36,600
renter occupied	74,521
median gross rent	$188

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	3,200
value ($mil)	110

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GEORGE MICKELSON
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Walter Dale Miller
Sec. of State	Joyce Hazeltine
Atty. General	Roger Tellinghuisen
Chf. Justice	Jon Fosheim

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	70
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	16,835
payroll ($mil)	19.0

Local governments, 1982

total	1,767
county	64
municipal	312
township	996
school districts	196
special districts	199

Voting age population

1980	487,000
1982	494,000
1984	498,000
18–24 years old	83,000
25–44 years old	192,000
45–64 years old	127,000
65 and over	97,000
female	51.3%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	198,000
Carter	104,000
1984	
Reagan	200,000
Mondale	116,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

LARRY PRESSLER
Democrat - 1991
TOM DASCHLE
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	1
Democrats	1
Republicans	0
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	15
county commission, 1984	30
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	149

Black elected officials, 1986

total	3
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,502
total general revenues	2,217
from federal government	510
from own sources	1,707
from taxes	978
from property taxes	406
from all other taxes	572
from charges	729

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,205
total direct general expenditures	1,995
education	703
libraries	9
public welfare	189
health & hospitals	100
highways	329
police protection	54
fire protection	15
correction	22
housing & urban renewal	18
natural resources & parks	114
interest on debt	125

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,996

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$436
per capita	$617
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	12
public assistance	26
medicaid	60
low rent public housing	28
community development	7
employment training administration	7
transportation highway fund	78
general revenue sharing	15

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	18,697
overall crime rate	2,640.8
property crimes	17,730
property crime rate	2,504.2
violent crimes	976
violent crime rate	136.6
murders	13
murder rate	1.8
forcible rapes	168
rape rate	23.7
robberies	121
robbery rate	17.1
aggravated assaults	665
assault rate	93.9
burglaries	3,867
burglary rate	546.2
larcenies	13,142
larceny rate	1,856.2
motor vehicle thefts	721
motor vehicle theft rate	101.8

Number of police agencies, 1985	39

Arrests, 1985

total	23,369
persons under 18 years of age	5,167

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	1,047
percent change, 1984–85	+ 14.2%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,006
rate per 100,000 residents	142

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,125
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.63

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

South Dakota 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	347,000
men	191,000
women	156,000
persons 16–19 years	29,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	67.9%
men	77.9%
women	58.7%
persons 16–19 years	65.5%

Employment, 1985

total	329,000
men	181,000
women	147,000
persons 16–19 years	26,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	283,000
employed full-time	250,000
unemployment rate	4.8%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	51.%
men	5.0%
women	5.3%
persons 16–19 years	10.6%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	41.6%
job leavers	11.2%
reentrants	36.8%
new entrants	10.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	27,000
professional/specialty	37,000
technicians & related support	9,000
sales	38,000
administrative support/clerical	44,000
service occupations	57,000
precision production/craft/repair	37,000
machine operators/assemblers	16,000
transportation/material moving	15,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	12,000
farming/forestry/fishing	53,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	11,000
manufacturing	33,000
transportation/communication	12,000
trade	63,000
finance/real estate/insurance	16,000
services	58,000
government	58,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$13,987
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+3.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.8
average hourly earnings	$7.40
average weekly earnings	$311.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	18.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	37.70%
$10,000–$19,999	32.9%
$20,000–$29,999	18.6%
$30,000–$39,999	6.5%
$40,000–$49,999	2.0%
$50,000 & over	2.3%
median household income	$13,156
median family income	$15,993

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	13.1%
persons below poverty level	16.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$11,049
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,013
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,495
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,435

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	283,972
adjusted gross income ($mil)	4,257
total income tax paid ($mil)	593
average tax paid	$2,579

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	944
change, 1984–1985	-2.8%

Business failures, 1985

total	145
change, 1984–1985	+141.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	78.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	19,176
agriculture	257
mining	54
construction	1,629
manufacturing	728
transportation	1,047
wholesale trade	1,801
retail trade	5,304
finance/real estate/insurance	1,612
service industries	5,137
non-classifiable	1,607

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	2,318,478
agriculture	11,246
mining	61,432
construction	134,031
manufacturing	448,260
transportation	244,543
wholesale trade	253,065
retail trade	378,784
finance/real estate/insurance	202,605
service industries	556,367
non-classifiable	28,145

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	37,000
farm acreage, 1985	45,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	1,216
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	11,116
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,389
net farm income	674.3
debt/asset ratio	12.6%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,889
crops	1,086
livestock	1,803
government payments	231

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Hogs
4) Corn

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,056
percent change, 1983–84	6.7%
per capita	$2,912
defense	232
non-defense	1,824
defense department	
contract awards	47
payroll	139
civilian employees	1,239
military personnel	6,315

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,702,000
commercial forest land	1,467,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	261
fuel	39
non-fuel	222

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Gold
2) Cement
3) Petroleum

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	516
residential	222
non-residential	125

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	748
with 20 or more employees	205
employees	
total	24,500
production workers	17,500
payroll ($mil)	397.9
value added ($mil)	1,100.2
value of shipments ($mil)	3,005.2

new capital expenditures ($mil)	62.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.13%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	86.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	12.1%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	1.9%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	13,274
deposits ($per capita)	12,222
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	17
assets ($mil)	1,296
deposits ($mil)	1,172

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	5,300
general merchandise	146
food	583
automotive	360
sales ($mil)	
total	2,900
general merchandise	254
food	593
automotive	576
annual payroll ($mil)	327
paid employees	45,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,803
sales ($mil)	4,900
payroll ($mil)	226
paid employees	16,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,500
business services	394
personal services	540
automotive repair	357
receipts ($mil)	
total	674
business services	75
personal services	53
automotive repair	61
annual payroll ($mil)	234
paid employees	21,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	12
commercial radio stations	59
commercial television stations	11

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	186
per capita (million Btu)	264
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	34
natural gas	24
petroleum	95
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	59
other	0
electricity exchanges	-27
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	50
commercial	27
industrial	47
transportation	63
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	8.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	2.3
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	108,000
sales (trillion Btu)	23
revenues ($mil)	119
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	73,397
urban	1,775
rural	71,622
interstate	677
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	641,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	565
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	486,589
male	51.6%
under 19 years	9.2%
over 70 years	10.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	91.5%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Nashville
Governor	Ned McWherter
Address	STATE CAPITOL NASHVILLE, TN 37219 615 741-2000
Admitted as a state	1796
Area (square miles)	42,144
Population, 1980	4,591,120
Persons per square mile, 1980	111.6
Largest city	Memphis
population, 1980	646,356
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,934

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
TOBACCO
SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	42,144
land	41,155
water	989
Federally owned land, 1984	7.1%
Highest point	
name	Clingmans Dome
elevation (feet)	6,643
Lowest point	
name	Mississippi River
elevation (feet)	182
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Nashville
population, 1980	455,651
Largest city	Memphis
population, 1980	646,356
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	8
10,000–25,000	28
5,000–10,000	39
2,500–5,000	58
less than 2,500	16
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	97
less than 1,000	128
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	166,000
number of visitors	19,998,000
expenditures ($mil)	25
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,212,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,926,018
1980	4,591,120
change 1970–1980	+16.9%
1985 (preliminary)	4,762,000
1990 (projected)	5,072,600
change 1980–1990	+10.20 %
2000 (projected)	5,419,600
change 1990–2000	+6.84%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,773,573
change since 1970	+19.6%
percent of total population	60.4%
rural	18,816,547
change since 1970	+13.2%
percent of total population	39.6%
Net total migration 1970–1980	394,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	111.6
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.1%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	11.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	12.0%

Race, 1980

White	3,835,000
Black	726,000
American Indian	5,100
Chinese	2,900
Filipino	1,900
Japanese	1,700
Asian Indian	3,200
Korean	2,200
Vietnamese	1,400
all other	11,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	34,077
Mexican	18,577
Puerto Rican	2,399
Cuban	1,518
other	1,583

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,216,600
female	2,374,520

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,680,620
single	444,577
married	1,096,566
separated	31,393
widowed	42,250
divorced	97,227
females	
15 years & older	1,864,544
single	368,005
married	1,106,991
separated	45,048
widowed	247,878
divorced	141,670

Households & families, 1980

households	1,618,505
persons per household	2.77
families	1,248,433
married couples	1,026,234
female householder, no husband present	182,846
one person households	330,052

Households, 1984

total	1,713,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,542,751
born in state	72.7%
foreign born	
total	48,369
Europe	16,476
USSR	1,632
Asia	13,337
North & Central America	6,102
South America	1,372
North Africa	339
other Africa	1,315
all other countries	516
country not reported	7,280
year of immigration	
1970–1980	20,950
1960–1969	10,439
1950–1959	7,841
before 1950	9,139

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,065
persons naturalized	680
refugee arrivals	644

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	67,739
1984	70,407
1985	70,547

Abortions, 1982

total	26,100
rate (per 1,000 women)	23.3
rate (per 1,000 live births)	372

Deaths

1983	42,148
1984	45,570
1985	45,525

Infant deaths

1983	875
1984	921
1985	876

Marriages

1983	56,827
1984	55,205
1985	54,942

Divorces

1983	30,740
1984	30,684
1985	30,210

Physicians, 1982

total	7,572
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.63

Dentists, 1982

total	2,344
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.51

Hospitals, 1983

number	162
beds	32,100
average daily census	24,100
occupancy rate	75.1%
personnel	82,000
average cost per day	$300
average cost per stay	$2,185

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,326
per capita	$1,114

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.0%
high school graduates	56.0%
4 or more years of college	12.6%
median school years completed	12.2 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	587,000
grades 9–12	235,000
higher education	159,000
enrollment rate	89.9

Teachers, 1985

total	40,000
elementary	25,200
secondary	14,800
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,100
elementary	$20,000
secondary	$20,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,091
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,005
per capita	$425
per pupil	$2,349

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	47,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	194,845
full-time men	63,988
full-time women	64,559
part-time men	27,411
part-time women	38,887
public institutions	
total	147,951
full-time men	44,447
full-time women	43,852
part-time men	24,954
part-time women	34,698

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	752,000
retired	490,000
survivors	162,000
disabled	99,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,277
retired	2,106
disabled	743
widowed	427
average monthly benefits	
retired	$420
disabled	$438
survivors	$364

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	605,000
payments ($mil)	1,100

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	345,000
payments ($mil)	540

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	5.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	153,600
recipient families	56,500
average monthly payment (1983)	$116
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	127,600

aged recipients	51,600
average monthly payment	$123
disabled recipients	74,000
average monthly payment	$225

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	520,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,747,422
year round housing units	1,736,847
vacant	6.8%
year built	
1970–1980	31.1%
1960–1969	23.0%
1939 & earlier	16.7%
total occupied	1,618,505
owner occupied	68.6%
median value	$35,600
renter occupied	508,431
median gross rent	$203

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	36,800
value ($mil)	1,273

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

NED McWHERTER
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	John S. Wilder
Sec. of State	Gentry Crowell
Atty. General	W. J. Michael Copy
Chf. Justice	Ray L. Brock, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	33
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	99
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	78,719
payroll ($mil)	111.1

Local governments, 1982

total	913
county	94
municipal	335
township	0
school districts	15
special districts	469

Voting age population

1980	3,320,000
1982	3,408,000
1984	3,476,000
18–24 years old	567,000
25–44 years old	1,436,000
45–64 years old	903,000
65 and over	570,000
female	52.8%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	788,000
Carter	738,000
1984	
Reagan	1,003,000
Mondale	706,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JAMES R. SASSER
Democrat - 1989
ALBERT GORE, JR.
Democrat - 1991

Representatives

total	9
Democrats	6
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	11
county commission, 1984	82
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	144

Black elected officials, 1986

total	142
US and state legislatures	14
city/county/regional offices	87
judicial/law enforcement	19
education	22

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,386
total general revenues	1,669
from federal government	391
from own sources	1,278
from taxes	878
from property taxes	213
from all other taxes	665
from charges	399

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,217
total direct general expenditures	1,591
education	540
libraries	5
public welfare	186
health & hospitals	213
highways	159
police protection	51
fire protection	23
correction	31
housing & urban renewal	34
natural resources & parks	40
interest on debt	91

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,546

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,885
per capita	$400
compensatory education	131
waste treatment facilities	28
public assistance	95
medicaid	396
low rent public housing	96
community development	63
employment training administration	56
transportation highway fund	248
general revenue sharing	84

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	198,419
overall crime rate	4,166.7
property crimes	175,827
property crime rate	3,692.3
violent crimes	22,592
violent crime rate	474.4
murders	429
murder rate	9.0
forcible rapes	2,027
rape rate	42.6
robberies	8,614
robbery rate	180.9
aggravated assaults	11,522
assault rate	242.0
burglaries	55,563
burglary rate	1,166.8
larcenies	97.159
larceny rate	2,040.3
motor vehicle thefts	23,105
motor vehicle theft rate	485.2

Number of police agencies, 1985	116

Arrests, 1985

total	97,855
persons under 18 years of age	14,742

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	6,943
percent change, 1984–85	-4.9%
sentenced to more than one year total	6,943
rate per 100,000 residents	145

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	37

Lawyers, 1980

total	7,802
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.70

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Tennessee 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	2,245,000
men	1,227,000
women	1,018,000
persons 16–19 years	127,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	62.7%
men	73.4%
women	53.3%
persons 16–19 years	50.5%

Employment, 1985

total	2,066,000
men	1,140,000
women	926,000
persons 16–19 years	96,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	2,003,000
employed full-time	1,731,000
unemployment rate	7.8%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	8.0%
men	7.1%
women	9.1%
persons 16–19 years	24.2%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	53.3%
job leavers	8.4%
reentrants	24.2%
new entrants	14.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	194,000
professional/specialty	225,000
technicians & related support	52,000
sales	248,000
administrative support/clerical	305,000
service occupations	281,000
precision production/craft/repair	292,000
machine operators/assemblers	308,000
transportation/material moving	114,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	117,000
farming/forestry/fishing	84,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	117,000
manufacturing	559,000
transportation/communication	103,000
trade	408,000
finance/real estate/insurance	88,000
services	344,000
government	330,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,987
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+4.7%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.0
average hourly earnings	$8.3
average weekly earnings	$339.7

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.0%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	35.6%
$10,000–$19,999	31.7%
$20,000–$29,999	19.2%
$30,000–$39,999	7.8%
$40,000–$49,999	2.8%
$50,000 & over	2.9%
median household income	$14,142
median family income	$16,564

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	13.1%
persons below poverty level	16.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,400
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,719
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,416
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,305

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,872,850
adjusted gross income ($mil)	35,086
total income tax paid ($mil)	4,926
average tax paid	$3,151

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	2

Business incorporations, 1985

total	8,723
change, 1984–1985	+12.8%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,213
change, 1984–1985	-8.5%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	148.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	99,721
agriculture	866
mining	411
construction	7,277
manufacturing	6,339
transportation	3,418
wholesale trade	8,036
retail trade	27,635
finance/real estate/insurance	7,924
service industries	29,427
non-classifiable	8,388

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	23,858,320
agriculture	51,269
mining	180,037
construction	1,320,985
manufacturing	8,793,365
transportation	1,706,078
wholesale trade	2,154,413
retail trade	2,832,877
finance/real estate/insurance	1,543,625
service industries	5,011,171
non-classifiable	264,501

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	98,000
farm acreage, 1985	13,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	133
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	13,156
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,526
net farm income	288.2
debt/asset ratio	9.4%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	1,985
crops	981
livestock	1,003
government payments	77

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984
1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Tobacco
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	13,610
percent change, 1983–84	+5.4%
per capita	$2,885
defense	1,535
non-defense	12,074
defense department	
contract awards	796
payroll	378
civilian employees	7,440
military personnel	12,165

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	13,161
commercial forest land	12,820,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	639
fuel	232
non-fuel	407

principal minerals in order of value, 1983
1) Coal
2) Stone
3) Zinc

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,189
residential	2,103
non-residential	1,408

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	6,417
with 20 or more employees	2,617
employees	
total	461,600
production workers	337,500
payroll ($mil)	7,377.7
value added ($mil)	17,841.6
value of shipments ($mil)	40,795.2

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,061.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.41%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	72.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.8%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	32,426
deposits ($per capita)	5,766
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	76
assets ($mil)	8,840
deposits ($mil)	7,870

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	26,100
general merchandise	938
food	3,857
automotive	2,083
sales ($mil)	
total	18,800
general merchandise	2,345
food	4,548
automotive	3,741
annual payroll ($mil)	2,112
paid employees	261,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	7,853
sales ($mil)	37,800
payroll ($mil)	1,761
paid employees	100,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	21,400
business services	3,063
personal services	3,311
automotive repair	2,099
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,344
business services	1,504
personal services	446
automotive repair	509
annual payroll ($mil)	2,346
paid employees	177,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	29
commercial radio stations	289
commercial television stations	25

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,673
per capita (million Btu)	355
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	547
natural gas	213
petroleum	549
nuclear	135
hydroelectric	106
other	0
electricity exchanges	123
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	353
commercial	254
industrial	631
transportation	434
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	68.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	18.3
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	527,000
sales (trillion Btu)	185
revenues ($mil)	846
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	84,109
urban	11,984
rural	72,125
interstate	1,031
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,649,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	636
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,977,842
male	51.1%
under 19 years	6.6%
over 70 years	6.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	80.6%

Texas 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Austin
Governor	William Clements
Address	STATE CAPITOL AUSTIN, TX 78711 512 475-4100
Admitted as a state	1845
Area (square miles)	266,807
Population, 1980	14,229,191
Persons per square mile, 1980	54.3
Largest city	Houston
population, 1980	1,595,138
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,165

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

- MANUFACTURING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

- CATTLE
- COTTON
- DAIRY PRODUCTS
- SORGHUM

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	266,807
land	262,017
water	4,790
Federally owned land, 1984	2.1%
Highest point	
name	Gaudalupe Peak
elevation (feet)	8,749
Lowest point	
name	Gulf of Mexico
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	367
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,359
Capital city	Austin
population, 1980	345,496
Largest city	Houston
population, 1980	1,595,138
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	15
50,000–100,000	18
25,000–50,000	20
10,000–25,000	106
5,000–10,000	106
2,500–5,000	169
less than 2,500	37
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	276
less than 1,000	422
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	195,000
number of visitors	18,670,000
expenditures ($mil)	34
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,994,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	11,198,655
1980	14,229,191
change 1970–1980	+27.1%
1985 (preliminary)	16,370,000
1990 (projected)	17,498,200
change 1980–1990	+22.54%
2000 (projected)	20,739,400
change 1990–2000	+18.52%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	11,333,017
change since 1970	+27.0%
percent of total population	79.6%
rural	2,896,1740
change since 1970	+27.3%
percent of total population	20.4%
Net total migration 1970–1980	1,780,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	54.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.2%
5 to 17 years	22.1%
65 and over	9.6%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	9.0%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	9.5%

Race, 1980

White	11,198,000
Black	1,710,000
American Indian	40,100
Chinese	25,500
Filipino	15,100
Japanese	10,500
Asian Indian	22,200
Korean	14,000
Vietnamese	29,100
all other	1,164,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	2,985,824
Mexican	2,752,487
Puerto Rican	22,938
Cuban	14,124
other	196,275

Persons by sex, 1980

male	6,998,723
female	7,230,468

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	5,202,067
single	1,446,978
married	3,339,741
separated	94,280
widowed	112,485
divorced	302,863
females	
15 years & older	5,508,186
single	1,111,045
married	3,341,951
separated	133,425
widowed	620,505
divorced	434,685

Households & families, 1980

households	4,929,267
persons per household	2.82
families	3,677,865
married couples	3,088,473
female householder, no husband present	467,362
one person households	1,068,518

Households, 1984

total	5,626,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	13,372,978
born in state	72.2%
foreign born	
total	856,213
Europe	96,201
USSR	4,253
Asia	117,516
North & Central America	546,210
South America	17,056
North Africa	2,901
other Africa	7,763
all other countries	2,534
country not reported	61,779
year of immigration	
1970–1980	446,715
1960–1969	173,468
1950–1959	109,925
before 1950	126,735

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	42,180
persons naturalized	9,553
refugee arrivals	5,611

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	287,044
1984	306,192
1985	314,981

Abortions, 1982

total	105,800
rate (per 1,000 women)	29.2
rate (per 1,000 live births)	343

Deaths

1983	115,128
1984	119,531
1985	120,320

Infant deaths

1983	3,220
1984	3,178
1985	3,099

Marriages

1983	194,962
1984	207,631
1985	213,766

Divorces

1983	96,988
1984	98,074
1985	101,202

Physicians, 1982

total	23,481
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.54

Dentists, 1982

total	6,288
rate (per 1,000 persons)	41

Hospitals, 1983

number	562
beds	84,900
average daily census	60,800
occupancy rate	71.6%
personnel	225,000
average cost per day	$354
average cost per stay	$2,319

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	17,018
per capita	$1,100

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.5%
high school graduates	62.6%
4 or more years of college	16.9%
median school years completed	12.4 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	2,155,000
grades 9–12	835,000
higher education	703,000
enrollment rate	92.7

Teachers, 1985

total	172,600
elementary	95,800
secondary	76,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,600
elementary	$22,000
secondary	$23,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	11,013
expenditures	
total ($mil)	11,125
per capita	$696
per pupil	$3,287

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	162,500

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	769,692
full-time men	222,604
full-time women	201,498
part-time men	154,073
part-time women	191,517
public institutions	
total	677,192
full-time men	184,976
full-time women	168,331
part-time men	142,547
part-time women	181,338

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	1,904,000
retired	1,280,000
survivors	446,000
disabled	176,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	8,605
retired	5,692
disabled	2,139
widowed	770
average monthly benefits	
retired	$440
disabled	$457
survivors	$396

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	1,531,000
payments ($mil)	3,464

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	715,000
payments ($mil)	1,373

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	3.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	351,300
recipient families	117,000
average monthly payment (1983)	$136
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	249,400

aged recipients	125,100
average monthly payment	$131
disabled recipients	119,800
average monthly payment	$212

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	1,192,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	5,549,352
year round housing units	5,480,416
vacant	10.1%
year built	
1970–1980	35.2%
1960–1969	22.1%
1939 & earlier	12.2%
total occupied	4,929,267
owner occupied	63.4%
median value	$39,100
renter occupied	1,759,755
median gross rent	$245

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	195,400
value ($mil)	8,640

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM CLEMENTS
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	William P. Hobby
Sec. of State	Myra A. McDaniel
Atty. General	James Mattox
Chf. Justice	John Hill

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	31
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	150
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	229,342
payroll ($mil)	357.4

Local governments, 1982

total	4,180
county	254
municipal	1,121
township	0
school districts	1,124
special districts	1,681

Voting age population

1980	10,117,000
1982	10,883,000
1984	11,487,000
18–24 years old	2,047,000
25–44 years old	5,083,000
45–64 years old	2,843,000
65 and over	1,514,000
female	51.5%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,511,000
Carter	1,881,000
1984	
Reagan	3,395,000
Mondale	1,923,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

LLOYD M. BENTSEN
Democrat - 1989
PHIL GRAMM
Republican - 1991

Representatives	
total	27
Democrats	17
Republicans	10
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	16
county commission, 1984	29
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	786

Black elected officials, 1986

total	281
US and state legislatures	15
city/county/regional offices	146
judicial/law enforcement	29
education	91

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,287
total general revenues	1,935
from federal government	275
from own sources	1,660
from taxes	1,115
from property taxes	416
from all other taxes	698
from charges	545

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,210
total direct general expenditures	1,861
education	797
libraries	8
public welfare	132
health & hospitals	182
highways	157
police protection	66
fire protection	29
correction	37
housing & urban renewal	10
natural resources & parks	61
interest on debt	105

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,259

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$4,136
per capita	$259
compensatory education	138
waste treatment facilities	115
public assistance	187
medicaid	827
low rent public housing	210
community development	192
employment training administration	120
transportation highway fund	512
general revenue sharing	251

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	1,075,295
overall crime rate	6,568.7
property crimes	985,265
property crime rate	6,018.7
violent crimes	90,030
violent crime rate	550.0
murders	2,132
murder rate	13.0
forcible rapes	8,364
rape rate	51.1
robberies	31,680
robbery rate	193.5
aggravated assaults	47,854
assault rate	292.3
burglaries	289,825
burglary rate	1,770.5
larcenies	595,912
larceny rate	3,640.3
motor vehicle thefts	99,528
motor vehicle theft rate	608.0

Number of police agencies, 1985	683

Arrests, 1985

total	874,205
persons under 18 years of age	132,135

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	37,532
percent change, 1984–85	+2.3%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	37,532
rate per 100,000 residents	226

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	178

Lawyers, 1980

total	30,151
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.12

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	8,053,000
men	4,602,000
women	3,451,000
persons 16–19 years	555,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	68.7%
men	81.0%
women	57.1%
persons 16–19 years	55.8%

Employment, 1985

total	7,489,000
men	4,301,000
women	3,188,000
persons 16–19 years	445,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	7,119,000
employed full-time	6,253,000
unemployment rate	6.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.0%
men	6.5%
women	7.6%
persons 16–19 years	20.0%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	45.1%
job leavers	14.2%
reentrants	29.9%
new entrants	10.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	928,000
professional/specialty	856,000
technicians & related support	237,000
sales	1,063,000
administrative support/clerical	1,259,000
service occupations	1,032,000
precision production/craft/repair	1,138,000
machine operators/assemblers	433,000
transportation/material moving	382,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	387,000
farming/forestry/fishing	279,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	612,000
manufacturing	1,144,000
transportation/communication	444,000
trade	1,664,000
finance/real estate/insurance	480,000
services	1,324,000
government	1,050,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$19,616
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	4.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.2
average hourly earnings	$9.40
average weekly earnings	$387.70

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	29.5%
$10,000–$19,999	29.2%
$20,000–$29,999	21.3%
$30,000–$39,999	10.7%
$40,000–$49,999	4.5%
$50,000 & over	4.8%
median household income	$16,708
median family income	$19,618

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	11.1%
persons below poverty level	14.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,636
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,733
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,435
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,356

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	6,496,390
adjusted gross income ($mil)	145,168
total income tax paid ($mil)	24,077
average tax paid	$4,407

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	28
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	11

Business incorporations, 1985

total	41,370
change, 1984–1985	-3.9%

Business failures, 1985

total	4,892
change, 1984–1985	+57.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	140.3

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	392,445
agriculture	4,057
mining	9,121
construction	35,624
manufacturing	19,768
transportation	14,180
wholesale trade	33,356
retail trade	98,710
finance/real estate/insurance	33,251
service industries	110,659
non-classifiable	33,719

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	99,679,922
agriculture	347,042
mining	7,495,389
construction	8,925,143
manufacturing	22,811,744
transportation	8,419,830
wholesale trade	9,561,131
retail trade	12,755,653
finance/real estate/insurance	8,629,325
service industries	19,534,641
non-classifiable	1,200,107

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	184,000
farm acreage, 1985	136,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	739
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	89,229
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	11,477
net farm income	1,649.6
debt/asset ratio	11.8%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	9,683
crops	3,782
livestock	5,901
government payments	782

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Cotton
3) Dairy Products
4) Sorghum

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	39,275
percent change, 1983–84	+6.4%
per capita	$2,456
defense	14,289
non-defense	24,986
defense department	
contract awards	8,750
payroll	3,738
civilian employees	64,457
military personnel	131,214

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	104
value ($mil)	190

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	23,279,000
commercial forest land	12,513,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	42,515
fuel	40,946
non-fuel	1,569

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Cement

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	20,425
residential	10,368
non-residential	7,129

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	20,288
with 20 or more employees	7,006
employees	
total	1,058,400
production workers	669,600
payroll ($mil)	21,436.2
value added ($mil)	53,361.4
value of shipments ($mil)	171,656.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	8,193.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	5.53%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	70.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	25.8%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.8%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	187,520
deposits ($per capita)	9,130
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	275
assets ($mil)	56,454
deposits ($mil)	46,168

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	91,500
general merchandise	2,465
food	13,103
automotive	7,438
sales ($mil)	
total	80,300
general merchandise	9,109
food	18,625
automotive	17,653
annual payroll ($mil)	9,408
paid employees	1,058,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	31,978
sales ($mil)	205,000
payroll ($mil)	8,069
paid employees	417,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	85,700
business services	16,195
personal services	10,946
automotive repair	8,481
receipts ($mil)	
total	32,038
business services	8,159
personal services	1,754
automotive repair	2,418
annual payroll ($mil)	11,442
paid employees	783,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	113
commercial radio stations	594
commercial television stations	74

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	8,685
per capita (million Btu)	543
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1,080
natural gas	3,542
petroleum	3,993
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	11
other	1
electricity exchanges	58
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	1,027
commercial	943
industrial	4,865
transportation	1,850
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	218.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	57.3
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	3,349,000
sales (trillion Btu)	1,896
revenues ($mil)	8,039
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	278,803
urban	65,865
rural	212,938
interstate	3,126
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	12,041,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	521
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	10,855,549
male	52.8%
under 19 years	5.7%
over 70 years	6.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	90.3%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Salt Lake City
Governor	Norman Bangerter

Address STATE CAPITOL
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84114
805 533-5231

Admitted as a state	1896
Area (square miles)	84,899
Population, 1980	1,461,037
Persons per square mile, 1980	17.8
Largest city	Salt Lake City
population, 1980	163,033
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,166

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
HAY
TURKEYS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	84,899
land	82,073
water	2,826
Federally owned land, 1984	63.8%

Highest point

name	Kings Peak
elevation (feet)	13,528

Lowest point

name	Beaverdam Creek
elevation (feet)	2,000
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Salt Lake City
population, 1980	163,033
Largest city	Salt Lake City
population, 1980	163,033

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	1
50,000–100,000	5
25,000–50,000	4
10,000–25,000	21
5,000–10,000	24
2,500–5,000	23
less than 2,500	6

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	47
less than 1,000	108

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	96,000
number of visitors	4,555,000
expenditures ($mil)	9
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	9,129,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	1,059,273
1980	1,461,037
change 1970–1980	+37.9%
1985 (preliminary)	1,645,000
1990 (projected)	2,040,300
change 1980–1990	+38.73%
2000 (projected)	2,777,400
change 1990–2000	+36.12%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	1,233,060
change since 1970	+44.8%
percent of total population	84.4%
rural	227,977
change since 1970	+9.7%
percent of total population	15.6%
Net total migration 1970–1980	149,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	17.8

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	13.0%
5 to 17 years	24.0%
65 and over	7.5%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	12.5%
5 to 17 years	25.4%
65 and over	7.7%

Utah 2

Race, 1980

White	1,383,000
Black	9,000
American Indian	19,300
Chinese	2,700
Filipino	900
Japanese	5,500
Asian Indian	800
Korean	1,300
Vietnamese	2,100
all other	36,600

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	60,302
Mexican	38,021
Puerto Rican	1,494
Cuban	283
other	20,504

Persons by sex, 1980

male	724,501
female	736,536

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	488,480
single	136,308
married	321,745
separated	4,586
widowed	7,137
divorced	23,290
females	
15 years & older	510,727
single	112,330
married	322,614
separated	6,091
widowed	42,072
divorced	33,711

Households & families, 1980

households	448,603
persons per household	3.20
families	351,508
married couples	309,284
female householder, no husband present	34,027
one person households	77,096

Households, 1984

total	502,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,410,586
born in state	68.6%
foreign born	
total	50,451
Europe	20,703
USSR	554
Asia	11,124
North & Central America	10,240
South America	1,649
North Africa	186
other Africa	679
all other countries	2,832
country not reported	2,484
year of immigration	
1970–1980	21,573
1960–1969	8,089
1950–1959	9,727
before 1950	11,062

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,746
persons naturalized	1,001
refugee arrivals	1,003

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	40,752
1984	39,677
1985	38,431

Abortions, 1982

total	4,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	11.4
rate (per 1,000 live births)	100

Deaths

1983	8,834
1984	9,295
1985	9,348

Infant deaths

1983	395
1984	407
1985	394

Marriages

1983	18,346
1984	17,579
1985	17,077

Divorces

1983	8,467
1984	8,134
1985	8,580

Physicians, 1982

total	2,563
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.64

Dentists, 1982

total	993
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.63

Hospitals, 1983

number	44
beds	5,400
average daily census	3,700
occupancy rate	69.0%
personnel	17,000
average cost per day	$432
average cost per stay	$2,317

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,407
per capita	$896

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	80.0%
4 or more years of college	19.9%
median school years completed	12.8 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	282,000
grades 9–12	97,000
higher education	68,000
enrollment rate	95.2

Teachers, 1985

total	16,000
elementary	10,000
secondary	6,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,300
elementary	$20,700
secondary	$22,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,055
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,021
per capita	$618
per pupil	$2,182

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	19,500

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	103,994
full-time men	38,612
full-time women	29,588
part-time men	18,748
part-time women	17,046
public institutions	
total	69,426
full-time men	24,801
full-time women	17,942
part-time men	14,298
part-time women	12,385

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	161,000
retired	117,000
survivors	31,000
disabled	12,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	779
retired	563
disabled	159
widowed	56
average monthly benefits	
retired	$469
disabled	$484
survivors	$434

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	131,000
payments ($mil)	191

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	69,000
payments ($mil)	112

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	2.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	37,800
recipient families	12,900
average monthly payment (1983)	$342
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	8,200

aged recipients	2,000
average monthly payment	$145
disabled recipients	6,100
average monthly payment	$208
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	73,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	490,006
year round housing units	480,744
vacant	6.7%
year built	
1970–1980	37.7%
1960–1969	17.5%
1939 & earlier	18.8%
total occupied	448,603
owner occupied	70.7%
median value	$60,000
renter occupied	131,431
median gross rent	$235

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	19,700
value ($mil)	827

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

NORMAN BANGERTER
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	W. Val Oveson
Sec. of State	(no Secretary of State)
Atty. General	David L. Wilkinson
Chf. Justice	Gordon R. Hall

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	29
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	75
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	37,347
payroll ($mil)	53.6

Local governments, 1982

total	504
county	29
municipal	224
township	0
school districts	40
special districts	211

Voting age population

1980	938,000
1982	993,000
1984	1,040,000
18–24 years old	200,000
25–44 years old	479,000
45–64 years old	232,000
65 and over	128,000
female	51.1%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	440,000
Carter	124,000
1984	
Reagan	467,000
Mondale	155,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

ORRIN G. HATCH
Republican - 1989
JAKE GARN
Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	3
Democrats	1
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	7
county commission, 1984	3
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	137

Black elected officials, 1986

total	1
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,787
total general revenues	2,236
from federal government	460
from own sources	1,776
from taxes	1,133
from property taxes	316
from all other taxes	817
from charges	643

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,961
total direct general expenditures	2,048
education	865
libraries	13
public welfare	171
health & hospitals	123
highways	222
police protection	68
fire protection	26
correction	39
housing & urban renewal	27
natural resources & parks	91
interest on debt	122

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$4,335

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$708
per capita	$429
compensatory education	26
waste treatment facilities	17
public assistance	53
medicaid	100
low rent public housing	12
community development	22
employment training administration	12
transportation highway fund	140
general revenue sharing	35

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	87,470
overall crime rate	5,317.3
property crimes	83,072
property crime rate	5,050.0
violent crimes	4,398
violent crime rate	267.4
murders	50
murder rate	3.0
forcible rapes	381
rape rate	23.2
robberies	908
robbery rate	55.2
aggravated assaults	3,059
assault rate	186.0
burglaries	15,511
burglary rate	942.9
larcenies	63,668
larceny rate	3,870.4
motor vehicle thefts	3,893
motor vehicle theft rate	236.7

Number of police agencies, 1985	101

Arrests, 1985

total	93,865
persons under 18 years of age	32,536

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	1,570
percent change, 1984–85	+10.6%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,550
rate per 100,000 residents	93

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	5

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,480
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.70

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Utah 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	730,000
men	428,000
women	302,000
persons 16–19 years	72,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	68.7%
men	81.3%
women	56.4%
persons 16–19 years	70.5%

Employment, 1985

total	687,000
men	404,000
women	283,000
persons 16–19 years	61,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	583,000
employed full-time	518,000
unemployment rate	5.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.9%
men	5.7%
women	6.4%
persons 16–19 years	14.4%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	45.0%
job leavers	14.5%
reentrants	31.8%
new entrants	8.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	82,000
professional/specialty	95,000
technicians & related support	24,000
sales	92,000
administrative support/clerical	110,000
service occupations	100,000
precision production/craft/repair	91,000
machine operators/assemblers	46,000
transportation/material moving	35,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	28,000
farming/forestry/fishing	23,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	43,000
manufacturing	104,000
transportation/communication	40,000
trade	157,000
finance/real estate/insurance	33,000
services	124,000
government	135,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$17,577
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+2.3%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.3
average hourly earnings	$9.40
average weekly earnings	$378.80

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	24.7%
$10,000–$19,999	32.2%
$20,000–$29,999	24.3%
$30,000–$39,999	11.0%
$40,000–$49,999	4.2%
$50,000 & over	3.6%
median household income	$17,671
median family income	$20,024

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.7%
persons below poverty level	10.3%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$9,719
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,410
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,026
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 5,899

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	581,082
adjusted gross income ($mil)	11,789
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,400
average tax paid	$2,874

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	2

Business incorporations, 1985

total	3,717
change, 1984–1985	-7.8%

Business failures, 1985

total	580
change, 1984–1985	+11.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	176.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	34,553
agriculture	278
mining	429
construction	3,764
manufacturing	1,930
transportation	1,156
wholesale trade	2,695
retail trade	8,146
finance/real estate/insurance	3,209
service industries	10,083
non-classifiable	2,863

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	7,516,757
agriculture	14,792
mining	376,087
construction	575,331
manufacturing	1,915,905
transportation	767,039
wholesale trade	667,458
retail trade	966,993
finance/real estate/insurance	506,408
service industries	1,645,311
non-classifiable	81,433

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	14,000
farm acreage, 1985	12,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	857
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	6,066
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	708
net farm income	62.4
debt/asset ratio	5.5%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	580
crops	136
livestock	444
government payments	28

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Hay
4) Turkeys

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	4,840
percent change, 1983–84	+17.7%
per capita	$2,930
defense	1,662
non-defense	3,177
defense department	
contract awards	880
payroll	664
civilian employees	22,451
military personnel	6,121

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	15,557,000
commercial forest land	3,405,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,035
fuel	1,378
non-fuel	657

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Coal
3) Copper

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,615
residential	801
non-residential	494

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,962
with 20 or more employees	579
employees	
total	83,200
production workers	54,200
payroll ($mil)	1,538.8
value added ($mil)	3,455.1
value of shipments ($mil)	8,960.0

Utah 8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	327.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.43%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	69.8%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	17.3%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	12.9%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	9,721
deposits ($per capita)	4,603
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	16
assets ($mil)	5,371
deposits ($mil)	3,838

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	7,500
general merchandise	205
food	867
automotive	615
sales ($mil)	
total	6,700
general merchandise	708
food	1,481
automotive	1,178
annual payroll ($mil)	697
paid employees	89,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,585
sales ($mil)	8,700
payroll ($mil)	551
paid employees	31,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	7,900
business services	1,290
personal services	743
automotive repair	744
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,173
business services	416
personal services	104
automotive repair	224
annual payroll ($mil)	770
paid employees	59,800

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	6
commercial radio stations	72
commercial television stations	4

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	518
per capita (million Btu)	313
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	187
natural gas	119
petroleum	184
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	14
other	1
electricity exchanges	12
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	107
commercial	60
industrial	220
transportation	129
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	13.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	3.0
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	400,000
sales (trillion Btu)	104
revenues ($mil)	401
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	48,364
urban	5,074
rural	43,290
interstate	833
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	1,119,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	465
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	928,932
male	50.7%
under 19 years	8.1%
over 70 years	5.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.0%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Montpelier
Governor	Madeleine Kunin
Address	STATE CAPITOL MONTPELIER, VT 05602 802 828-3333
Admitted as a state	1791
Area (square miles)	9,614
Population, 1980	511,456
Persons per square mile, 1980	55.2
Largest city	Burlington
population, 1980	37,712
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,599
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	DAIRY PRODUCTS CATTLE MAPLE PRODUCTS APPLES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	9,614
land	9,273
water	341
Federally owned land, 1984	5.3%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Mansfield
elevation (feet)	4,393
Lowest point	
name	Lake Champlain
elevation (feet)	75
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Montpelier
population, 1980	8,241
Largest city	Burlington
population, 1980	37,712
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	0
25,000–50,000	1
10,000–25,000	2
5,000–10,000	10
2,500–5,000	5
less than 2,500	0
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	30
less than 1,000	29
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	170,000
number of visitors	880,000
expenditures ($mil)	2
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	630,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	444,732
1980	511,456
change 1970–1980	+15.0%
1985 (preliminary)	535,000
1990 (projected)	574,600
change 1980–1990	+12.03%
2000 (projected)	625,000
change 1990–2000	+8.78%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	172,735
change since 1970	+20.9%
percent of total population	33.8 %
rural	338,721
change since 1970	+12.4%
percent of total population	66.2%
Net total migration 1970–1980	8,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	55.2
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	21.4%
65 and over	11.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	18.9%
65 and over	11.8%

Vermont 2

Race, 1980

White	507,000
Black	1,000
American Indian	1,000
Chinese	300
Filipino	100
Japanese	200
Asian Indian	300
Korean	300
Vietnamese	100
all other	1,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	3,304
Mexican	627
Puerto Rican	324
Cuban	147
other	2,206

Persons by sex, 1980

male	249,080
female	262,376

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	189,163
single	60,222
married	114,504
separated	3,152
widowed	4,717
divorced	9,720
females	
15 years & older	205,790
single	52,757
married	115,288
separated	3,972
widowed	24,596
divorced	13,149

Households & families, 1980

households	178,325
persons per household	2.75
families	128,460
married couples	108,182
female householder, no husband present	15,705
one person households	39,283

Households, 1984

total	191,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	490,461
born in state	64.2%
foreign born	
total	20,995
Europe	6,876
USSR	223
Asia	1,257
North & Central America	10,931
South America	361
North Africa	53
other Africa	100
all other countries	79
country not reported	1,105
year of immigration	
1970–1980	3,513
1960–1969	3,502
1950–1959	3,645
before 1950	10,335

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	406
persons naturalized	139
refugee arrivals	115

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	7,671
1984	7,419
1985	7,925

Abortions, 1982

total	3,700
rate (per 1,000 women)	29.4
rate (per 1,000 live births)	479

Deaths

1983	4,908
1984	4,455
1985	4,800

Infant deaths

1983	46
1984	68
1985	58

Marriages

1983	5,513
1984	5,375
1985	5,622

Divorces

1983	2,529
1984	2,173
1985	2,282

Physicians, 1982

total	1,154
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.22

Dentists, 1982

total[1]	312
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.60

Hospitals, 1983

number	19
beds	3,000
average daily census	2,300
occupancy rate	76.2%
personnel	8,000
average cost per day	$283
average cost per stay	$2,309

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	508
per capita	$978

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	71.0%
4 or more years of college	19.0%
median school years completed	12.6 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	63,000
grades 9–12	27,000
higher education	19,000
enrollment rate	90.0

Teachers, 1985

total	6,200
elementary	3,800
secondary	2,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$19,000
elementary	$18,500
secondary	$19,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	345
expenditures	
total ($mil)	333
per capita	$628
per pupil	$3,783

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	6,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	31,416
full-time men	11,043
full-time women	11,495
part-time men	3,038
part-time women	5,840
public institutions	
total	18,844
full-time men	5,923
full-time women	6,242
part-time men	2,328
part-time women	4,351

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	82,000
retired	58,000
survivors	15,000
disabled	8,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	391
retired	272
disabled	80
widowed	39
average monthly benefits	
retired	$454
disabled	$454
survivors	$412

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	68,000
payments ($mil)	123

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	53,000
payments ($mil)	89

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	5.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	21,900
recipient families	7,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$421
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	9,000

aged recipients	3,100
average monthly payment	$137
disabled recipients	5,900
average monthly payment	$260

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	45,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	223,199
year round housing units	195,944
vacant	9.0%
year built	
1970–1980	24.4%
1960–1969	14.6%
1939 & earlier	46.9%
total occupied	178,325
owner occupied	68.7%
median value	$42,300
renter occupied	55,765
median gross rent	$226

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	3,900
value ($mil)	175

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MADELEINE KUNIN
Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	Howard Dean
Sec. of State	James H. Douglas
Atty. General	Jeff Amestoy
Chf. Justice	F. W. Allen

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	2 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	30
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	150
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	12,957
payroll ($mil)	18.9

Local governments, 1982

total	664
county	14
municipal	57
township	237
school districts	273
special districts	83

Voting age population

1980	370,000
1982	381,000
1984	391,000
18–24 years old	68,000
25–44 years old	169,000
45–64 years old	91,000
65 and over	63,000
female	52.3%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	95,000
Carter	82,000
1984	
Reagan	134,000
Mondale	95,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

ROBERT T. STAFFORD
Republican - 1989
PATRICK J. LEAHY
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	1
Democrats	0
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	47
county commission, 1984	(no county commissions)
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	87

Black elected officials, 1986

total	1
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,616
total general revenues	2,304
from federal government	574
from own sources	1,730
from taxes	1,271
from property taxes	490
from all other taxes	782
from charges	459

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,546
total direct general expenditures	2,221
education	843
libraries	7
public welfare	285
health & hospitals	107
highways	270
police protection	56
fire protection	20
correction	30
housing & urban renewal	38
natural resources & parks	71
interest on debt	138

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,153

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$331
per capita	$625
compensatory education	26
waste treatment facilities	14
public assistance	42
medicaid	65
low rent public housing	14
community development	5
employment training administration	6
transportation highway fund	47
general revenue sharing	13

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	20,801
overall crime rate	3,880.0
property crimes	20,011
property crime rate	3,740.4
violent crimes	790
violent crime rate	147.7
murders	18
murder rate	3.4
forcible rapes	103
rape rate	19.3
robberies	1.2
robbery rate	20.9
aggravated assaults	557
assault rate	104.1
burglaries	5,210
burglary rate	973.8
larcenies	13,924
larceny rate	2,602.6
motor vehicle thefts	877
motor vehicle theft rate	163.9

Number of police agencies, 1985	20

Arrests, 1985

total	8,730
persons under 18 years of age	850

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	651
percent change, 1984–85	+26.4%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	417
rate per 100,000 residents	78

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,095
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.14

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	277,000
men	153,000
women	125,000
persons 16–19 years	18,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	69.2%
men	79.0%
women	60.0%
persons 16–19 years	59.2%

Employment, 1985

total	264,000
men	146,000
women	118,000
persons 16–19 years	15,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	233,000
employed full-time	211,000
unemployment rate	4.5%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	4.8%
men	4.4%
women	5.3%
persons 16–19 years	15.7%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	43.5%
job leavers	15.5%
reentrants	34.0%
new entrants	6.9%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	27,000
professional/specialty	37,000
technicians & related support	10,000
sales	32,000
administrative support/clerical	40,000
service occupations	39,000
precision production/craft/repair	38,000
machine operators/assemblers	21,000
transportation/material moving	10,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	10,000
farming/forestry/fishing	12,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	17,000
manufacturing	53,000
transportation/communication	9,000
trade	52,000
finance/real estate/insurance	11,000
services	55,000
government	37,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$16,023
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+5.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.7
average hourly earnings	$8.40
average weekly earnings	$342.30

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	10.0%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	31.8%
$10,000–$19,999	35.7%
$20,000–$29,999	19.6%
$30,000–$39,999	7.6%
$40,000–$49,999	2.7%
$50,000 & over	2.6%
median household income	$14,790
median family income	$17,205

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.9%
persons below poverty level	12.1%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$10,692
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,851
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,679
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 6,606

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	225,343
adjusted gross income ($mil)	4,127
total income tax paid ($mil)	543
average tax paid	$2,818

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	1,743
change, 1984–1985	-10.2%

Business failures, 1985

total	38
change, 1984–1985	-30.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	29.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	16,401
agriculture	185
mining	43
construction	1,861
manufacturing	1,107
transportation	589
wholesale trade	842
retail trade	4,487
finance/real estate/insurance	1,040
service industries	4,658
non-classifiable	1,589

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	2,596,241
agriculture	12,999
mining	20,578
construction	178,586
manufacturing	962,678
transportation	170,692
wholesale trade	152,289
retail trade	361,159
finance/real estate/insurance	150,137
service industries	554,671
non-classifiable	32,447

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	7,000
farm acreage, 1985	2,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	286
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	1,730
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	470
net farm income	76.4
debt/asset ratio	20.0%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	400
crops	31
livestock	369
government payments	8

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Dairy Products
2) Cattle
3) Maple Products
4) Apples

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	1,394
percent change, 1983–84	+4.1%
per capita	$2,630
defense	223
non-defense	1,171
defense department	
contract awards	170
payroll	16
civilian employees	562
military personnel	65

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	4,512,000
commercial forest land	4,430,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	42
fuel	0
non-fuel	42

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Asbestos
3) Sand and Gravel

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	430
residential	263
non-residential	91

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,104
with 20 or more employees	310
employees	
total	46,800
production workers	30,000
payroll ($mil)	862.7
value added ($mil)	2,036.8
value of shipments ($mil)	3,730.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	270.9
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.24%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	70.7%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	5.8%
mutual savings banks	19.8%
credit unions	3.7%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	3,628
deposits ($per capita)	6,151
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	4
assets ($mil)	286
deposits ($mil)	255

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	4,300
general merchandise	155
food	662
automotive	286
sales ($mil)	
total	2,500
general merchandise	171
food	596
automotive	464
annual payroll ($mil)	282
paid employees	35,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	800
sales ($mil)	1,900
payroll ($mil)	126
paid employees	9,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,200
business services	376
personal services	391
automotive repair	261
receipts ($mil)	
total	662
business services	73
personal services	38
automotive repair	43
annual payroll ($mil)	224
paid employees	23,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	8
commercial radio stations	40
commercial television stations	4

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	112
per capita (million Btu)	212
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1
natural gas	5
petroleum	60
nuclear	36
hydroelectric	12
other	2
electricity exchanges	-4
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	38
commercial	16
industrial	23
transportation	36
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	4.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.0
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	16,000
sales (trillion Btu)	4
revenues ($mil)	28
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	14,008
urban	933
rural	13,075
interstate	320
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	386,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	562
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	371,011
male	52.5%
under 19 years	5.9%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	89.4%

Virginia 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Richmond
Governor	Gerald Baliles
Address	STATE CAPITOL RICHMOND, VA 23219 804 786-2211
Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	40,767
Population, 1980	5,346,818
Persons per square mile, 1980	134.7
Largest city	Norfolk
population, 1980	266,979
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,164
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	CATTLE DAIRY PRODUCTS BROILERS TOBACCO

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	40,767
land	39,704
water	1,063
Federally owned land, 1984	9.7%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Rogers
elevation (feet)	5,729
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	112
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,315
Capital city	Richmond
population, 1980	219,214
Largest city	Norfolk
population, 1980	266,979
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	10
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	12
10,000–25,000	43
5,000–10,000	50
2,500–5,000	40
less than 2,500	5
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	82
less than 1,000	97
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	49,000
number of visitors	3,242,000
expenditures ($mil)	6
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	3,226,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	4,651,448
1980	5,346,818
change 1970–1980	+14.9%
1985 (preliminary)	5,706,000
1990 (projected)	5,960,900
change 1980–1990	+11.20%
2000 (projected)	6,389,400
change 1990–2000	+7.19%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,529,423
change since 1970	+20.1%
percent of total population	66.0%
rural	1,817,395
change since 1970	+6.3%
percent of total population	34.0%
Net total migration 1970–1980	354,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	134.7
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.7%
5 to 17 years	20.8%
65 and over	9.5%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	18.4%
65 and over	10.2

Virginia 2

Race, 1980

White	4,230,000
Black	1,809,000
American Indian	9,500
Chinese	9,400
Filipino	18,900
Japanese	5,200
Asian Indian	8,500
Korean	12,600
Vietnamese	10,000
all other	34,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	79,868
Mexican	24,104
Puerto Rican	10,227
Cuban	4,958
other	40,579

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,618,310
female	2,728,508

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	2,015,852
single	616,078
married	1,260,462
separated	57,236
widowed	45,274
divorced	94,038
females	
15 years & older	2,151,705
single	500,476
married	1,267,941
separated	74,430
widowed	250,934
divorced	132,354

Households & families, 1980

households	1,863,073
persons per household	2.77
families	1,397,516
married couples	1,147,567
female householder, no husband present	201,378
one person households	382,597

Households, 1984

total	2,029,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,169,500
born in state	62.0%
foreign born	
total	177,318
Europe	57,444
USSR	2,162
Asia	63,173
North & Central America	21,877
South America	11,297
North Africa	2,079
other Africa	3,585
all other countries	1,590
country not reported	14,111
year of immigration	
1970–1980	88,003
1960–1969	41,902
1950–1959	24,460
before 1950	22,953

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	9,528
persons naturalized	4,038
refugee arrivals	2,016

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	77,448
1984	79,342
1985	83,184

Abortions, 1982

total	34,900
rate (per 1,000 women)	25.7
rate (per 1,000 live births)	447

Deaths

1983	43,226
1984	43,899
1985	44,521

Infant deaths

1983	876
1984	898
1985	926

Marriages

1983	61,784
1984	65,976
1985	66,670

Divorces

1983	25,519
1984	24,837
1985	24,220

Physicians, 1982

total	9,749
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.83

Dentists, 1982

total	2,731
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.51

Hospitals, 1983

number	135
beds	31,300
average daily census	23,700
occupancy rate	75.9%
personnel	80,000
average cost per day	$320
average cost per stay	$2,496

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,783
per capita	$1,054

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	4.8%
high school graduates	62.4%
4 or more years of college	19.1%
median school years completed	12.4 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	674,000
grades 9–12	292,000
higher education	251,000
enrollment rate	93.3

Teachers, 1985

total	56,900
elementary	33,000
secondary	23,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,500
elementary	$20,800
secondary	$22,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	3,140
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,031
per capita	$538
per pupil	$3,043

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	61,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	292,416
full-time men	78,946
full-time women	85,717
part-time men	52,554
part-time women	75,199
public institutions	
total	250,754
full-time men	64,044
full-time women	67,005
part-time men	49,299
part-time women	70,406

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	748,000
retired	497,000
survivors	158,000
disabled	92,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,389
retired	2,202
disabled	767
widowed	419
average monthly benefits	
retired	$429
disabled	$451
survivors	$383

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	606,000
payments ($mil)	1,125

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	301,000
payments ($mil)	494

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	4.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	154,200
recipient families	58,600
average monthly payment (1983)	$232
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	83,100

aged recipients	31,700
average monthly payment	$125
disabled recipients	50,000
average monthly payment	$218

Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	366,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,020,941
year round housing units	1,998,693
vacant	6.8%
year built	
1970–1980	30.9%
1960–1969	22.9%
1939 & earlier	17.7%
total occupied	1,863,073
owner occupied	65.6%
median value	$48,100
renter occupied	641,518
median gross rent	$259

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	60,200
value ($mil)	2,598

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GERALD BALILES
Democrat - 1990

Lt. Governor	L. Douglas Wilder
Sec. of State	H. Benson Dendy, III
Atty. General	Mary Sue Terry
Chf. Justice	Harry Lee Carrico

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	none
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Delegates
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	119,216
payroll ($mil)	170.9

Local governments, 1982

total	407
county	95
municipal	229
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	83

Voting age population

1980	3,924,000
1982	4,075,000
1984	4,203,000
18–24 years old	756,000
25–44 years old	1,810,000
45–64 years old	1,063,000
65 and over	574,000
female	51.8%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	990,000
Carter	752,000
1984	
Reagan	1,339,000
Mondale	799,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

PAUL S. TRIBLE, JR.
Republican - 1989
JOHN W. WARNER
Republican - 1991

Representatives	
total	10
Democrats	5
Republicans	5
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	1
state legislature, 1986	11
county commission, 1984	39
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	211

Black elected officials, 1986

total	125
US and state legislatures	10
city/county/regional offices	105
judicial/law enforcement	10
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,273
total general revenues	1,952
from federal government	313
from own sources	1,639
from taxes	1,210
from property taxes	343
from all other taxes	867
from charges	429

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,022
total direct general expenditures	1,806
education	733
libraries	12
public welfare	175
health & hospitals	160
highways	165
police protection	65
fire protection	33
correction	59
housing & urban renewal	20
natural resources & parks	39
interest on debt	82

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,359

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,628
per capita	$289
compensatory education	52
waste treatment facilities	30
public assistance	163
medicaid	306
low rent public housing	90
community development	65
employment training administration	44
transportation highway fund	193
general revenue sharing	99

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	215,634
overall crime rate	3,779.1
property crimes	198,321
property crime rate	3,484.4
violent crimes	16,813
violent crime rate	294.7
murders	405
murder rate	7.1
forcible rapes	1,551
rape rate	27.2
robberies	5,720
robbery rate	100.2
aggravated assaults	9,137
assault rate	160.1
burglaries	44,797
burglary rate	785.1
larcenies	142,800
larceny rate	2,502.6
motor vehicle thefts	11,224
motor vehicle theft rate	196.7

Number of police agencies, 1985	395

Arrests, 1985

total	321,741
persons under 18 years of age	38,115

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	12,073
percent change, 1984–85	+13.2%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	11,717
rate per 100,000 residents	204

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	28

Lawyers, 1980

total	10,895
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.04

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Virginia 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	2,872,000
men	1,561,000
women	1,311,000
persons 16–19 years	197,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	67.8%
men	78.8%
women	58.2%
persons 16–19 years	58.7%

Employment, 1985

total	2,711,000
men	1,494,000
women	1,217,000
persons 16–19 years	155,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	2,480,000
employed full-time	2,240,000
unemployment rate	4.9%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	5.6%
men	4.3%
women	7.2%
persons 16–19 years	21.3%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	33.3%
job leavers	11.9%
reentrants	38.3%
new entrants	16.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	373,000
professional/specialty	372,000
technicians & related support	93,000
sales	326,000
administrative support/clerical	428,000
service occupations	370,000
precision production/craft/repair	361,000
machine operators/assemblers	193,000
transportation/material moving	119,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	128,000
farming/forestry/fishing	82,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	168,000
manufacturing	448,000
transportation/communication	134,000
trade	533,000
finance/real estate/insurance	139,000
services	528,000
government	568,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,089
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+4.7%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.1
average hourly earnings	$8.50
average weekly earnings	$341.60

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.4%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.7%
$10,000–$19,999	30.2%
$20,000–$29,999	21.8%
$30,000–$39,999	11.0%
$40,000–$49,999	5.1%
$50,000 & over	5.2%
median household income	$17,475
median family income	$20,018

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.2%
persons below poverty level	11.8%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$13,067
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,929
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,573
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,515

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	2,424,622
adjusted gross income ($mil)	54,404
total income tax paid ($mil)	7,764
average tax paid	$3,691

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	10
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	15,017
change, 1984–1985	+2.7%

Business failures, 1985

total	991
change, 1984–1985	+8.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	106.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	120,260
agriculture	1,242
mining	802
construction	12,427
manufacturing	5,589
transportation	4,272
wholesale trade	7,411
retail trade	30,867
finance/real estate/insurance	10,469
service industries	37,796
non-classifiable	9,385

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	28,746,833
agriculture	95,556
mining	564,220
construction	2,065,867
manufacturing	8,073,363
transportation	2,512,905
wholesale trade	2,184,907
retail trade	3,878,596
finance/real estate/insurance	1,995,504
service industries	7,121,011
non-classifiable	255,714

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	55,000
farm acreage, 1985	10,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	182
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	10,587
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,164
net farm income	2,974
debt/asset ratio	13.2%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	1,794
crops	693
livestock	1,121
government payments	46

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Broilers
4) Tobacco

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	24,251
percent change, 1983–84	-3.0%
per capita	$4,303
defense	11,918
non-defense	12,334
defense department	
contract awards	4,605
payroll	6,273
civilian employees	103,764
military personnel	95,825

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	574
value ($mil)	83

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	16,417,000
commercial forest land	15,939,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,405
fuel	1,116
non-fuel	289

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Coal
2) Stone
3) Cement

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	6,574
residential	3,273
non-residential	2,284

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	5,568
with 20 or more employees	2,036
employees	
total	391,100
production workers	287,400
payroll ($mil)	6,649.0
value added ($mil)	17,255.6
value of shipments ($mil)	36,802.7

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,522.9
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.04%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	64.7%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	25.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	9.4%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	37,335
deposits ($per capita)	5,329
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	70
assets ($mil)	15,589
deposits ($mil)	12,878

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	28,900
general merchandise	984
food	4,465
automotive	2,208
sales ($mil)	
total	24,200
general merchandise	2,868
food	5,735
automotive	4,541
annual payroll ($mil)	2,849
paid employees	333,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	6,960
sales ($mil)	28,700
payroll ($mil)	1,602
paid employees	91,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	27,600
business services	5,023
personal services	4,172
automotive repair	2,496
receipts ($mil)	
total	9,177
business services	2,882
personal services	553
automotive repair	616
annual payroll ($mil)	3,675
paid employees	255,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	38
commercial radio stations	223
commercial television stations	15

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,557
per capita (million Btu)	276
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	311
natural gas	148
petroleum	670
nuclear	184
hydroelectric	12
other	0
electricity exchanges	232
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	351
commercial	293
industrial	416
transportation	496
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	38.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	11.6
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	547,000
sales (trillion Btu)	134
revenues ($mil)	805
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	4

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	65,335
urban	12,993
rural	52,342
interstate	1,024
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,985,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	604
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,773,233
male	50.4%
under 19 years	6.4%
over 70 years	5.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.4%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Olympia
Governor	Booth Gardner
Address	STATE CAPITOL OLYMPIA, WA 98504 206 753-6780
Admitted as a state	1889
Area (square miles)	68,139
Population, 1980	4,132,156
Persons per square mile, 1980	62.1
Largest city	Seattle
population, 1980	493,846
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,267

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

WHEAT
DAIRY PRODUCTS
CATTLE
APPLES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	68,139
land	66,511
water	1,627
Federally owned land, 1984	29.1%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Rainier
elevation (feet)	14,410
Lowest point	
name	Pacific Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	157
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,026
Capital city	Olympia
population, 1980	27,447
Largest city	Seattle
population, 1980	493,846
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000–100,000	3
25,000–50,000	12
10,000–25,000	47
5,000–10,000	45
2,500–5,000	56
less than 2,500	24
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	67
less than 1,000	98
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	220,000
number of visitors	40,518,000
expenditures ($mil)	21
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	10,041,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,413,244
1980	4,132,156
change 1970–1980	+21.1%
1985 (preliminary)	4,409,000
1990 (projected)	5,011,800
change 1980–1990	+20.98%
2000 (projected)	5,832,500
change 1990–2000	+16.37%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,037,014
change since 1970	+21.4%
percent of total population	73.5%
rural	1,095,142
change since 1970	+20.6%
percent of total population	26.5%
Net total migration 1970–1980	476,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	62.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	10.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.9%
5 to 17 years	18.7%
65 and over	11.3%

Race, 1980

White	3,779,000
Black	106,000
American Indian	60,800
Chinese	18,100
Filipino	24,400
Japanese	26,400
Asian Indian	4,000
Korean	13,100
Vietnamese	9,800
all other	90,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	120,016
Mexican	81,112
Puerto Rican	5,065
Cuban	1,258
other	32,581

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,052,307
female	2,079,849

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,579,026
single	461,462
married	972,404
separated	24,903
widowed	31,891
divorced	113,269
females	
15 years & older	1,629,001
single	340,434
married	971,916
separated	31,666
widowed	168,394
divorced	148,257

Households & families, 1980

households	1,540,510
persons per household	2.61
families	1,079,038
married couples	914,736
female householder, no husband present	126,754
one person households	372,269

Households, 1984

total	1,649,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,893,096
born in state	50.9%
foreign born	
total	239,060
Europe	78,048
USSR	3,393
Asia	69,621
North & Central America	66,597
South America	2,708
North Africa	954
other Africa	1,442
all other countries	3,037
country not reported	13,260
year of immigration	
1970–1980	84,165
1960–1969	46,677
1950–1959	40,202
before 1950	68,016

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	9,234
persons naturalized	5,399
refugee arrivals	2,986

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	63,729
1984	73,605
1985	76,205

Abortions, 1982

total	34,100
rate (per 1,000 women)	32.9
rate (per 1,000 live births)	517

Deaths

1983	31,039
1984	35,212
1985	35,579

Infant deaths

1983	536
1984	690
1985	778

Marriages

1983	46,247
1984	44,730
1985	44,514

Divorces

1983	27,268
1984	27,313
1985	25,563

Physicians, 1982

total	7,768
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.84

Dentists, 1982

total	2,839
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.67

Hospitals, 1983

number	122
beds	16,200
average daily census	11,700
occupancy rate	72.2%
personnel	50,000
average cost per day	$423
average cost per stay	$2,422

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	4,981
per capita	$1,165

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.4 %
high school graduates	77.6%
4 or more years of college	19.0%
median school years completed	12.7 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	504,000
grades 9–12	233,000
higher education	199,000
enrollment rate	91.5

Teachers, 1985

total	35,200
elementary	18,900
secondary	16,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,600
elementary	$25,200
secondary	$26,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,666
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,798
per capita	$643
per pupil	$3,437

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

	45,500

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	231,553
full-time men	74,807
full-time women	71,687
part-time men	32,842
part-time women	52,217
public institutions	
total	201,532
full-time men	764,164
full-time women	60,142
part-time men	29,290
part-time women	47,936

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	625,000
retired	463,000
survivors	106,000
disabled	54,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,156
retired	2,297
disabled	584
widowed	273
average monthly benefits	
retired	$478
disabled	$493
survivors	$438

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	515,000
payments ($mil)	895

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	301,000
payments ($mil)	501

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	4.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	172,000
recipient families	62,500
average monthly payment (1983)	$403
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	45,700

aged recipients	12,400
average monthly payment	$152
disabled recipients	32,600
average monthly payment	$265
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	264,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,689,450
year round housing units	1,650,411
vacant	6.7%
year built	
1970–1980	32.0%
1960–1969	19.3%
1939 & earlier	21.3%
total occupied	1,540,510
owner occupied	65.6%
median value	$60,700
renter occupied	529,191
median gross rent	$254

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	30,400
value ($mil)	1,556

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

BOOTH GARDNER
Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	John A. Cherburg
Sec. of State	Ralph Munro
Atty. General	Kenneth O. Eikenberry
Chf. Justice	James M. Dolliver

Governorship

minimum age	18
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	49
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	98
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	97,258
payroll ($mil)	144.7

Local governments, 1982

total	1,734
county	39
municipal	265
township	0
school districts	300
special districts	1,130

Voting age population

1980	3,037,000
1982	3,136,000
1984	3,202,000
18–24 years old	510,000
25–44 years old	1,438,000
45–64 years old	760,000
65 and over	494,000
female	50.9%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	865,000
Carter	650,000
1984	
Reagan	945,000
Mondale	736,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DANIEL J. EVANS
Republican - 1989
BROCK ADAMS
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	8
Democrats	5
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	35
county commission, 1984	13
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	341

Black elected officials, 1986

total	17
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	6
judicial/law enforcement	2
education	6

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,342
total general revenues	2,368
from federal government	371
from own sources	1,997
from taxes	1,416
from property taxes	395
from all other taxes	1,022
from charges	581

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$3,263
total direct general expenditures	2,274
education	836
libraries	18
public welfare	235
health & hospitals	178
highways	206
police protection	76
fire protection	43
correction	80
housing & urban renewal	35
natural resources & parks	95
interest on debt	104

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$4,101

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$1,698
per capita	$390
compensatory education	29
waste treatment facilities	54
public assistance	233
medicaid	258
low rent public housing	68
community development	74
employment training administration	53
transportation highway fund	286
general revenue sharing	68

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	287,856
overall crime rate	6,528.8
property crimes	269,099
property crime rate	6,103.4
violent crimes	18,757
violent crime rate	425.4
murders	231
murder rate	5.2
forcible rapes	2,420
rape rate	54.9
robberies	5,821
robbery rate	132.0
aggravated assaults	10,285
assault rate	233.3
burglaries	79,859
burglary rate	1,811.3
larcenies	176,501
larceny rate	4,003.2
motor vehicle thefts	12,739
motor vehicle theft rate	288.9

Number of police agencies, 1985	154

Arrests, 1985

total	159,504
persons under 18 years of age	36,083

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	6,909
percent change, 1984–85	+1.3%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	6,909
rate per 100,000 residents	156

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	4

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,468
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.95

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Washington 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985	
total	2,105,000
men	1,198,000
women	906,000
persons 16–19 years	140,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985	
total	64.2%
men	75.0%
women	53.9%
persons 16–19 years	58.7%

Employment, 1985	
total	1,933,000
men	1,095,000
women	838,000
persons 16–19 years	111,000

Full-time status, 1985	
total	1,768,000
employed full-time	1,509,000
unemployment rate	7.4%

Unemployment rate, 1985	
total	8.1%
men	7.6%
women	7.5%
persons 16–19 years	21.1%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985	
job losers	49.9%
job leavers	9.2%
reentrants	31.2%
new entrants	9.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985	
executive/administrative/managerial	251,000
professional/specialty	273,000
technicians & related support	67,000
sales	257,000
administrative support/clerical	320,000
service occupations	297,000
precision production/craft/repair	243,000
machine operators/assemblers	93,000
transportation/material moving	93,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	87,000
farming/forestry/fishing	108,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985	
construction	103,000
manufacturing	279,000
transportation/communication	109,000
trade	433,000
finance/real estate/insurance	113,000
services	353,000
government	387,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,949
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+3.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985	
average weekly hours	NA
average hourly earnings	NA
average weekly earnings	NA

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.6%

Household income, 1979	
households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.0%
$10,000–$19,999	28.4%
$20,000–$29,999	23.6%
$30,000–$39,999	12.2%
$40,000–$49,999	5.0%
$50,000 & over	4.7%
median household income	$18,367
median family income	$21,696

Poverty, 1979	
families below poverty level	7.2%
persons below poverty level	9.8%

Personal income ($per capita)	
1984	
in current dollars	$12,728
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,775
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,624
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,492

Federal income tax returns, 1984	
returns filed	1,864,365
adjusted gross income ($mil)	40,226
total income tax paid ($mil)	5,888
average tax paid	$3,694

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	5
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	9,379
change, 1984–1985	+1.4%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,634
change, 1984–1985	+16.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	160.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	111,848
agriculture	1,880
mining	201
construction	10,860
manufacturing	6,816
transportation	4,053
wholesale trade	8,327
retail trade	26,468
finance/real estate/insurance	9,670
service industries	34,048
non-classifiable	9,525

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	23,872,715
agriculture	143,378
mining	84,105
construction	1,639,980
manufacturing	7,384,294
transportation	2,087,985
wholesale trade	2,086,576
retail trade	3,271,705
finance/real estate/insurance	1,854,954
service industries	5,083,264
non-classifiable	236,414

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	38,000
farm acreage, 1985	16,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	421
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	14,853
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,478
net farm income	831.0
debt/asset ratio	20.4%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	2,933
crops	1,903
livestock	1,030
government payments	171

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Wheat
2) Dairy Products
3) Cattle
4) Apples

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	14,812
percent change, 1983–84	-3.1%
per capita	$3,406
defense	5,146
non-defense	9,665
defense department	
contract awards	2,884
payroll	1,689
civilian employees	29,344
military personnel	42,958

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	156
value ($mil)	76

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	23,181,000
commercial forest land	17,922,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	187

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Cement
2) Sand and Gravel
3) Stone

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,849
residential	1,841
non-residential	1,271

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	6,791
with 20 or more employees	1,709
employees	
total	291,800
production workers	177,700
payroll ($mil)	6,688.6
value added ($mil)	12,610.9
value of shipments ($mil)	34,690.8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,082.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.52%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	56.6%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	24.3%
mutual savings banks	12.2%
credit unions	6.8%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	27,761
deposits ($per capita)	5,083
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	45
assets ($mil)	12,654
deposits ($mil)	9,688

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	25,000
general merchandise	480
food	3,299
automotive	1,880
sales ($mil)	
total	19,600
general merchandise	2,170
food	4,805
automotive	3,203
annual payroll ($mil)	2,567
paid employees	268,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	7,889
sales ($mil)	31,300
payroll ($mil)	1,777
paid employees	90,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	25,400
business services	3,914
personal services	3,321
automotive repair	2,148
receipts ($mil)	
total	7,359
business services	1,673
personal services	405
automotive repair	547
annual payroll ($mil)	2,794
paid employees	198,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	28
commercial radio stations	151
commercial television stations	17

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,642
per capita (million Btu)	377
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	82
natural gas	130
petroleum	553
nuclear	57
hydroelectric	932
other	1
electricity exchanges	-114
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	380
commercial	278
industrial	603
transportation	380
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	95.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	23.2
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	385,000
sales (trillion Btu)	109
revenues ($mil)	620
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	80,719
urban	15,038
rural	65,681
interstate	723
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,401,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	553
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,972,976
male	52.4%
under 19 years	5.9%
over 70 years	6.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	87.9%

West Virginia 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Charleston
Governor	Arch Moore
Address	STATE CAPITOL CHARLESTON, WV 25305 304 348-2000
Admitted as a state	1863
Area (square miles)	24,231
Population, 1980	1,949,644
Persons per square mile, 1980	80.8
Largest city	Charleston
population, 1980	63,968
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,112

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
MINING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
BROILERS
APPLES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	24,231
land	24,119
water	112

Federally owned land, 1984	7.9%

Highest point

name	Spruce Knob
elevation (feet)	4,863

Lowest point

name	Potomac River
elevation (feet)	240

General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Charleston
population, 1980	63,968
Largest city	Charleston
population, 1980	63,968

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	2
25,000–50,000	3
10,000–25,000	10
5,000–10,000	13
2,500–5,000	36
less than 2,500	16

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	89
less than 1,000	104

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	149,000
number of visitors	8,656,000
expenditures ($mil)	14

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	1,816,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	1,744,237
1980	1,949,644
change 1970–1980	+11.8%
1985 (preliminary)	1,936,000
1990 (projected)	2,037,400
change 1980–1990	+4.21 %
2000 (projected)	2,067,700
change 1990–2000	+1.48%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	705,319
change since 1970	+3.5%
percent of total population	36.2%
rural	1,244,325
change since 1970	+17.1%
percent of total population	63.8%

Net total migration 1970–1980	113,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	80.8

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	12.2%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	13.0%

West Virginia 2

Race, 1980

White	1,875,000
Black	65,000
American Indian	1,600
Chinese	900
Filipino	1,300
Japanese	400
Asian Indian	1,600
Korean	600
Vietnamese	300
all other	3,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	12,707
Mexican	6,256
Puerto Rican	662
Cuban	292
other	5,497

Persons by sex, 1980

male	945,408
female	1,004,236

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	711,317
single	182,688
married	472,347
separated	8,057
widowed	20,608
divorced	35,674
females	
15 years & older	782,453
single	146,298
married	473,791
separated	10,276
widowed	114,928
divorced	47,436

Households & families, 1980

households	686,311
persons per household	2.79
families	529,734
married couples	448,991
female householder, no husband present	64,218
one person households	142,031

Households, 1984

total	704,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,927,664
born in state	80.1%
foreign born	
total	21,980
Europe	10,210
USSR	1,005
Asia	5,200
North & Central America	1,612
South America	396
North Africa	182
other Africa	173
all other countries	116
country not reported	2,546
year of immigration	
1970–1980	7,300
1960–1969	3,790
1950–1959	2,687
before 1950	8,203

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	628
persons naturalized	217
refugee arrivals	22

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	26,911
1984	25,059
1985	25,589

Abortions, 1982

total	3,400
rate (per 1,000 women)	7.7
rate (per 1,000 live births)	122

Deaths

1983	19,210
1984	19,114
1985	19,672

Infant deaths

1983	303
1984	288
1985	268

Marriages

1983	15,988
1984	15,456
1985	14,649

Divorces

1983	10,125
1984	9,491
1985	9,990

Physicians, 1982

total	2,813
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.43

Dentists, 1982

total	805
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.41

Hospitals, 1983

number	75
beds	13,000
average daily census	9,800
occupancy rate	75.7%
personnel	33,000
average cost per day	$303
average cost per stay	$2,149

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	2,073
per capita	$1,057

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	4.5%
high school graduates	56.0%
4 or more years of college	10.4%
median school years completed	12.2 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	263,000
grades 9–12	108,000
higher education	72,000
enrollment rate	93.5

Teachers, 1985

total	22,600
elementary	12,400
secondary	10,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$19,600
elementary	$19,500
secondary	$19,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	1,139
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,057
per capita	$541
per pupil	$2,866

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	22,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	76,659
full-time men	24,679
full-time women	24,297
part-time men	9,691
part-time women	17,992
public institutions	
total	66,531
full-time men	21,398
full-time women	20,495
part-time men	8,588
part-time women	16,050

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	355,000
retired	212,000
survivors	86,000
disabled	57,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,661
retired	965
disabled	434
widowed	261
average monthly benefits	
retired	$453
disabled	$493
survivors	$396

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	282,000
payments ($mil)	492

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	186,000
payments ($mil)	134

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	7.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	104,500
recipient families	33,300
average monthly payment (1983)	$170
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	41,200

aged recipients	11,200
average monthly payment	$137
disabled recipients	29,400
average monthly payment	$243
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	265,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	747,810
year round housing units	736,352
vacant	6.8%
year built	
1970–1980	24.9%
1960–1969	13.2%
1939 & earlier	34.2%
total occupied	686,311
owner occupied	73.6%
median value	$38,500
renter occupied	181,390
median gross rent	$195

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	2,100
value ($mil)	76

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ARCH MOORE
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Ken Hechler
Atty. General	Charlie Brown
Chf. Justice	Thomas B. Miller

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Pres. of Senate

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	34
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Delegates
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	43,000
payroll ($mil)	53.5

Local governments, 1982

total	633
county	55
municipal	231
township	0
school districts	55
special districts	292

Voting age population

1980	1,398,000
1982	1,419,000
1984	1,433,000
18–24 years old	208,000
25–44 years old	580,000
45–64 years old	387,000
65 and over	257,000
female	52.6%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	334,000
Carter	367,000
1984	
Reagan	400,000
Mondale	324,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

ROBERT C. BYRD
Democrat - 1989
JAY ROCKEFELLER
Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	4
Democrats	4
Republicans	0
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	23
county commission, 1984	8
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	202

Black elected officials, 1986

total	20
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	16
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,351
total general revenues	1,930
from federal government	405
from own sources	1,525
from taxes	1,113
from property taxes	191
from all other taxes	922
from charges	411

State & local government expenditures, 1983 – 84 ($per capita)

total	$2,149
total direct general expenditures	1,815
education	698
libraries	7
public welfare	167
health & hospitals	162
highways	200
police protection	39
fire protection	16
correction	15
housing & urban renewal	20
natural resources & parks	55
interest on debt	122

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,105

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$819
per capita	$420
compensatory education	28
waste treatment facilities	37
public assistance	72
medicaid	100
low rent public housing	35
community development	27
employment training administration	24
transportation highway fund	173
general revenue sharing	44

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	43,615
overall crime rate	2,252.8
property crimes	40,401
property crime rate	2,086.8
violent crimes	3,214
violent crime rate	166.0
murders	763
murder rate	3.8
forcible rapes	359
rape rate	18.5
robberies	728
robbery rate	37.6
aggravated assaults	2,054
assault rate	106.1
burglaries	11,972
burglary rate	618.4
larcenies	25,191
larceny rate	1,301.2
motor vehicle thefts	3,238
motor vehicle theft rate	167.3

Number of police agencies, 1985	295

Arrests, 1985

total	61,079
persons under 18 years of age	5,347

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	1,725
percent change, 1984–85	+7.9%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,725
rate per 100,000 residents	89

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,566
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.32

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court of Appeals
number of members	5
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

West Virginia 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	765,000
men	443,000
women	322,000
persons 16–19 years	44,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	52.2%
men	65.2%
women	41.0%
persons 16–19 years	34.9%

Employment, 1985

total	665,000
men	380,000
women	285,000
persons 16–19 years	32,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	685,000
employed full-time	541,000
unemployment rate	12.7%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	13.0%
men	14.3%
women	11.3%
persons 16–19 years	26.1%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	59.0%
job leavers	8.4%
reentrants	22.1%
new entrants	10.5%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	64,000
professional/specialty	84,000
technicians & related support	17,000
sales	83,000
administrative support/clerical	94,000
service occupations	115,000
precision production/craft/repair	120,000
machine operators/assemblers	49,000
transportation/material moving	60,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	50,000
farming/forestry/fishing	19,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	41,000
manufacturing	112,000
transportation/communication	45,000
trade	144,000
finance/real estate/insurance	28,000
services	113,000
government	135,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,382
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+3.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	39.9
average hourly earnings	$10.20
average weekly earnings	$408.60

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	35.20%
$10,000–$19,999	30.5%
$20,000–$29,999	20.8%
$30,000–$39,999	8.2%
$40,000–$49,999	2.8%
$50,000 & over	2.5%
median household income	$14,564
median family income	$17,308

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	11.7%
persons below poverty level	15.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$9,846
in constant (1972) dollars	$4,467
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,127
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 5,996

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	664,129
adjusted gross income ($mil)	12,682
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,698
average tax paid	$3,050

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	1
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	1

Business incorporations, 1985

total	2,465
change, 1984–1985	-0.1%

Business failures, 1985

total	366
change, 1984–1985	+8.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	129.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	36,185
agriculture	220
mining	1,305
construction	2,817
manufacturing	1,591
transportation	1,675
wholesale trade	2,400
retail trade	10,286
finance/real estate/insurance	2,562
service industries	10,656
non-classifiable	2,691

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	1,835,611
agriculture	14,726
mining	1,446,972
construction	351,124
manufacturing	2,038,362
transportation	625,662
wholesale trade	491,533
retail trade	933,152
finance/real estate/insurance	336,758
service industries	1,323,594
non-classifiable	55,274

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	20,000
farm acreage, 1985	4,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	200
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	2,105
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	308
net farm income	-54.8
debt/asset ratio	-14.2%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	226
crops	44
livestock	182
government payments	6

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Broilers
4) Apples

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	4,825
percent change, 1983–84	+2.1%
per capita	$2,472
defense	218
non-defense	4,608
defense department	
contract awards	72
payroll	50
civilian employees	1,516
military personnel	429

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	11,669,000
commercial forest land	11,484,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	4,677
fuel	4,573
non-fuel	104

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Coal
2) Natural Gas
3) Petroleum

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	832
residential	257
non-residential	209

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,662
with 20 or more employees	559
employees	
total	95,800
production workers	65,200
payroll ($mil)	3,007.0
value added ($mil)	4,049.2
value of shipments ($mil)	9,868.8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	393.7
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.50%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	83.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	13.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.9%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	13,354
deposits ($per capita)	5,778
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	20
assets ($mil)	2,041
deposits ($mil)	1,816

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	9,900
general merchandise	500
food	1,553
automotive	783
sales ($mil)	
total	7,300
general merchandise	1,008
food	1,968
automotive	1,322
annual payroll ($mil)	821
paid employees	97,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,380
sales ($mil)	6,100
payroll ($mil)	430
paid employees	26,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	7,400
business services	723
personal services	1,327
automotive repair	630
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,759
business services	201
personal services	146
automotive repair	109
annual payroll ($mil)	633
paid employees	50,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	24
commercial radio stations	127
commercial television stations	11

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	789
per capita (million Btu)	404
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	919
natural gas	128
petroleum	253
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	12
other	0
electricity exchanges	-523
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	126
commercial	78
industrial	430
transportation	155
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	77.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	15.1
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	391,000
sales (trillion Btu)	100
revenues ($mil)	559
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	34,986
urban	2,975
rural	32,011
interstate	480
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	1,326,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	474
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,208,417
male	51.2%
under 19 years	7.4%
over 70 years	7.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	79.8%

Wisconsin 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Madison
Governor	Tommy Thompson
Address	STATE CAPITOL MADISON, WI 53702 608 266-1212
Admitted as a state	1848
Area (square miles)	56,153
Population, 1980	4,705,767
Persons per square mile, 1980	86.5
Largest city	Milwaukee
population, 1980	363,212
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,883
Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)	MANUFACTURING SERVICE INDUSTRIES RETAIL TRADE
Leading agricultural commodities, 1984	DAIRY PRODUCTS CATTLE CORN HOGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	56,153
land	54,426
water	1,727

Federally owned land, 1984	5.4%

Highest point

name	Timms Hil
elevation (feet)	1,951

Lowest point

name	Lake Michigan
elevation (feet)	581

General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Madison
population, 1980	170,616
Largest city	Milwaukee
population, 1980	636,212

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	2
50,000–100,000	9
25,000–50,000	12
10,000–25,000	33
5,000–10,000	46
2,500–5,000	67
less than 2,500	14

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000–2,500	145
less than 1,000	272

State parks, 1984

area (acres)	120,000
number of visitors	11,529,000
expenditures ($mil)	9

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	2,023,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	4,417,821
1980	4,705,767
change 1970–1980	+6.5%
1985 (preliminary)	4,775,000
1990 (projected)	5,032,700
change 1980–1990	+6.66%
2000 (projected)	5,215,500
change 1990–2000	+3.63%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	3,020,732
change since 1970	+3.8 %
percent of total population	64.2%
rural	1,685,035
change since 1970	+11.8%
percent of total population	35.8%

Net total migration 1970–1980	15,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	86.5

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	21.5%
65 and over	12.0%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	19.3%
65 and over	12.8%

Wisconsin 2

Race, 1980

White	4,443,000
Black	183,000
American Indian	29,500
Chinese	4,100
Filipino	2,700
Japanese	2,200
Asian Indian	3,700
Korean	2,600
Vietnamese	2,200
all other	33,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	62,972
Mexican	41,067
Puerto Rican	10,483
Cuban	993
other	10,429

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,305,427
female	2,400,340

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,749,839
single	549,178
married	1,077,034
separated	18,777
widowed	45,889
divorced	77,738
females	
15 years & older	1,871,937
single	463,889
married	1,082,584
separated	26,308
widowed	221,882
divorced	103,582

Households & families, 1980

households	1,652,261
persons per household	2.77
families	1,208,094
married couples	1,033,597
female householder, no husband present	136,204
one person households	371,266

Households, 1984

total	1,729,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,580,470
born in state	79.5%
foreign born	
total	125,297
Europe	74,420
USSR	4,572
Asia	18,721
North & Central America	15,965
South America	1,781
North Africa	460
other Africa	2,041
all other countries	633
country not reported	6,704
year of immigration	
1970–1980	31,054
1960–1969	17,485
1950–1959	26,456
before 1950	50,302

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	2,469
persons naturalized	1,389
refugee arrivals	578

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	72,611
1984	73,088
1985	73,085

Abortions, 1982

total	20,400
rate (per 1,000 women)	18.5
rate (per 1,000 live births)	276

Deaths

1983	41,124
1984	41,274
1985	41,493

Infant deaths

1983	660
1984	704
1985	635

Marriages

1983	40,795
1984	41,109
1985	40,072

Divorces

1983	17,123
1984	16,552
1985	16,880

Physicians, 1982

total	7,899
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.67

Dentists, 1982

total	3,020
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.63

Hospitals, 1983

number	163
beds	29,400
average daily census	21,100
occupancy rate	71.7%
personnel	71,000
average cost per day	$323
average cost per stay	$2,620

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,784
per capita	$1,219

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.7%
high school graduates	69.6%
4 or more years of college	14.8%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	501,000
grades 9–12	274,000
higher education	242,000
enrollment rate	83.9

Teachers, 1985

total	45,400
elementary	25,100
secondary	20,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,800
elementary	$24,200
secondary	$25,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	2,787
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,934
per capita	$616
per pupil	$3,880

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985 60,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	275,069
full-time men	92,451
full-time women	88,987
part-time men	40,424
part-time women	53,207
public institutions	
total	238,735
full-time men	79,085
full-time women	75,791
part-time men	36,649
part-time women	47,210

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	738,000
retired	573,000
survivors	142,000
disabled	69,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,934
retired	2,823
disabled	781
widowed	328
average monthly benefits	
retired	$473
disabled	$482
survivors	$436

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	650,000
payments ($mil)	1,224

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	491,000
payments ($mil)	932

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	7.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	280,300
recipient families	92,900
average monthly payment (1983)	$454
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	66,400

aged recipients	24,300
average monthly payment	$142
disabled recipients	41,100
average monthly payment	$269
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	353,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,863,897
year round housing units	1,752,969
vacant	5.7%
year built	
1970–1980	23.1%
1960–1969	15.8%
1939 & earlier	36.6%
total occupied	1,652,261
owner occupied	68.2%
median value	$48,600
renter occupied	524,894
median gross rent	$234

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	17,800
value ($mil)	802

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

TOMMY THOMPSON
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Scott McCallum
Sec. of State	Douglas LaFollette
Atty. General	Donald J. Hanaway
Chf. Justice	Nathan S. Heffernan

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	33
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	Assembly
number of members	99
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	76,413
payroll ($mil)	121.9

Local governments, 1982

total	2,592
county	72
municipal	580
township	1,269
school districts	408
special districts	263

Voting age population

1980	3,375,000
1982	3,446,000
1984	3,490,000
18–24 years old	602,000
25–44 years old	1,415,000
45–64 years old	858,000
65 and over	616,000
female	51.9%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,089,000
Carter	982,000
1984	
Reagan	1,198,000
Mondale	993,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM PROXMIRE
Democrat - 1989
ROBERT W. KASTEN, JR.
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	9
Democrats	5
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	0
state legislature, 1986	25
county commission, 1984	226
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	418

Black elected officials, 1986

total	22
US and state legislatures	4
city/county/regional offices	11
judicial/law enforcement	4
education	3

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,923
total general revenues	2,472
from federal government	424
from own sources	2,048
from taxes	1,556
from property taxes	510
from all other taxes	1,046
from charges	492

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,615
total direct general expenditures	2,363
education	903
libraries	13
public welfare	356
health & hospitals	191
highways	216
police protection	89
fire protection	36
correction	37
housing & urban renewal	23
natural resources & parks	72
interest on debt	103

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$1,570

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$2,064
per capita	$433
compensatory education	29
waste treatment facilities	27
public assistance	398
medicaid	582
low rent public housing	70
community development	85
employment training administration	53
transportation highway fund	181
general revenue sharing	99

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	191,798
overall crime rate	4,016.7
property crimes	181,918
property crime rate	3,809.8
violent crimes	9,880
violent crime rate	206.9
murders	135
murder rate	2.8
forcible rapes	875
rape rate	18.3
robberies	3,351
robbery rate	70.2
aggravated assaults	5,519
assault rate	115.6
burglaries	37,987
burglary rate	795.5
larcenies	133,439
larceny rate	2,792.6
motor vehicle thefts	10,582
motor vehicle theft rate	221.6

Number of police agencies, 1985	240

Arrests, 1985

total	261,969
persons under 18 years of age	82,199

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	5,416
percent change, 1984–85	+7.8%
sentenced to more than one year total	5,263
rate per 100,000 residents	110

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	9,117
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.94

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Wisconsin 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	2,374,000
men	1,333,000
women	1,040,000
persons 16–19 years	190,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	66.4%
men	76.1%
women	57.1%
persons 16–19 years	65.3%

Employment, 1985

total	2,203,000
men	1,238,000
women	965,000
persons 16–19 years	162,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	1,954,000
employed full-time	1,680,000
unemployment rate	6.9%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.2%
men	7.1%
women	7.3%
persons 16–19 years	14.5%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	50.3%
job leavers	6.5%
reentrants	30.4%
new entrants	12.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	209,000
professional/specialty	266,000
technicians & related support	68,000
sales	240,000
administrative support/clerical	320,000
service occupations	366,000
precision production/craft/repair	302,000
machine operators/assemblers	233,000
transportation/material moving	108,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	111,000
farming/forestry/fishing	129,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	94,000
manufacturing	566,000
transportation/communication	115,000
trade	447,000
finance/real estate/insurance	102,000
services	406,000
government	321,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$17,594
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.3%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.1
average hourly earnings	$10.30
average weekly earnings	$421.70

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.0%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.6%
$10,000–$19,999	30.1%
$20,000–$29,999	24.3%
$30,000–$39,999	11.0%
$40,000–$49,999	4.1%
$50,000 & over	3.8%
median household income	$17,680
median family income	$20,915

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	6.3%
persons below poverty level	8.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,309
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,585
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,276
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,232

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	1,999,972
adjusted gross income ($mil)	39,811
total income tax paid ($mil)	5,194
average tax paid	$3,072

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	12
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	2

Business incorporations, 1985

total	6,440
change, 1984–1985	-2.1%

Business failures, 1985

total	1,424
change, 1984–1985	+39.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	136.4

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	122,148
agriculture	1,110
mining	205
construction	9,716
manufacturing	8,613
transportation	4,742
wholesale trade	8,362
retail trade	31,184
finance/real estate/insurance	8,999
service industries	31,402
non-classifiable	7,815

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	26,869,165
agriculture	94,891
mining	44,804
construction	1,385,216
manufacturing	11,525,008
transportation	1,792,002
wholesale trade	1,991,315
retail trade	2,916,893
finance/real estate/insurance	1,845,216
service industries	5,102,468
non-classifiable	171,354

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	83,000
farm acreage, 1985	18,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	217
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	15,254
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	6,186
net farm income	1,283.7
debt/asset ratio	17.3%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	5,136
crops	1,063
livestock	4,073
government payments	238

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Dairy Products
2) Cattle
3) Corn
4) Hogs

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	10,853
percent change, 1983–84	+2.9%
per capita	$2,277
defense	1,256
non-defense	9,598
defense department	
contract awards	959
payroll	90
civilian employees	3,077
military personnel	851

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	14,908,000
commercial forest land	14,478,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	101
fuel	0
non-fuel	101

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Lime

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,776
residential	1,121
non-residential	963

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	8,682
with 20 or more employees	3,197
employees	
total	496,800
production workers	328,700
payroll ($mil)	10,201,400
value added ($mil)	22,553.2
value of shipments ($mil)	52,457.8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,547.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.60%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	66.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	28.2%
mutual savings banks	0.1%
credit unions	5.3%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	34,854
deposits ($per capita)	6,062
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	85
assets ($mil)	14,047
deposits ($mil)	12,436

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	30,000
general merchandise	739
food	3,107
automotive	1,844
sales ($mil)	
total	20,000
general merchandise	2,409
food	4,478
automotive	3,432
annual payroll ($mil)	2,399
paid employees	318,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	8,159
sales ($mil)	27,400
payroll ($mil)	1,621
paid employees	91,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	22,800
business services	3,271
personal services	3,845
automotive repair	1,925
receipts ($mil)	
total	5,956
business services	1,077
personal services	433
automotive repair	472
annual payroll ($mil)	2,450
paid employees	190,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	35
commercial radio stations	216
commercial television stations	20

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	1,278
per capita (million Btu)	268
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	362
natural gas	314
petroleum	459
nuclear	116
hydroelectric	24
other	1
electricity exchanges	3
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	332
commercial	225
industrial	407
transportation	313
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	41.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	10.7
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	1,078,000
sales (trillion Btu)	299
revenues ($mil)	1,634
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	4

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	108,350
urban	13,922
rural	94,428
interstate	578
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	3,314,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	545
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,147,657
male	52.0%
under 19 years	7.0%
over 70 years	7.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.7%

Wyoming 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Cheyenne
Governor	Mike Sullivan
Address	STATE CAPITOL CHEYENNE, WY 82002 307 777-7434
Admitted as a state	1890
Area (square miles)	97,809
Population, 1980	469,557
Persons per square mile, 1980	4.8
Largest city	Casper
population, 1980	51,016
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,955

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)
- MINING
- SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984
- CATTLE
- WHEAT
- SHEEP
- SUGAR BEETS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	97,809
land	96,989
water	820
Federally owned land, 1984	49.6%
Highest point	
name	Gannett Peak
elevation (feet)	13,804
Lowest point	
name	Belle Fourche River
elevation (feet)	3,100
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Cheyenne
population, 1980	47,283
Largest city	Casper
population, 1980	51,016
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000–100,000	1
25,000–50,000	1
10,000–25,000	6
5,000–10,000	9
2,500–5,000	10
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	19
less than 1,000	48
State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	125,000
number of visitors	2,057,000
expenditures ($mil)	3
National forest land, 1984 (acres)	9,717,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	332,416
1980	469,557
change 1970–1980	+41.3%
1985 (preliminary)	509,000
1990 (projected)	701,300
change 1980–1990	+48.26%
2000 (projected)	1,002,200
change 1990–2000	+42.90%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	294,639
change since 1970	+46.5%
percent of total population	62.7%
rural	174,918
change since 1970	+33.2%
percent of total population	37.3%
Net total migration 1970–1980	95,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	4.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	9.6%
5 to 17 years	21.4%
65 and over	7.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	10.2%
5 to 17 years	21.0%
65 and over	8.2%

Wyoming 2

Race, 1980

White	446,000
Black	3,000
American Indian	7,100
Chinese	400
Filipino	300
Japanese	600
Asian Indian	200
Korean	200
Vietnamese	200
all other	10,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	24,499
Mexican	15,940
Puerto Rican	287
Cuban	88
other	8,184

Persons by sex, 1980

male	240,560
female	228,997

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	178,240
single	49,678
married	113,546
separated	1,711
widowed	3,028
divorced	11,988
females	
15 years & older	170,051
single	30,582
married	112,333
separated	1,726
widowed	15,235
divorced	11,901

Households & families, 1980

households	165,624
persons per household	2.78
families	121,685
married couples	107,913
female householder, no husband present	9,667
one person households	35,327

Households, 1984

total	180,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	459,950
born in state	39.5 %
foreign born	
total	9,607
Europe	3,852
USSR	333
Asia	1,215
North & Central America	2,795
South America	106
North Africa	45
other Africa	216
all other countries	155
country not reported	890
year of immigration	
1970–1980	2,518
1960–1969	1,402
1950–1959	1,555
before 1950	3,132

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	271
persons naturalized	108
refugee arrivals	19

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	9,515
1984	9,026
1985	8,838

Abortions, 1982

total	1,000
rate (per 1,000 women)	8.4
rate (per 1,000 live births)	101

Deaths

1983	2,990
1984	3,000
1985	3,087

Infant deaths

1983	60
1984	67
1985	70

Marriages

1983	6,200
1984	5,723
1985	5,355

Divorces

1983	3,983
1984	3,700
1985	3,799

Physicians, 1982

total	606
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.20

Dentists, 1982

total	244
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.48

Hospitals, 1983

number	31
beds	2,800
average daily census	1,800
occupancy rate	65.4%
personnel	6,000
average cost per day	$349
average cost per stay	$1,935

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	444
per capita	$873

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	77.9 %
4 or more years of college	17.2%
median school years completed	12.7 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	74,000
grades 9–12	27,000
higher education	24,000
enrollment rate	94.4

Teachers, 1985

total	7,000
elementary	4,700
secondary	2,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$26,700
elementary	$26,200
secondary	$27,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	642
expenditures	
total ($mil)	611
per capita	$1,196
per pupil	$4,809

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	5,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	24,204
full-time men	7,232
full-time women	6,446
part-time men	3,892
part-time women	6,634
public institutions	
total	24,204
full-time men	7,232
full-time women	6,446
part-time men	3,892
part-time women	6,634

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	53,000
retired	38,000
survivors	11,000
disabled	4,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	257
retired	181
disabled	58
widowed	19
average monthly benefits	
retired	$461
disabled	$465
survivors	$423

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	44,000
payments ($mil)	79

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	15,000
payments ($mil)	26

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	2.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	9,000
recipient families	3,400
average monthly payment (1983)	$307
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	2,000

aged recipients	700
average monthly payment	$111
disabled recipients	1,200
average monthly payment	$242
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	22,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	188,217
year round housing units	182,368
vacant	9.2%
year built	
1970–1980	40.4%
1960–1969	13.5 %
1939 & earlier	22.6%
total occupied	165,624
owner occupied	69.2%
median value	$60,400
renter occupied	50,971
median gross rent	$252

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	1,600
value ($mil)	71

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MIKE SULLIVAN
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Kathy Karpan
Atty. General	A. G. McClintock
Chf. Justice	Richard V. Thomas

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Sec. of State

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	30
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	64
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	12,674
payroll ($mil)	19.9

Local governments, 1982

total	395
county	23
municipal	91
township	0
school districts	56
special districts	225

Voting age population

1980	332,000
1982	353,000
1984	365,000
18–24 years old	59,000
25–44 years old	178,000
45–64 years old	86,000
65 and over	42,000
female	48.7%

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	111,000
Carter	49,000
1984	
Reagan	132,000
Mondale	53,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

MALCOLM WALLOP
Republican - 1989
ALAN K. SIMPSON
Republican - 1991

Representatives	
total	1
Democrats	0
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1986	2
state legislature, 1986	24
county commission, 1984	5
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	86

Black elected officials, 1986

total	3
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	1
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$5,491
total general revenues	4,944
from federal government	919
from own sources	4,025
from taxes	2,504
from property taxes	1,100
from all other taxes	1,405
from charges	1,520

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$4,327
total direct general expenditures	3,904
education	1,526
libraries	17
public welfare	162
health & hospitals	374
highways	578
police protection	134
fire protection	34
correction	54
housing & urban renewal	22
natural resources & parks	195
interest on debt	302

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$3,889

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$556
per capita	$1,089
compensatory education	34
waste treatment facilities	16
public assistance	14
medicaid	13
low rent public housing	6
community development	4
employment training administration	6
transportation highway fund	79
general revenue sharing	15

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	20,437
overall crime rate	4,015.1
property crimes	19,130
property crime rate	3,758.3
violent crimes	1,307
violent crime rate	256.8
murders	22
murder rate	4.3
forcible rapes	114
rape rate	22.4
robberies	102
robbery rate	20.0
aggravated assaults	1,069
assault rate	210.0
burglaries	3,515
burglary rate	690.6
larcenies	14,732
larceny rate	2,894.3
motor vehicle thefts	883
motor vehicle theft rate	173.5

Number of police agencies, 1985	72

Arrests, 1985

total	25,454
persons under 18 years of age	4,367

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	758
percent change, 1984–85	+4.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	758
rate per 100,000 residents	148

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	3

Lawyers, 1980

total	927
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.97

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Wyoming 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	253,000
men	148,000
women	105,000
persons 16–19 years	18,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	70.0%
men	82.5%
women	57.7%
persons 16–19 years	58.8%

Employment, 1985

total	235,000
men	137,000
women	98,000
persons 16–19 years	14,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	219,000
employed full-time	188,000
unemployment rate	6.6%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.1%
men	7.5%
women	6.7%
persons 16–19 years	20.1%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	52.3%
job leavers	10.0%
reentrants	30.7%
new entrants	7.0%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/managerial	23,000
professional/specialty	26,000
technicians & related support	6,000
sales	26,000
administrative support/clerical	34,000
service occupations	39,000
precision production/craft/repair	43,000
machine operators/assemblers	7,000
transportation/material moving	19,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	11,000
farming/forestry/fishing	18,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	18,000
manufacturing	9,000
transportation/communication	16,000
trade	47,000
finance/real estate/insurance	9,000
services	31,000
government	48,000
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$18,950
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	3.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	41.20
average hourly earnings	$9.90
average weekly earnings	$409.10

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	23.0%
$10,000–$19,999	27.1%
$20,000–$29,999	25.8%
$30,000–$39,999	13.8%
$40,000–$49,999	5.4%
$50,000 & over	4.9%
median household income	$19,994
median family income	$22,430

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	5.8%
persons below poverty level	7.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,586
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,711
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,752
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,928

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	207,546
adjusted gross income ($mil)	4,373
total income tax paid ($mil)	672
average tax paid	$3,828

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	0

Business incorporations, 1985

total	1,031
change, 1984–1985	-3.6%

Business failures, 1985

total	274
change, 1984–1985	+12.8%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	196.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	15,826
agriculture	159
mining	833
construction	1,688
manufacturing	502
transportation	772
wholesale trade	1,048
retail trade	3,953
finance/real estate/insurance	1,096
service industries	4,527
non-classifiable	1,248

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	2,494,848
agriculture	5,254
mining	793,246
construction	217,316
manufacturing	172,096
transportation	249,085
wholesale trade	168,566
retail trade	340,156
finance/real estate/insurance	137,988
service industries	386,159
non-classifiable	24,981

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	9,000
farm acreage, 1985	35,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	3,889
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	6,166
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	671
net farm income	-72.9
debt/asset ratio	-5.9%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	574
crops	107
livestock	486
government payments	25

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984
1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Sheep
4) Sugarbeets

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	1,472
percent change, 1983–84	+20.6%
per capita	$2,881
defense	201
non-defense	1,270
defense department	
contract awards	74
payroll	89
civilian employees	944
military personnel	3,871

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	10,028,000
commercial forest land	4,334,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	6,677
fuel	6,047
non-fuel	630

principal minerals in order of value, 1983
1) Petroleum
2) Coal
3) Natural Gas

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	570
residential	148
non-residential	146

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	511
with 20 or more employees	115
employees	
total	9,900
production workers	6,600
payroll ($mil)	183.3
value added ($mil)	407.7
value of shipments ($mil)	2,558.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	49.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.05%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	75.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.0%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	4,535
deposits ($per capita)	7,840
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	12
assets ($mil)	1,161
deposits ($mil)	1,009

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	3,800
general merchandise	123
food	315
automotive	265
sales ($mil)	
total	2,700
general merchandise	189
food	620
automotive	488
annual payroll ($mil)	324
paid employees	37,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,091
sales ($mil)	3,300
payroll ($mil)	178
paid employees	10,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,500
business services	462
personal services	369
automotive repair	302
receipts ($mil)	
total	894
business services	178
personal services	39
automotive repair	69
annual payroll ($mil)	280
paid employees	22,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	10
commercial radio stations	53
commercial television stations	7

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	339
per capita (million Btu)	664
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	361
natural gas	88
petroleum	121
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	13
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	-244
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	41
commercial	33
industrial	196
transportation	70
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	31.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	5.8
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	129,000
sales (trillion Btu)	43
revenues ($mil)	188
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	38,194
urban	1,497
rural	36,697
interstate	904
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	512,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	571
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	359,976
male	54.2%
under 19 years	7.2%
over 70 years	5.0%
as a percentage of driving age population	96.3%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Washington, DC
Area (square miles)	3,618,770
Population, 1980	226,546,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	64.0
Largest city	New York
population, 1980	7,071,639
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,451

Leading industries, 1984 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1984

CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
SOYBEANS
CORN

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	3,618,770
land	3,539,289
water	79,481

Federally owned land, 1984	32.0%

Highest point	
name	Mt. McKinley
elevation (feet)	20,320

Lowest point	
name	Death Valley
elevation (feet)	-282

General coastline (miles)	12,383
Tidal shoreline (miles)	88,633
Capital city	Washington, DC
population, 1980	638,333
Largest city	New York
population, 1980	7,071,639

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	173
50,000–100,000	290
25,000–50,000	675
10,000–25,000	1,765
5,000–10,000	2,181
2,500–5,000	2,665
less than 2,500	1,016

Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000–2,500	4,434
less than 1,000	9,300

State parks, 1984	
area (acres)	10,148,000
number of visitors	665,524,000
expenditures ($mil)	892

National forest land, 1984 (acres)	229,960,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	203,320,000
1980	226,546,000
change 1970–1980	+11.4%
1985 (preliminary)	238,740,000
1990 (projected)	249,203,000
change 1980–1990	+9.72%
2000 (projected)	267,461,000
change 1990–2000	+7.33%

Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	167,050,992
change since 1970	+11.6%
percent of total population	73.7%
rural	59,494,813
change since 1970	+11.1%
percent of total population	26.3%

Net total migration 1970–1980	9,279,000

64.0

Persons per square mile, 1980	64.0

Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.2%
5 to 17 years	21.0%
65 and over	11.3%

Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	19.0%
65 and over	11.9%

US Summary 2

Race, 1980

White	188,372,000
Black	26,495,000
American Indian	1,420,400
Chinese	806,000
Filipino	774,700
Japanese	701,000
Asian Indian	361,500
Korean	354,600
Vietnamese	261,700
all other	6,999,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	14,608,673
Mexican	8,740,439
Puerto Rican	2,013,945
Cuban	803,226
other	3,051,063

Persons by sex, 1980

male	110,053,000
female	116,493,000

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	83,835,851
single	25,132,125
married	52,009,106
separated	1,654,630
widowed	2,155,696
divorced	4,538,924
females	
15 years & older	91,419,615
single	21,027,177
married	52,497,053
separated	2,424,923
widowed	11,317,896
divorced	6,577,489

Households & families, 1980

households	80,389,673
persons per household	2.75
families	58,882,153
married couples	48,371,006
female householder, no husband present	8,409,168
one person households	18,247,536

Households, 1984

total	86,019,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	212,465,899
born in state	68.2%
foreign born	
total	14,079,906
Europe	4,743,550
USSR	406,022
Asia	2,539,777
North & Central America	4,664,903
South America	516,011
North Africa	71,450
other Africa	128,273
all other countries	78,896
country not reported	886,024
year of immigration	
1970–1980	5,560,360
1960–1969	3,134,902
1950–1959	1,911,384
before 1950	3,473,257

Immigration & naturalization, 1984

immigrants admitted	543,903
persons naturalized	197,023
refugee arrivals	69,801

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1983	3,601,536
1984	3,676,357
1985	3,732,493

Abortions, 1982

total	1,573,900
rate (per 1,000 women)	28.8
rate (per 1,000 live births)	504

Deaths

1983	2,010,119
1984	2,046,587
1985	2,084,105

Infant deaths

1983	39,507
1984	39,359
1985	39,489

Marriages

1983	2,440,771
1984	2,487,886
1985	2,435,476

Divorces

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Physicians, 1982

total	438,916
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.91

Dentists, 1982

total	126,810
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.55

Hospitals, 1983

number	6,888
beds	1,350,400
average daily census	1,027,700
occupancy rate	76.1%
personnel	3,707,000
average cost per day	$369
average cost per stay	$2,789

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	282,805
per capita	$1,220

EDUCATION

Educational attainment of persons 25 years old & older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.6%
high school graduates	66.5%
4 or more years of college	16.2%
median school years completed	12.5 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1983

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	26,973,000
grades 9–12	12,354,000
higher education	9,683,000
enrollment rate	87.9

Teachers, 1985

total	2,146,000
elementary	1,184,000
secondary	961,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$23,500
elementary	$23,100
secondary	$24,300

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1985

receipts ($mil)	141,565
expenditures	
total ($mil)	138,117
per capita	$585
per pupil	$3,429

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1985	2,483,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	12,247,055
full-time men	3,607,720
full-time women	3,467,501
part-time men	2,210,730
part-time women	2,961,104
public institutions	
total	9,479,273
full-time men	2,606,362
full-time women	2,513,884
part-time men	1,831,126
part-time women	2,527,901

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1984

beneficiaries	
total	36,479,000
retired	25,434,000
survivors	7,182,000
disabled	3,822,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	175,762
retired	120,952
disabled	36,839
widowed	17,900
average monthly benefits	
retired	$461
disabled	$471
survivors	$415

Medicare, 1984

enrollment	29,996,000
payments ($mil)	62,918

Medicaid, 1984

recipients	21,181,000
payments ($mil)	34,148

Federal public aid, 1984

recipients as a percent of population	6.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	10,763,000
recipient families	3,674,000
average monthly payment (1983)	$313
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	4,029,000

aged recipients	1,530,000
average monthly payment	$158
disabled recipients	2,419,000
average monthly payment	$256
Food Stamp Program, participants 1984	19,770,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	88,411,263
year round housing units	86,692,823
vacant	7.3%
year built	
1970–1980	26.2%
1960–1969	19.7%
1939 & earlier	25.8%
total occupied	80,389,673
owner occupied	64.4 %
median value	$47,300
renter occupied	28,595,128
median gross rent	$243

New privately owned housing units authorized by states, 1984

number	1,681,800
value ($mil)	77,661

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1987

Governor (name/party/term expires)
Lt. Governor
Sec. of State
Atty. General
Chf. Justice

Governorship

minimum age
length of term
number of consecutive terms permitted
who succeeds

State legislature

name
upper chamber
name
number of members
length of term
lower chamber
name
number of members
length of term

State employees October, 1985

total	13,669,014
payroll ($mil)	6,328.6

Local governments, 1982

total	82,290
county	3,041
municipal	19,076
township	16,734
school districts	14,851
special districts	28,588

Voting age population

1980	164,473,000
1982	169,785,000
1984	173,936,000
18–24 years old	28,994,000
25–44 years old	72,166,000
45–64 years old	44,586,000
65 and over	28,190,000
female	52.3 %

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	43,904,000
Carter	35,484,000
1984	
Reagan	53,428,000
Mondale	36,931,000

Federal representation, 1987 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

Representatives (4 races undecided at press time)

total	435
Democrats	(est) 258
Republicans	(est) 177
other	

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	25
statewide elected office, 1986	42
state legislature, 1986	1,111
county commission, 1984	1,476
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	14,672

Black elected officials, 1986

total	6,424
US and state legislatures	420
city/county/regional offices	3,824
judicial/law enforcement	676
education	1,504

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,761
total general revenues	2,299
from federal government	411
from own sources	1,888
from taxes	1,356
from property taxes	408
from all other taxes	947
from charges	532

State & local government expenditures, 1983–84 ($per capita)

total	$2,543
total direct general expenditures	2,131
education	746
libraries	10
public welfare	274
health & hospitals	197
highways	167
police protection	82
fire protection	35
correction	47
housing & urban renewal	40
natural resources & parks	67
interest on debt	122

Gross state & local debt, 1984 ($per capita)	$2,139

Federal aid to state & local government, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

total	$94,034
per capita	$ 398
compensatory education	2,973
waste treatment facilities	2,604
public assistance	11,314
medicaid	19,978
low rent public housing	4,491
community development	3,693
employment training administration	2,473
transportation highway fund	9,460
general revenue sharing	4,567

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1985 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	12,430,000
overall crime rate	5,206.5
property crimes	11,102,600
property crime rate	4,650.5
violent crimes	1,327,440
violent crime rate	556.0
murders	18,980
murder rate	7.9
forcible rapes	87,340
rape rate	36.6
robberies	497,870
robbery rate	208.5
aggravated assaults	723,250
assault rate	302.9
burglaries	3,073,300
burglary rate	1,287.3
larcenies	6,926,400
larceny rate	2,901.2
motor vehicle thefts	1,102,900
motor vehicle theft rate	462.0

Number of police agencies, 1985	13,462

Arrests, 1985

total	8,121,804
persons under 18 years of age	1,412,649

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1985

total	503,601
percent change, 1984–85	+8.4%
sentenced to more than one year total	481,616
rate per 100,000 residents	201

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/84	1,405

Lawyers, 1980

total	542,205
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.40

State's highest court

name ....

number of members ....

length of term ....

intermediate appeals court? ....

US Summary 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1985

total	115,461,000
men	64,411,000
women	51,050,000
persons 16–19 years	7,901,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1985

total	64.8%
men	76.3%
women	54.5%
persons 16–19 years	54.5%

Employment, 1985

total	107,150,000
men	59,891,000
women	47,259,000
persons 16–19 years	6,434,000

Full-time status, 1985

total	99,375,000
employed full-time	86,967,000
unemployment rate	NA%

Unemployment rate, 1985

total	7.2%
men	7.0%
women	7.4%
persons 16–19 years	18.6%

Unemployment by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total employment), 1985

job losers	NA%
job leavers	NA%
reentrants	NA%
new entrants	NA%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1985

executive/administrative/ managerial	12,579,000
professional/specialty	13,973,000
technicians & related support	3,372,000
sales	13,398,000
administrative support/clerical	18,226,000
service occupations	15,856,000
precision production/craft/repair	14,407,000
machine operators/assemblers	8,831,000
transportation/material moving	4,966,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	5,189,000
farming/forestry/fishing	3,791,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1985

construction	5,936,000
manufacturing	22,079,000
transportation/communication	6,160,000
trade	22,001,000
finance/real estate/insurance	6,519,000
services	21,125,000
government	NA
agriculture	NA

Average annual pay, 1985	$19,186
change in average annual pay, 1984–1985	+4.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1985

average weekly hours	40.5
average hourly earnings	$9.52
average weekly earnings	$385.56

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	29.1%
$10,000–$19,999	29.5%
$20,000–$29,999	21.7%
$30,000–$39,999	10.7%
$40,000–$49,999	4.5%
$50,000 & over	4.6%
median household income	$16,841
median family income	$19,917

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.6%
persons below poverty level	12.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1984	
in current dollars	$12,707
in constant (1972) dollars	$5,765
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$6,434
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1972) dollars	$ 7,369

Federal income tax returns, 1984

returns filed	99,752,249
adjusted gross income ($mil)	2,134,035
total income tax paid ($mil)	314,229
average tax paid	$3,706

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1986	500
Inc. 100 companies, 1986	100

Business incorporations, 1985

total	668,904
change, 1984–1985	+5.3%

Business failures, 1985

total	57,067
change, 1984–1985	+9.6%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	114

Establishments, by major industry group, 1984

total	4,633,960
agriculture	49,703
mining	35,184
construction	386,091
manufacturing	328,932
transportation	176,589
wholesale trade	404,250
retail trade	1,284,965
finance/real estate/insurance	425,739
service industries	1,441,316
non-classifiable	101,191

Payroll, by major industry group, 1984

total	1,199,359,203
agriculture	3,874,359
mining	29,219,133
construction	78,757,067
manufacturing	385,474,515
transportation	103,817,037
wholesale trade	104,131,442
retail trade	141,061,607
finance/real estate/insurance	96,138,157
service industries	255,156,602
non-classifiable	1,729,294

Agriculture

number of farms, 1985	2,285,000
farm acreage, 1985	1,016,000,000
acres per farm, 1985	445
value of farms, 1985 ($mil)	689,607
farm income, 1984 ($mil)	
gross farm income	166,200
net farm income	26,704
debt/asset ratio	12.6%
farm marketings, 1984 ($mil)	
total	141,835
crops	69,096
livestock	72,739
government payments	8,430

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1984

1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Soybeans
4) Corn

Federal economic activity, 1984 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	699,528
percent change, 1983–84	+4.0%
per capita	$2,962
defense	195,644
non-defense	503,883
defense department	
contract awards	124,015
payroll	53,302
civilian employees	941,969
military personnel	1,358,690

Fishing, 1984

catch (millions of pounds)	6,438
value ($mil)	2,349

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	736,558,000
commercial forest land	482,486,000

Mining, 1983 ($mil)

total mineral production	168,778
fuel	147,644
non-fuel	21,134

principal minerals in order of value, 1983

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas (wet)
3) Coal

Construction, 1984 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	209,861
residential	100,763
non-residential	73,226

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	356,136
with 20 or more employees	123,271
employees	
total	19,111,000
production workers	12,390,000
payroll ($mil)	379,800
value added ($mil)	NA
value of shipments ($mil)	1,961,793

new capital expenditures ($mil)	74,983
percent of US manufacturing employment	100%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1984	
FDIC insured commercial banks	62.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.3%
mutual savings banks	6.9%
credit unions	3.9%
commercial banks, 1984	
assets ($mil)	2,147,651
deposits ($per capita)	6,917
savings & loan associations, 1983	
number	3,631
assets ($mil)	830,141
deposits ($mil)	681,643

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	1,330,300
general merchandise	34,145
food	176,219
automotive	91,068
sales ($mil)	
total	1,039,000
general merchandise	119,947
food	240,520
automotive	190,752
annual payroll ($mil)	123,619
paid employees	14,468,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	415,829
sales ($mil)	1,997,900
payroll ($mil)	95,209
paid employees	4,985,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	1,261,700
business services	215,125
personal services	167,749
automotive repair	115,481
receipts ($mil)	
total	426,982
business services	106,866
personal services	22,980
automotive repair	30,695
annual payroll ($mil)	158,625
paid employees	11,106,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1984

daily newspapers	1,688
commercial radio stations	NA
commercial television stations	NA

Energy

consumption, 1984	
total (trillion Btu)	74,045
per capita (million Btu)	314
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	17,012
natural gas	18,505
petroleum	31,053
nuclear	3,538
hydroelectric	3,774
other	174
electricity exchanges	0
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	15,031
commercial	11,375
industrial	27,761
transportation	19,878
electrical energy, 1984	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	2,416.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	672.5
gas utilities, 1983	
customers	48,801,000
sales (trillion Btu)	12,859
revenues ($mil)	65,837
nuclear plants, 12/31/84	85

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1984	
total	3,891,781
urban	673,685
rural	3,218,096
interstate	43,291
motor vehicle registrations, 1984	168,607,000
automobiles, 1984 (per 1,000 persons)	551
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	155,391,002
male	52.1%
under 19 years	6.7%
over 70 years	5.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.3%

Comparative Tables

Note: *Rankings that are tied are listed alphabetically with the exception of the United States, which is always listed as the final item in a group of ties.*

1. Total Area (square miles)

★	**UNITED STATES**	3,618,770
1.	Alaska	591,004
2.	Texas	266,807
3.	California	158,706
4.	Montana	147,046
5.	New Mexico	121,593
6.	Arizona	114,000
7.	Nevada	110,561
8.	Colorado	104,091
9.	Wyoming	97,809
10.	Oregon	97,073
11.	Utah	84,899
12.	Minnesota	84,402
13.	Idaho	83,564
14.	Kansas	82,277
15.	Nebraska	77,355
16.	South Dakota	77,116
17.	North Dakota	70,702
18.	Oklahoma	69,956
19.	Missouri	69,697
20.	Washington	68,139
21.	Georgia	58,910
22.	Florida	58,664
23.	Michigan	58,527
24.	Illinois	56,345
25.	Iowa	56,275
26.	Wisconsin	56,153
27.	Arkansas	53,187
28.	North Carolina	52,669
29.	Alabama	51,705
30.	New York	49,108
31.	Louisiana	47,752
32.	Mississippi	47,689
33.	Pennsylvania	45,308
34.	Tennessee	42,144
35.	Ohio	41,330
36.	Virginia	40,767
37.	Kentucky	40,409
38.	Indiana	38,185
39.	Maine	33,265
40.	South Carolina	31,113
41.	West Virginia	24,231
42.	Maryland	10,460
43.	Vermont	9,614
44.	New Hampshire	9,279
45.	Massachusetts	8,284
46.	New Jersey	7,787
47.	Hawaii	6,471
48.	Connecticut	5,018
49.	Delaware	2,044
50.	Rhode Island	1,212
51.	District of Columbia	69

2. Federally Owned Land, 1984

1.	Alaska	85.9%
2.	Nevada	85.3
3.	Utah	63.8
4.	Idaho	63.7
5.	Oregon	49.7
6.	Wyoming	49.6
7.	California	47.8
8.	Arizona	44.2
9.	Colorado	36.3
10.	New Mexico	33.3
★	**UNITED STATES**	32.0
11.	Montana	29.1
12.	Washington	29.1
13.	District of Columbia	27.1
14.	Hawaii	19.9
15.	Florida	13.1
16.	New Hampshire	12.8
17.	Arkansas	10.1
18.	Virginia	9.7
19.	Michigan	9.6
20.	West Virginia	7.9
21.	North Carolina	7.3
22.	Tennessee	7.1
23.	Minnesota	6.7
24.	South Dakota	6.6
25.	Georgia	6.2
26.	South Carolina	6.2
27.	Mississippi	5.8
28.	Wisconsin	5.4
29.	North Dakota	5.3
30.	Vermont	5.3
31.	Kentucky	5.2
32.	New York	5.1
33.	Missouri	4.9
34.	Louisiana	4.0
35.	Oklahoma	3.6
36.	Alabama	3.5
37.	Maryland	3.2
38.	New Jersey	2.7
39.	Pennsylvania	2.4
40.	Indiana	2.2
41.	Texas	2.1
42.	Delaware	2.0
43.	Illinois	1.7
44.	Massachusetts	1.7
45.	Rhode Island	1.7
46.	Nebraska	1.4
47.	Ohio	1.4
48.	Kansas	1.2
49.	Iowa	0.6
50.	Maine	0.5
51.	Connecticut	0.4

3. 1970 Population

★	UNITED STATES	203,302,031
1.	California	19,971,069
2.	New York	18,241,391
3.	Pennsylvania	11,800,766
4.	Texas	11,198,655
5.	Illinois	11,110,285
6.	Ohio	10,657,423
7.	Michigan	8,881,826
8.	New Jersey	7,171,112
9.	Florida	6,791,418
10.	Massachusetts	5,689,170
11.	Indiana	5,195,392
12.	North Carolina	5,084,411
13.	Missouri	4,677,623
14.	Virginia	4,651,448
15.	Georgia	4,587,930
16.	Wisconsin	4,417,821
17.	Tennessee	3,926,018
18.	Maryland	3,923,897
19.	Minnesota	3,806,103
20.	Louisiana	3,644,637
21.	Alabama	3,444,354
22.	Washington	3,414,244
23.	Kentucky	3,220,711
24.	Connecticut	3,032,217
25.	Iowa	2,825,368
26.	South Carolina	2,590,713
27.	Oklahoma	2,559,463
28.	Kansas	2,249,071
29.	Mississippi	2,216,994
30.	Colorado	2,209,596
31.	Oregon	2,091,533
32.	Arkansas	1,923,322
33.	Arizona	1,775,399
34.	West Virginia	1,744,237
35.	Nebraska	1,485,333
36.	Utah	1,059,273
37.	New Mexico	1,017,055
38.	Maine	993,722
39.	Rhode Island	949,723
40.	Hawaii	769,913
41.	District of Columbia	756,668
42.	New Hampshire	737,681
43.	Idaho	713,015
44.	Montana	694,409
45.	South Dakota	666,257
46.	North Dakota	617,792
47.	Delaware	548,104
48.	Nevada	488,738
49.	Vermont	444,732
50.	Wyoming	322,416
51.	Alaska	302,583

4. 1980 Population

★	UNITED STATES	226,547,805
1.	California	23,667,902
2.	New York	17,558,072
3.	Texas	14,229,191
4.	Pennsylvania	11,863,895
5.	Illinois	11,426,518
6.	Ohio	10,797,630
7.	Florida	9,746,324
8.	Michigan	9,262,078
9.	New Jersey	7,364,823
10.	North Carolina	5,881,776
11.	Massachusetts	5,737,037
12.	Indiana	5,490,224
13.	Georgia	5,463,105
14.	Virginia	5,346,818
15.	Missouri	4,916,686
16.	Wisconsin	4,705,767
17.	Tennessee	4,591,120
18.	Maryland	4,216,975
19.	Louisiana	4,205,900
20.	Washington	4,132,156
21.	Minnesota	4,075,970
22.	Alabama	3,893,888
23.	Kentucky	3,660,777
24.	South Carolina	3,121,820
25.	Connecticut	3,107,576
26.	Oklahoma	3,025,290
27.	Iowa	2,913,808
28.	Colorado	2,889,964
29.	Arizona	2,718,215
30.	Oregon	2,633,105
31.	Mississippi	2,520,638
32.	Kansas	2,363,679
33.	Arkansas	2,286,435
34.	West Virginia	1,949,644
35.	Nebraska	1,569,825
36.	Utah	1,461,037
37.	New Mexico	1,302,894
38.	Maine	1,124,660
39	Hawaii	964,691
40.	Rhode Island	947,154
41.	Idaho	943,935
42.	New Hampshire	920,610
43.	Nevada	800,493
44.	Montana	786,690
45.	South Dakota	690,768
46.	North Dakota	652,717
47.	District of Columbia	638,333
48.	Delaware	594,338
49.	Vermont	511,456
50.	Wyoming	469,557
51.	Alaska	401,851

5. Population Change, 1970–1980

1.	Nevada	+63.8%
2.	Arizona	+53.1
3.	Florida	+43.5
4.	Wyoming	+41.1
5.	Utah	+37.9
6.	Alaska	+32.8
7.	Idaho	+32.4
8.	Colorado	+30.8
9.	New Mexico	+28.1
10.	Texas	+27.1
11.	Oregon	+25.9
12.	Hawaii	+25.3
13.	New Hampshire	+24.8
14.	Washington	+21.1
15.	South Carolina	+20.5
16.	Georgia	+19.1
17.	Arkansas	+18.9
18.	California	+18.5
19.	Oklahoma	+18.2
20.	Tennessee	+16.9
21.	North Carolina	+15.7
22.	Louisiana	+15.4
23.	Vermont	+15.0
24.	Virginia	+14.9
25.	Kentucky	+13.7
26.	Mississippi	+13.7
27.	Maine	+13.2
28.	Montana	+13.2
29.	Alabama	+13.1
30.	West Virginia	+11.8
★	UNITED STATES	+11.4
31.	Delaware	+ 8.4
32.	Maryland	+ 7.5
33.	Minnesota	+ 7.1
34.	Wisconsin	+ 6.5
35.	Indiana	+ 5.7
36.	Nebraska	+ 5.7
37.	North Dakota	+ 5.7
38.	Kansas	+ 5.1
39.	Missouri	+ 5.1
40.	Michigan	+ 4.3
41.	South Dakota	+ 3.7
42.	Iowa	+ 3.1
43.	Illinois	+ 2.8
44.	New Jersey	+ 2.7
45.	Connecticut	+ 2.5
46.	Ohio	+ 1.3
47.	Massachusetts	+ 0.8
48.	Pennsylvania	+ 0.5
49.	Rhode Island	− 0.3
50.	New York	− 3.7
51.	District of Columbia	−15.6

6. 1985 Estimated Population

★	UNITED STATES	238,740,000
1.	California	26,365,000
2.	New York	17,783,000
3.	Texas	16,370,000
4.	Pennsylvania	11,853,000
5.	Illinois	11,535,000
6.	Florida	11,366,000
7.	Ohio	10,744,000
8.	Michigan	9,088,000
9.	New Jersey	7,562,000
10.	North Carolina	6,255,000
11.	Georgia	5,976,000
12.	Massachusetts	5,822,000
13.	Virginia	5,706,000
14.	Indiana	5,499,000
15.	Missouri	5,029,000
16.	Wisconsin	4,775,000
17.	Tennessee	4,762,000
18.	Louisiana	4,481,000
19.	Washington	4,409,000
20.	Maryland	4,392,000
21.	Minnesota	4,193,000
22.	Alabama	4,021,000
23.	Kentucky	3,726,000
24.	South Carolina	3,347,000
25.	Oklahoma	3,301,000
26.	Colorado	3,231,000
27.	Arizona	3,187,000
28.	Connecticut	3,174,000
29.	Iowa	2,884,000
30.	Oregon	2,687,000
31.	Mississippi	2,613,000
32.	Kansas	2,450,000
33.	Arkansas	2,359,000
34.	West Virginia	1,936,000
35.	Utah	1,645,000
36.	Nebraska	1,606,000
37.	New Mexico	1,450,000
38.	Maine	1,164,000
39.	Hawaii	1,054,000
40.	Idaho	1,005,000
41.	New Hampshire	998,000
42.	Rhode Island	968,000
43.	Nevada	936,000
44.	Montana	826,000
45.	South Dakota	708,000
46.	North Dakota	685,000
47.	District of Columbia	626,000
48.	Delaware	622,000
49.	Vermont	535,000
50.	Alaska	521,000
51.	Wyoming	509,000

7. 1990 Projected Population

★	UNITED STATES	249,203,000
1.	California	27,525,600
2.	Texas	17,498,200
3.	New York	16,546,700
4.	Florida	13,316,000
5.	Pennsylvania	11,720,400
6.	Illinois	11,502,500
7.	Ohio	10,763,100
8.	Michigan	9,394,300
9.	New Jersey	7,513,100
10.	North Carolina	6,473,400
11.	Georgia	6,174,600
12.	Virginia	5,960,900
13.	Massachusetts	5,703,900
14.	Indiana	5,679,300
15.	Missouri	5,076,800
16.	Tennessee	5,072,600
17.	Wisconsin	5,032,700
18.	Washington	5,011,800
19.	Louisiana	4,747,000
20.	Maryland	4,491,100
21.	Minnesota	4,358,400
22.	Alabama	4,213,800
23.	Kentucky	4,073,500
24.	Arizona	3,993,700
25.	Colorado	3,755,100
26.	South Carolina	3,559,600
27.	Oklahoma	3,503,400
28.	Oregon	3,318,600
29.	Connecticut	3,135,600
30.	Iowa	2,983,300
31.	Mississippi	2,761,400
32.	Arkansas	2,579,800
33.	Kansas	2,463,400
34.	Utah	2,040,300
35.	West Virginia	2,037,400
36.	Nebraska	1,639,800
37.	New Mexico	1,536,000
38.	Nevada	1,275,400
39.	Maine	1,229,400
40.	Idaho	1,213,800
41.	New Hampshire	1,138,800
42.	Hawaii	1,138,100
43.	Rhode Island	950,800
44.	Montana	888,400
45.	Wyoming	701,300
46.	South Dakota	698,500
47.	North Dakota	678,400
48.	Delaware	629,800
49.	Vermont	574,600
50.	Alaska	522,100
51.	District of Columbia	501,500

8. 2000 Projected Population

★	UNITED STATES	276,461,600
1.	California	30,613,100
2.	Texas	20,739,400
3.	Florida	17,438,000
4.	New York	14,990,200
5.	Pennsylvania	11,207,600
6.	Illinois	11,187,500
7.	Ohio	10,356,800
8.	Michigan	9,207,600
9.	New Jersey	7,427,600
10.	North Carolina	6,867,800
11.	Georgia	6,708,200
12.	Virginia	6,389,400
13.	Washington	5,832,500
14.	Indiana	5,679,200
15.	Arizona	5,582,500
16.	Massachusetts	5,490,400
17.	Tennessee	5,419,600
18.	Wisconsin	5,215,500
19.	Louisiana	5,159,800
20.	Missouri	5,080,000
21.	Colorado	4,656,600
22.	Maryland	4,581,900
23.	Minnesota	4,489,400
24.	Alabama	4,415,300
25.	Kentucky	4,399,900
26.	Oregon	4,025,300
27.	Oklahoma	3,944,500
28.	South Carolina	3,907,100
29.	Connecticut	3,062,400
30.	Iowa	2,972,100
31.	Mississippi	2,939,200
32.	Arkansas	2,835,400
33.	Utah	2,777,400
34.	Kansas	2,494,400
35.	West Virginia	2,067,700
36.	Nevada	1,918,800
37.	New Mexico	1,727,300
38.	Nebraska	1,661,900
39.	Idaho	1,512,200
40.	New Hampshire	1,363,500
41.	Maine	1,308,000
42.	Hawaii	1,277,700
43.	Wyoming	1,002,200
44.	Montana	963,000
45.	Rhode Island	925,800
46.	South Dakota	687,600
47.	North Dakota	682,000
48.	Delaware	638,200
49.	Alaska	630,700
50.	Vermont	625,000
51.	District of Columbia	376,500

9. Urban Population, as a percent of total population, 1980

1.	District of Columbia	100.0%
2.	California	91.3
3.	New Jersey	89.0
4.	Rhode Island	87.0
5.	Hawaii	86.5
6.	Nevada	85.3
7.	New York	84.6
8.	Utah	84.4
9.	Florida	84.3
10.	Arizona	83.8
11.	Massachusetts	83.8
12.	Illinois	83.3
13.	Colorado	80.6
14.	Maryland	80.3
15.	Texas	79.6
16.	Connecticut	78.8
★	UNITED STATES	73.7
17.	Washington	73.5
18.	Ohio	73.3
19.	New Mexico	72.1
20.	Michigan	70.7
21.	Delaware	70.6
22.	Pennsylvania	69.3
23.	Louisiana	68.6
24.	Missouri	68.1
25.	Oregon	67.9
26.	Oklahoma	67.3
27.	Minnesota	66.9
28.	Kansas	66.7
29.	Virginia	66.0
30.	Alaska	64.3
31.	Indiana	64.2
32.	Wisconsin	64.0
33.	Nebraska	62.9
34.	Wyoming	62.7
35.	Georgia	62.4
36.	Tennessee	60.4
37.	Alabama	60.0
38.	Iowa	58.6
39.	South Carolina	54.1
40.	Idaho	54.0
41.	Montana	52.9
42.	New Hampshire	52.2
43.	Arkansas	51.6
44.	Kentucky	50.9
45.	North Dakota	48.8
46.	North Carolina	48.0
47.	Maine	47.5
48.	Mississippi	47.3
49.	South Dakota	46.4
50.	West Virginia	36.2
51.	Vermont	33.8

10. Rural Population, as a percent of total population, 1980

1.	Vermont	66.2%
2.	West Virginia	63.8
3.	South Dakota	53.6
4.	Mississippi	52.7
5.	Maine	52.5
6.	North Carolina	52.0
7.	North Dakota	51.2
8.	Kentucky	49.1
9.	Arkansas	48.4
10.	New Hampshire	47.8
11.	Montana	47.1
12.	Idaho	46.0
13.	South Carolina	45.9
14.	Iowa	41.4
15.	Alabama	40.0
16.	Tennessee	39.6
17.	Georgia	37.6
18.	Wyoming	37.3
19.	Nebraska	37.1
20.	Wisconsin	36.0
21.	Indiana	35.8
22.	Alaska	35.7
23.	Virginia	34.0
24.	Kansas	33.3
25.	Minnesota	33.1
26.	Oklahoma	32.7
27.	Oregon	32.1
28.	Missouri	31.9
29.	Louisiana	31.4
30.	Pennsylvania	30.7
31.	Delaware	29.4
32.	Michigan	29.3
33.	New Mexico	27.9
34.	Ohio	26.7
35.	Washington	26.5
★	UNITED STATES	26.3
36.	Connecticut	21.2
37.	Texas	20.4
38.	Maryland	19.7
39.	Colorado	19.4
40.	Illinois	16.7
41.	Arizona	16.2
42.	Massachusetts	16.2
43.	Florida	15.7
44.	Utah	15.6
45.	New York	15.4
46.	Nevada	14.7
47.	Hawaii	13.5
48.	Rhode Island	13.0
49.	New Jersey	11.0
50.	California	8.7
51.	District of Columbia	0.0

11. Net Total Migration, 1970–1980

★	UNITED STATES	9,279,000
1.	Florida	2,722,000
2.	California	2,078,000
3.	Texas	1,780,000
4.	Arizona	712,000
5.	Washington	476,000
6.	Colorado	447,000
7.	Georgia	442,000
8.	North Carolina	402,000
9.	Oregon	397,000
10.	Tennessee	394,000
11.	Virginia	354,000
12.	Oklahoma	295,000
13.	South Carolina	274,000
14.	Nevada	259,000
15.	Arkansas	233,000
16.	Kentucky	208,000
17.	Louisiana	190,000
18.	Alabama	180,000
19.	Utah	149,000
20.	New Mexico	144,000
21.	New Hampshire	136,000
22.	Idaho	130,000
23.	West Virginia	113,000
24.	Wyoming	95,000
25.	Mississippi	85,000
26.	Hawaii	76,000
27.	Maine	76,000
28.	Maryland	55,000
29.	Vermont	38,000
30.	Alaska	37,000
31.	Montana	33,000
32.	Missouri	15,000
33.	Wisconsin	15,000
34.	Minnesota	9,000
35.	Delaware	7,000
36.	Nebraska	– $ $12,000
37.	North Dakota	– $ $17,000
38.	Kansas	– $ $19,000
39.	South Dakota	– $ $26,000
40.	Rhode Island	– $ $33,000
41.	Connecticut	– $ $52,000
42.	Iowa	– $ $58,000
43.	Indiana	– $ $87,000
44.	New Jersey	– $ 114,000
45.	Massachusetts	– $ 136,000
46.	District of Columbia	– $ 150,000
47.	Pennsylvania	– $ 292,000
48.	Michigan	– $ 294,000
49.	Illinois	– $ 402,000
50.	Ohio	– $ 543,000
51.	New York	– 1,542,000

12. Persons, per square mile, 1980

1.	District of Columbia	10,132.0
2.	New Jersey	986.2
3.	Rhode Island	897.8
4.	Massachusetts	733.3
5.	Connecticut	637.8
6.	Maryland	428.7
7.	New York	370.6
8.	Delaware	307.6
9.	Pennsylvania	264.3
10.	Ohio	263.3
11.	Illinois	205.3
12.	Florida	180.0
13.	Michigan	162.6
14.	Indiana	152.8
15.	California	151.4
16.	Hawaii	150.0
17.	Virginia	134.7
18.	North Carolina	120.4
19.	Tennessee	111.6
20.	South Carolina	103.4
21.	New Hampshire	102.4
22.	Louisiana	94.5
23.	Georgia	94.1
24.	Kentucky	92.3
25.	Wisconsin	86.5
26.	West Virginia	80.8
27.	Alabama	76.7
28.	Missouri	71.3
★	UNITED STATES	64.0
29.	Washington	62.1
30.	Vermont	55.2
31.	Texas	54.3
32.	Mississippi	53.4
33.	Iowa	52.1
34.	Minnesota	51.2
35.	Oklahoma	44.1
36.	Arkansas	43.9
37.	Maine	36.3
38.	Kansas	28.9
39.	Colorado	27.9
40.	Oregon	27.4
41.	Arizona	23.9
42.	Nebraska	20.5
43.	Utah	17.8
44.	Idaho	11.5
45.	New Mexico	10.7
46.	North Dakota	9.4
47.	South Dakota	9.1
48.	Nevada	7.3
49.	Montana	5.4
50.	Wyoming	4.8
51.	Alaska	0.7

13. Median Age, 1980

1.	Florida	34.7
2.	New Jersey	32.2
3.	Pennsylvania	32.1
4.	Connecticut	32.0
5.	New York	31.8
6.	Rhode Island	31.7
7.	Massachusetts	31.1
8.	District of Columbia	31.0
9.	Missouri	30.8
10.	Arkansas	30.6
11.	Maine	30.4
12.	West Virginia	30.4
13.	Maryland	30.3
14.	Nevada	30.2
15.	Oregon	30.2
16.	Kansas	30.1
17.	New Hampshire	30.1
18.	Oklahoma	30.1
19.	Tennessee	30.1
20.	Iowa	30.0
★	UNITED STATES	30.0
21.	California	29.9
22.	Illinois	29.9
23.	Ohio	29.9
24.	Virginia	29.8
25.	Washington	29.8
26.	Delaware	29.7
27.	Nebraska	29.7
28.	North Carolina	29.6
29.	Mississippi	29.4
30.	Vermont	29.4
31.	Wisconsin	29.4
32.	Alabama	29.2
33.	Arizona	29.2
34.	Indiana	29.2
35.	Minnesota	29.2
36.	Kentucky	29.1
37.	Montana	29.0
38.	Michigan	28.8
39.	South Dakota	28.8
40.	Colorado	28.6
41.	Georgia	28.6
42.	Hawaii	28.3
43.	North Dakota	28.1
44.	South Carolina	28.0
45.	Texas	28.0
46.	Idaho	27.5
47.	Louisiana	27.3
48.	New Mexico	27.3
49.	Wyoming	27.0
50.	Alaska	26.0
51.	Utah	24.2

14. Households, 1984

★	UNITED STATES	86,019,000
1.	California	9,502,000
2.	New York	6,598,000
3.	Texas	5,626,000
4.	Pennsylvania	4,356,000
5.	Florida	4,306,000
6.	Illinois	4,179,000
7.	Ohio	3,932,000
8.	Michigan	3,249,000
9.	New Jersey	2,694,000
10.	North Carolina	2,221,000
11.	Massachusetts	2,131,000
12.	Georgia	2,074,000
13.	Virginia	2,029,000
14.	Indiana	1,991,000
15.	Missouri	1,871,000
16.	Wisconsin	1,728,000
17.	Tennesse	1,713,000
18.	Washington	1,649,000
19.	Maryland	1,569,000
20.	Louisiana	1,532,000
21.	Minnesota	1,519,000
22.	Alabama	1,421,000
23.	Kentucky	1,328,000
24.	Oklahoma	1,231,000
25.	Colorado	1,189,000
26.	Connecticut	1,156,000
27.	South Carolina	1,126,000
28.	Arizona	1,094,000
29.	Iowa	1,076,000
30.	Oregon	1,025,000
31.	Kansas	931,000
32.	Mississippi	877,000
33.	Arkansas	861,000
34.	West Virginia	704,000
35.	Nebraska	594,000
36.	Utah	502,000
37.	New Mexico	495,000
38.	Maine	420,000
39.	New Hampshire	355,000
40.	Rhode Island	355,000
41.	Nevada	353,000
42.	Idaho	346,000
43.	Hawaii	324,000
44.	Montana	301,000
45.	District of Columbia	251,000
46.	South Dakota	251,000
47.	North Dakota	241,000
48.	Delaware	223,000
49.	Vermont	191,000
50.	Wyoming	180,000
51.	Alaska	165,000

15. Persons Born in State of Residence, 1980

1.	Pennsylvania	84.4%
2.	New York	80.2
3.	West Virginia	80.1
4.	Kentucky	80.0
5.	Alabama	79.8
6.	Louisiana	79.7
7.	Wisconsin	79.5
8.	Mississippi	79.4
9.	Iowa	78.9
10.	Massachusetts	78.6
11.	North Carolina	77.1
12.	Minnesota	76.9
13.	Maine	75.7
14.	Michigan	75.6
15.	North Dakota	74.7
16.	Ohio	74.6
17.	Illinois	74.3
18.	Rhode Island	74.0
19.	South Carolina	73.7
20.	Tennessee	72.7
21.	Indiana	72.3
22.	Georgia	72.2
23.	Texas	72.2
24.	South Dakota	71.7
25.	Nebraska	71.6
26.	Missouri	71.4
27.	Arkansas	69.9
28.	Utah	68.6
★	UNITED STATES	68.2
29.	Hawaii	67.4
30.	Kansas	64.3
31.	Oklahoma	64.2
32.	Vermont	64.2
33.	Connecticut	63.2
34.	New Jersey	62.9
35.	Virginia	62.0
36.	Montana	58.3
37.	Maryland	56.3
38.	New Mexico	54.0
39.	California	53.4
40.	Delaware	53.3
41.	New Hampshire	51.6
42.	Washington	50.9
43.	Idaho	50.3
44.	Oregon	46.2
45.	Colorado	43.5
46.	District of Columbia	41.1
47.	Wyoming	39.5
48.	Arizona	35.1
49.	Florida	35.0
50.	Alaska	33.3
51.	Nevada	23.0

16. Physicians per 1,000 persons, 1982

1.	District of Columbia	5.38
2.	Massachusetts	2.87
3.	Maryland	2.83
4.	New York	2.81
5.	Connecticut	2.60
6.	California	2.34
7.	Vermont	2.22
8.	Rhode Island	2.13
9.	Hawaii	2.07
10.	New Jersey	2.04
11.	Pennsylvania	2.00
12.	Minnesota	1.96
13.	Colorado	1.95
14.	Illinois	1.94
★	UNITED STATES	1.91
15.	Oregon	1.84
16.	Washington	1.84
17.	Virginia	1.83
18.	Florida	1.81
19.	Arizona	1.79
20.	Delaware	1.76
21.	Ohio	1.72
22.	Missouri	1.71
23.	New Hampshire	1.71
24.	Michigan	1.67
25.	Wisconsin	1.67
26.	Utah	1.64
27.	Tennessee	1.63
28.	Louisiana	1.63
29.	Kansas	1.60
30.	North Carolina	1.59
31.	Maine	1.57
32.	New Mexico	1.57
33.	Texas	1.54
34.	Nebraska	1.52
35.	Georgia	1.48
36.	Nevada	1.47
37.	West Virginia	1.43
38.	Kentucky	1.42
39.	North Dakota	1.42
40.	South Carolina	1.38
41.	Indiana	1.34
42	Alabama	1.32
43.	Iowa	1.32
44.	Montana	1.32
45.	Alaska	1.29
46.	Oklahoma	1.29
47.	Arkansas	1.28
48.	South Dakota	1.21
49.	Wyoming	1.20
50.	Mississippi	1.13
51.	Idaho	1.11

17. Dentists per 1,000 persons, 1982

1.	District of Columbia	.092
2.	Connecticut	.074
3.	New York	.073
4.	Massachusetts	.072
5.	Oregon	.070
6.	New Jersey	.067
7.	Washington	.067
8.	Minnesota	.066
9.	Hawaii	.065
10.	Nebraska	.065
11.	Colorado	.063
12.	Utah	.063
13.	Wisconsin	.063
14.	California	.062
15.	Maryland	.062
16.	Montana	.062
17.	Alaska	.061
18.	Vermont	.060
19.	Michigan	.058
20.	Pennsylvania	.057
21.	Illinois	.056
★	**UNITED STATES**	.055
22.	Iowa	.054
23.	New Hampshire	.054
24.	Rhode Island	.054
25.	Idaho	.053
26.	Ohio	.052
27.	Missouri	.051
28.	Tennessee	.051
29.	Virginia	.051
30.	North Dakota	.050
31.	South Dakota	.050
32.	Kansas	.049
33.	Wyoming	.048
34.	Kentucky	.047
35.	Maine	.047
36.	Delaware	.046
37.	Arizona	.045
38.	Florida	.045
39.	Indiana	.045
40.	New Mexico	.045
41.	Nevada	.043
42.	Oklahoma	.042
43.	Georgia	.041
44.	Texas	.041
45.	West Virginia	.041
46.	Louisiana	.040
47.	North Carolina	.040
48.	South Carolina	.039
49.	Alabama	.037
50.	Arkansas	.036
51.	Mississippi	.033

18. Hospitals-Average Cost per Day, 1983

1.	Alaska	$578
2.	California	565
3.	Nevada	559
4.	District of Columbia	501
5.	Arizona	467
6.	Utah	432
7.	Oregon	427
8.	Washington	423
9.	Massachusetts	417
10.	New Mexico	416
11.	Illinois	413
12.	Michigan	399
13.	Connecticut	396
14.	Colorado	387
15.	Louisiana	383
16.	Florida	380
17.	Ohio	372
18.	Pennsylvania	372
19.	Rhode Island	371
★	**UNITED STATES**	369
20.	Missouri	368
21.	Hawaii	358
22.	Maryland	358
23.	Oklahoma	358
24.	Delaware	355
25.	Texas	354
26.	Maine	351
27.	Wyoming	349
28.	New York	347
29.	Indiana	337
30.	Kansas	331
31.	New Hampshire	328
32.	Wisconsin	323
33.	Alabama	322
34.	Virginia	320
35.	Georgia	317
36.	Iowa	310
37.	New Jersey	310
38.	Idaho	305
39.	West Virginia	303
40.	Tennessee	300
41.	Minnesota	299
42.	Kentucky	298
43.	South Carolina	291
44.	Arkansas	287
45.	North Carolina	287
46.	Vermont	283
47.	Nebraska	279
48.	North Dakota	270
49.	Montana	259
50.	Mississippi	250
51.	South Dakota	244

19. Hospitals-Average Cost per Stay, 1983

1.	District of Columbia	$4,419
2.	California	3,635
3.	Massachusetts	3,608
4.	Nevada	3,488
5.	Alaska	3,385
6.	New York	3,335
7.	Arizona	3,155
8.	Illinois	3,229
9.	Michigan	3,169
10.	Pennsylvania	3,099
11.	Connecticut	3,048
12.	Rhode Island	3,002
13.	Hawaii	2,964
14.	Maryland	2,917
15.	Ohio	2,917
16.	Missouri	2,893
17.	Florida	2,821
18.	Delaware	2,810
★	UNITED STATES	2,789
19.	Colorado	2,750
20.	Minnesota	2,743
21.	Wisconsin	2,620
22.	Maine	2,534
23.	Indiana	2,533
24.	Kansas	2,521
25.	New Mexico	2,519
26.	Oregon	2,502
27.	Virginia	2,496
28.	New Jersey	2,491
29.	Washington	2,422
30.	Iowa	2,404
31.	Louisiana	2,397
32.	Nebraska	2,393
33.	Oklahoma	2,351
34.	North Dakota	2,320
35.	Texas	2,319
36.	Utah	2,317
37.	Vermont	2,309
38.	Alabama	2,276
39.	New Hampshire	2,272
40.	Tennessee	2,185
41.	Montana	2,172
42.	North Carolina	2,158
43.	West Virginia	2,149
44.	South Carolina	2,139
45.	Georgia	2,133
46.	South Dakota	1,098
47.	Kentucky	2,036
48.	Idaho	1,989
49.	Wyoming	1,935
50.	Arkansas	1,898
51.	Mississippi	1,756

20. Persons With Less Than 5 Years of School, 1980*

1.	Louisiana	7.8%
2.	Mississippi	7.4
3.	South Carolina	7.1
4.	Texas	6.5
5.	Alabama	6.4
6.	Georgia	6.4
7.	Arkansas	6.1
8.	Kentucky	6.0
9.	Tennessee	6.0
10.	North Carolina	5.9
11.	New Mexico	5.6
12.	Hawaii	5.3
13.	Virginia	4.8
14.	West Virginia	4.5
15.	California	4.0
16.	Rhode Island	3.9
17.	Arizona	3.8
18.	District of Columbia	3.6
19.	New York	3.6
★	UNITED STATES	3.6
20.	Florida	3.5
21.	Alaska	3.1
22.	Oklahoma	3.1
23.	New Jersey	3.0
24.	Illinois	2.8
25.	Massachusetts	2.8
26.	Connecticut	2.6
27.	Maryland	2.5
28.	Missouri	2.5
29.	North Dakota	2.3
30.	Delaware	2.2
31.	Michigan	2.2
32.	Pennsylvania	2.1
33.	Ohio	2.0
34.	Indiana	1.9
35.	Colorado	1.8
36.	Maine	1.8
37.	Wisconsin	1.7
38.	Idaho	1.6
39.	Nevada	1.5
40.	South Dakota	1.5
41.	Oregon	1.4
42.	Washington	1.4
43.	Kansas	1.3
44.	Montana	1.3
45.	Utah	1.3
46.	Vermont	1.3
47.	Wyoming	1.3
48.	Minnesota	1.2
49.	Nebraska	1.2
50.	New Hampshire	1.2
51.	Iowa	1.1

*as a percent of all persons 25 years old and older

21. High School Graduates, 1980*

1.	Alaska	82.5%
2.	Utah	80.0
3.	Colorado	78.6
4.	Wyoming	77.9
5.	Washington	77.6
6.	Oregon	75.6
7.	Nevada	75.5
8.	Montana	74.4
9.	Hawaii	73.8
10.	Idaho	73.7
11.	California	73.5
12.	Nebraska	73.4
13.	Kansas	73.3
14.	Minnesota	73.1
15.	Arizona	72.4
16.	New Hampshire	72.3
17.	Massachusetts	72.2
18.	Iowa	71.5
19.	Vermont	71.0
20.	Connecticut	70.3
21.	Wisconsin	69.6
22.	New Mexico	68.9
23.	Maine	68.7
24.	Delaware	68.6
25.	Michigan	68.0
26.	South Dakota	67.9
27.	Maryland	67.4
28.	New Jersey	67.4
29.	District of Columbia	67.1
30.	Ohio	67.0
31.	Florida	66.7
32.	Illinois	66.5
★	UNITED STATES	66.5
33.	Indiana	66.4
34.	North Dakota	66.4
35.	New York	66.3
36.	Oklahoma	66.0
37.	Pennsylvania	64.7
38.	Missouri	63.5
39.	Texas	62.6
40.	Virginia	62.4
41.	Rhode Island	61.1
42.	Louisiana	57.7
43.	Alabama	56.5
44.	Georgia	56.4
45.	Tennessee	56.2
46.	West Virginia	56.0
47.	Arkansas	55.5
48.	Mississippi	54.8
49.	North Carolina	54.8
50.	South Carolina	53.7
51.	Kentucky	53.1

*as a percent of all persons 25 years old and older

22. Persons Completing Four or More Years of College, 1980*

1.	District of Columbia	27.5%
2.	Colorado	23.0
3.	Alaska	21.1
4.	Connecticut	20.7
5.	Maryland	20.4
6.	Hawaii	20.3
7.	Massachusetts	20.0
8.	Utah	19.9
9.	California	19.6
10.	Virginia	19.1
11.	Vermont	19.0
12.	Washington	19.0
13.	New Jersey	18.3
14.	New Hampshire	18.2
15.	New York	17.9
16.	Oregon	17.9
17.	New Mexico	17.6
18.	Delaware	17.5
19.	Montana	17.5
20.	Arizona	17.4
21.	Minnesota	17.4
22.	Wyoming	17.2
23.	Kansas	17.0
24.	Texas	16.9
25.	Illinois	16.2
★	UNITED STATES	16.2
26.	Idaho	15.8
27.	Nebraska	15.5
28.	Rhode Island	15.4
29.	Oklahoma	15.1
30.	Florida	14.9
31.	North Dakota	14.8
32.	Wisconsin	14.8
33.	Georgia	14.6
34.	Maine	14.4
35.	Nevada	14.4
36.	Michigan	14.3
37.	South Dakota	14.0
38.	Iowa	13.9
39.	Louisiana	13.9
40.	Missouri	13.9
41.	Ohio	13.7
42.	Pennsylvania	13.6
43.	South Carolina	13.4
44.	North Carolina	13.2
45.	Tennessee	12.6
46.	Indiana	12.5
47.	Mississippi	12.3
48.	Alabama	12.2
49.	Kentucky	11.1
50.	Arkansas	10.8
51.	West Virginia	10.4

*as a percent of all persons 25 years old and older

23. Average Teachers' Salaries, 1985

1.	Alaska	$39,751
2.	District of Columbia	28,621
3.	Michigan	28,401
4.	New York	28,213
5.	California	27,410
6.	Rhode Island	27,384
7.	Wyoming	26,398
8.	Maryland	25,861
9.	Illinois	25,829
10.	Washington	25,610
11.	Minnesota	25,450
12.	New Jersey	25,125
13.	Hawaii	24,628
14.	Wisconsin	24,577
15.	Connecticut	24,468
16.	Colorado	24,454
17.	Pennsylvania	24,435
18.	Oregon	24,378
19.	Massachusetts	24,110
★	UNITED STATES	23,582
20.	Arizona	23,380
21.	Ohio	23,300
22.	Delaware	22,990
23.	Indiana	22,852
24.	Texas	22,600
25.	Nevada	22,520
26.	New Mexico	22,064
27.	Montana	21,705
28.	Virginia	21,536
29.	Utah	21,170
30.	Kansas	21,121
31.	Iowa	20,934
32.	Florida	20,836
33.	North Carolina	20,691
34.	Georgia	20,610
35.	Missouri	20,452
36.	Kentucky	20,225
37.	Alabama	20,209
38.	North Dakota	20,090
39.	Tennessee	20,080
40.	Idaho	20,033
41.	South Carolina	19,971
42.	Nebraska	19,848
43.	West Virginia	19,563
44.	Louisiana	19,470
45.	Oklahoma	19,020
46.	Vermont	18,996
47.	Arkansas	18,696
48.	New Hampshire	18,577
49.	Maine	18,329
50.	South Dakota	17,356
51.	Mississippi	15,971

24. Expenditures for Public Schools, per capita, 1985

1.	Alaska	$1,380
2.	Wyoming	1,196
3.	Montana	760
4.	New York	739
5.	New Jersey	733
6.	New Mexico	732
7.	Texas	696
8.	Connecticut	676
9.	Michigan	667
10.	Washington	643
11.	Oregon	640
12.	Kansas	628
13.	Vermont	628
14.	Indiana	625
15.	Utah	618
16.	Wisconsin	616
17.	Delaware	613
18.	District of Columbia	612
19.	Oklahoma	612
20.	Maryland	604
21.	Minnesota	594
22.	Colorado	591
23.	Pennsylvania	589
★	UNITED STATES	585
24.	Massachusetts	584
25.	North Dakota	583
26.	California	577
27.	Iowa	573
28.	Hawaii	556
29.	Maine	554
30.	Ohio	545
31.	West Virginia	541
32.	Virginia	538
33.	Rhode Island	527
34.	Illinois	522
35.	South Carolina	520
36.	Nebraska	519
37.	South Dakota	518
38.	Nevada	510
39.	Georgia	499
40.	Idaho	499
41.	Louisiana	496
42.	Arizona	488
43.	Florida	484
44.	Kentucky	472
45.	New Hampshire	467
46.	Missouri	452
47.	North Carolina	442
48.	Arkansas	435
49.	Alabama	428
50.	Tennessee	425
51.	Mississippi	395

25. Expenditures for Public Schools, per pupil, 1985

1.	Alaska	$6,867
2.	New Jersey	5,219
3.	New York	5,085
4.	Wyoming	4,961
5.	District of Columbia	4,785
6.	Connecticut	4,438
7.	Rhode Island	4,332
8.	Delaware	4,155
9.	Maryland	4,038
10.	Pennsylvania	4,002
11.	Montana	3,968
12.	Oregon	3,963
13.	Massachusetts	3,889
14.	Wisconsin	3,880
15.	Vermont	3,782
16.	Kansas	3,668
17.	North Dakota	3,608
18.	Hawaii	3,596
19.	Colorado	3,536
20.	Illinois	3,517
21.	Washington	3,437
22.	Michigan	3,434
23.	Florida	3,427
★	UNITED STATES	3,413
24.	Iowa	3,409
25.	Minnesota	3,396
26.	Ohio	3,315
27.	California	3,296
28.	Colorado	3,278
29.	Texas	3,161
30.	Nebraska	3,128
31.	Virginia	3,043
32.	Maine	3,038
33.	New Hampshire	2,964
34.	Missouri	2,901
35.	Oklahoma	2,901
36.	West Virginia	2,866
37.	Nevada	2,848
38.	South Dakota	2,813
39.	Louisiana	2,806
40.	Kentucky	2,792
41.	South Carolina	2,740
42.	Arizona	2,695
43.	Georgia	2,682
44.	Indiana	2,638
45.	North Carolina	2,588
46.	Arkansas	2,498
47.	Tennessee	2,349
48.	Idaho	2,290
49.	Alabama	2,241
50.	Mississippi	2,205
51.	Utah	2,183

26. Social Security Beneficiaries, 1984

★	UNITED STATES	35,603,000
1.	California	3,316,000
2.	New York	2,800,000
3.	Florida	2,241,000
4.	Pennsylvania	2,120,000
5.	Texas	1,904,000
6.	Ohio	1,672,000
7.	Illinois	1,666,000
8.	Michigan	1,391,000
9.	New Jersey	1,178,000
10.	North Carolina	937,000
11.	Massachusetts	934,000
12.	Missouri	864,000
13.	Indiana	844,000
14.	Georgia	790,000
15.	Wisconsin	783,000
16.	Tennessee	752,000
17.	Virginia	748,000
18.	Alabama	650,000
19.	Minnesota	627,000
20.	Washington	625,000
21.	Kentucky	603,000
22.	Louisiana	583,000
23.	Maryland	558,000
24.	Iowa	503,000
25.	Connecticut	495,000
26.	Oklahoma	488,000
27.	Arizona	480,000
28.	South Carolina	470,000
29.	Arkansas	439,000
30.	Oregon	438,000
31.	Mississippi	426,000
32.	Kansas	384,000
33.	West Virginia	355,000
34.	Colorado	353,000
35.	Nebraska	257,000
36.	Maine	200,000
37.	New Mexico	183,000
38.	Rhode Island	174,000
39.	Utah	161,000
40.	New Hampshire	147,000
41.	Idaho	140,000
42.	Hawaii	125,000
43.	Montana	124,000
44.	South Dakota	121,000
45.	Nevada	117,000
46.	North Dakota	106,000
47.	Delaware	92,000
48.	Vermont	82,000
49.	District of Columbia	81,000
50.	Wyoming	53,000
51.	Alaska	24,000

27. Medicare Enrollment, 1984

★	UNITED STATES	29,366,000
1.	California	2,784,000
2.	New York	2,360,000
3.	Florida	1,901,000
4.	Pennsylvania	1,769,000
5.	Texas	1,531,000
6.	Illinois	1,401,000
7.	Ohio	1,365,000
8.	Michigan	1,099,000
9.	New Jersey	990,000
10.	Massachusetts	804,000
11.	North Carolina	739,000
12.	Missouri	723,000
13.	Indiana	682,000
14.	Wisconsin	650,000
15.	Georgia	622,000
16.	Virginia	606,000
17.	Tennessee	605,000
18.	Minnesota	538,000
19.	Washington	515,000
20.	Alabama	511,000
21.	Kentucky	477,000
22.	Louisiana	458,000
23.	Maryland	457,000
24.	Iowa	429,000
25.	Connecticut	422,000
26.	Oklahoma	407,000
27.	Arizona	385,000
28.	Oregon	362,000
29.	South Carolina	360,000
30.	Arkansas	356,000
31.	Kansas	336,000
32.	Mississippi	329,000
33.	Colorado	291,000
34.	West Virginia	282,000
35.	Nebraska	224,000
36.	Maine	165,000
37.	Rhode Island	145,000
38.	New Mexico	142,000
39.	Utah	131,000
40.	New Hampshire	121,000
41.	Idaho	114,000
42.	Montana	102,000
43.	South Dakota	101,000
44.	Hawaii	95,000
45.	Nevada	92,000
46.	North Dakota	91,000
47.	Delaware	74,000
48.	District of Columbia	73,000
49.	Vermont	68,000
50.	Wyoming	44,000
51.	Alaska	16,000

28. Medicaid Recipients, 1984

★	UNITED STATES	21,181,000
1.	California	3,395,000
2.	New York	2,205,000
3.	Michigan	1,155,000
4.	Pennsylvania	1,060,000
5.	Illinois	1,046,000
6.	Ohio	1,015,000
7.	Texas	715,000
8.	New Jersey	597,000
9.	Florida	572,000
10.	Massachusetts	559,000
11.	Wisconsin	491,000
12.	Kentucky	469,000
13.	Georgia	439,000
14.	Louisiana	382,000
15.	Mississippi	357,000
16.	Tennessee	345,000
17.	Minnesota	340,000
18.	North Carolina	340,000
19.	Minnesota	324,000
20.	Alabama	316,000
21.	Mississippi	302,000
22.	Virginia	301,000
23.	Washington	301,000
24.	Indiana	272,000
25.	Oklahoma	252,000
26.	South Carolina	231,000
27.	Connecticut	220,000
28.	Iowa	201,000
29.	Arkansas	193,000
30.	West Virginia	186,000
31.	Kansas	158,000
32.	Colorado	155,000
33.	Oregon	139,000
34.	Maine	122,000
35.	Rhode Island	116,000
36.	District of Columbia	104,000
37.	Hawaii	95,000
38.	Nebraska	86,000
39.	New Mexico	83,000
40.	Utah	69,000
41.	Vermont	53,000
42.	Delaware	47,000
43.	Montana	47,000
44.	New Hampshire	39,000
45.	Idaho	37,000
46.	North Dakota	34,000
47.	South Dakota	33,000
48.	Nevada	27,000
49.	Alaska	24,000
50.	Wyoming	15,000

Note: no data available for Arizona.

29. Public Aid Recipients, as a percent of population, 1984

1.	District of Columbia	12.2%
2.	Mississippi	10.2
3.	Michigan	9.3
4.	California	8.8
5.	New York	8.2
6.	Louisiana	7.7
7.	Illinois	7.5
8.	Ohio	7.4
9.	Virginia	7.3
10.	Wisconsin	7.2
11.	Alabama	7.1
12.	Kentucky	6.8
13.	Georgia	6.7
14.	Maine	6.3
15.	South Carolina	6.3
16.	New Jersey	6.2
17.	Pennsylvania	6.2
★	**UNITED STATES**	6.2
18.	Rhode Isaland	6.1
19.	Hawaii	6.0
20.	Massachusetts	6.0
21.	Vermont	5.9
22.	Tennessee	5.9
23.	Arkansas	5.8
24.	Missouri	5.5
25.	Maryland	5.4
26.	New Mexico	5.4
27.	Delaware	5.3
28.	North Carolina	4.9
29.	Connecticut	4.8
30.	Iowa	4.8
31.	Washington	4.8
32.	Minnesota	4.2
33.	Oklahoma	4.2
34.	Florida	4.1
35.	Virginia	4.1
36.	Alaska	3.8
37.	Indiana	3.8
38.	Kansas	3.7
39.	Texas	3.7
40.	Colorado	3.6
41.	Oregon	3.6
42.	Nebraska	3.5
43.	Arizona	3.4
44.	South Dakota	3.4
45.	Montana	3.3
46.	Utah	2.8
47.	Idaho	2.6
48.	North Dakota	2.6
49.	New Hampshire	2.2
50.	Wyoming	2.2
51.	Nevada	2.1

30. Federal Aid to State & Local Government, per capita, 1984

1.	District of Columbia	$2,218
2.	Alaska	1,231
3.	Wyoming	1,089
4.	North Dakota	661
5.	Montana	645
6.	Vermont	625
7.	South Dakota	617
8.	New mexico	606
9.	New York	579
10.	Rhode Island	569
11.	Maine	511
12.	Delaware	487
13.	Oregon	466
14.	Massachusetts	454
15.	Mississippi	453
16.	Minnesota	448
17.	Hawaii	442
18.	Wisconsin	433
19.	Utah	429
20.	Kentucky	427
21.	West Viriginia	420
22.	Michigan	416
23.	Idaho	413
24.	Arkansas	403
25.	Tennessee	400
26.	Louisiana	398
★	**UNITED STATES**	398
27.	Nebraska	397
28.	Pennsylvania	392
29.	Maryland	390
30.	Washington	390
31.	Connecticut	387
32.	Alabama	384
33.	California	382
34.	New Jersey	382
35.	Georgia	379
36.	New Hampshire	376
37.	Ohio	376
38.	Iowa	375
39.	Illinois	374
40.	Nevada	374
41.	Colorado	370
42.	Missouri	354
43.	Oklahoma	354
44.	South Carolina	354
45.	Kansas	330
46.	Arizona	324
47.	Indiana	320
48.	North Carolina	313
49.	Virginia	289
50.	Texas	259
51.	Florida	254

31. Crime Rate, per 100,000 persons, 1985

1.	District of Columbia	8,006.9
2.	Florida	7,574.2
3.	Arizona	7,116.2
4.	Colorado	6,919.1
5.	Oregon	6,729.8
6.	Nevada	6,574.6
7.	Texas	6,568.7
8.	Washington	6,528.8
9.	California	6,518.0
10.	New Mexico	6,486.2
11.	Michigan	6,366.3
12.	Alaska	5,877.0
13.	New York	5,588.5
14.	Louisiana	5,563.6
15.	Oklahoma	5,425.0
16.	Maryland	5,372.8
17.	Utah	5,317.3
18.	Illinois	5,299.7
★	**UNITED STATES**	5,206.5
19.	Hawaii	5,200.6
20.	Georgia	5,110.1
21.	New Jersey	5,094.4
22.	Delaware	4,961.3
23.	South Carolina	4,840.5
24.	Massachusetts	4,757.8
25.	Rhode Island	4,723.5
26.	Connecticut	4,704.8
27.	Montana	4,549.3
28.	Kansas	4,375.1
29.	Missouri	4,366.0
30.	Georgia	4,187.3
31.	Tennessee	4,166.7
32.	Minnesota	4,134.2
33.	North Carolina	4,124.4
34.	Wisconsin	4,016.7
35.	Wyoming	4,015.1
36.	Iowa	3,942.9
37.	Alabama	3,942.1
38.	Indiana	3,914.1
39.	Idaho	3,908.1
40.	Vermont	3,880.0
41.	Virginia	3,749.1
42.	Nebraska	3,694.6
43.	Maine	3,671.7
44.	Arkansas	3,585.0
45.	Mississippi	3,265.7
46.	New Hampshire	3,251.9
47.	Pennsylvania	3,037.4
48.	Kentucky	2,947.2
49.	North Dakota	2,679.4
50.	South Dakota	2,640.8
51.	West Virginia	2,252.8

32. Violent Crime Rate, per 100,000 persons, 1985

1.	District of Columbia	1,626.0
2.	Florida	941.4
3.	New York	929.9
4.	Maryland	834.6
5.	California	765.3
6.	Michigan	734.1
7.	New Mexico	703.9
8.	Illinois	703.2
9.	Louisiana	694.2
10.	Nevada	667.1
11.	South Carolina	631.0
12.	Arizona	602.5
13.	Alaska	581.8
★	**UNITED STATES**	556.0
14.	Oregon	551.0
15.	Texas	550.0
16.	New Jersey	544.5
17.	Massachusetts	538.2
18.	Georgia	507.2
19.	Missouri	503.5
20.	Tennessee	474.4
21.	Colorado	471.0
22.	Alabama	457.5
23.	Delaware	433.3
24.	Washington	425.4
25.	North Carolina	422.9
26.	Oklahoma	422.0
27.	Connecticut	402.0
28.	Ohio	381.6
29.	Kansas	355.8
30.	Arkansas	347.6
31.	Rhode Island	346.6
32.	Pennsylvania	331.1
33.	Indiana	309.4
34.	Kentucky	305.5
35.	Virginia	294.7
36.	Mississippi	270.9
37.	Utah	267.4
38.	Wyoming	256.8
39.	Minnesota	256.1
40.	Nebraska	237.9
41.	Idaho	234.8
42.	Hawaii	219.4
43.	Iowa	211.7
44.	Montana	208.5
45.	Wisconsin	206.9
46.	Maine	167.5
47.	West Virginia	166.0
48.	Vermont	147.7
49.	New Hampshire	140.8
50.	South Dakota	136.6
51.	North Dakota	47.0

33. Incarceration Rate, 1985*

1.	District of Columbia	738
2.	New Mexico	412
3.	Louisiana	308
4.	Delaware	295
5.	South Carolina	294
6.	Alaska	279
7.	Maryland	279
8.	Alabama	267
9.	Arizona	256
10.	Oklahoma	255
11.	North Carolina	254
12.	Georgia	252
13.	Florida	247
14.	Mississippi	237
15.	Texas	226
16.	Virginia	204
★	UNITED STATES	201
17.	Michigan	196
18.	Missouri	196
19.	Arkansas	195
20.	New York	195
21.	Ohio	194
22.	Kansas	193
23.	California	181
24.	Oregon	179
25.	Indiana	175
26.	Illinois	161
27.	Washington	156
28.	Kentucky	155
29.	New Jersey	149
30.	Wyoming	148
31.	Tennessee	145
32.	New Mexico	144
33.	South Dakota	142
34.	Montana	140
35.	Idaho	137
36.	Hawaii	134
37.	Connecticut	127
38.	Pennsylvania	119
39.	Wisconsin	110
40.	Colorado	103
41.	Nebraska	100
42.	Rhode Island	99
43.	Massachusetts	93
44.	Washington	93
45.	Iowa	90
46.	West Virginia	89
47.	Maine	88
48.	Vermont	78
49.	New Hampshire	68
50.	Minnesota	56
51.	North Dakota	52

*The number of prisoners sentenced to more than one year, per 100,000 residents

34. Lawyers, per 1,000 persons, 1980

1.	District of Columbia	39.89
2.	New York	3.57
3.	Alaska	3.37
4.	Massachusetts	3.23
5.	Colorado	2.99
6.	Connecticut	2.87
7.	Illinois	2.84
8.	California	2.74
9.	Maryland	2.52
10.	New Jersey	2.50
11.	Florida	2.41
★	UNITED STATES	2.40
12.	Nebraska	2.37
13.	Oklahoma	2.33
14.	Minnesota	2.31
15.	Delaware	2.24
16.	Ohio	2.22
17.	Nevada	2.21
18.	Oregon	2.20
19.	Rhode Island	2.19
20.	Missouri	2.18
21.	Vermont	2.14
22.	Texas	2.12
23.	Hawaii	2.10
24.	Arizona	2.08
25.	Louisiana	2.08
26.	Montana	2.06
27.	Washington	2.05
28.	Virginia	2.04
29.	Georgia	2.03
30.	Kansas	2.01
31.	Wyoming	1.97
32.	Wisconsin	1.94
33.	Pennsylvania	1.93
34.	New Mexico	1.92
35.	Iowa	1.90
36.	Michigan	1.88
37.	Maine	1.83
38.	New Hampshire	1.82
39.	Idaho	1.81
40.	Tennessee	1.70
41.	Utah	1.70
42.	North Dakota	1.69
43.	Kentucky	1.69
44.	South Dakota	1.63
45.	Indiana	1.54
46.	Mississippi	1.53
47.	Alabama	1.40
48.	Arkansas	1.39
49.	South Carolina	1.34
50.	West Virginia	1.32
51.	North Carolina	1.27

35. Civilian Labor Force, 1985

★	UNITED STATES	115,461,000
1.	California	12,937,000
2.	New York	8,308,000
3.	Texas	8,053,000
4.	Illinois	5,673,000
5.	Pennsylvania	5,519,000
6.	Florida	5,338,000
7.	Ohio	5,130,000
8.	Michigan	4,352,000
9.	New Jersey	3,853,000
10.	North Carolina	3,106,000
11.	Massachusetts	3,061,000
12.	Virginia	2,872,000
13.	Georgia	2,865,000
14.	Indiana	2,735,000
15.	Missouri	2,472,000
16.	Wisconsin	2,374,000
17.	Maryland	2,253,000
18.	Tennessee	2,245,000
19.	Minnesota	2,234,000
20.	Washington	2,105,000
21.	Louisiana	1,987,000
22.	Alabama	1,803,000
23.	Colorado	1,720,000
24.	Connecticut	1,711,000
25.	Kentucky	1,695,000
26.	Oklahoma	1,573,000
27.	South Carolina	1,563,000
28.	Arizona	1,477,000
29.	Iowa	1,416,000
30.	Oregon	1,327,000
31.	Kansas	1,244,000
32.	Mississippi	1,121,000
33.	Arkansas	1,051,000
34.	Nebraska	813,000
35.	West Virginia	765,000
36.	Utah	730,000
37.	New Mexico	646,000
38.	Maine	552,000
39.	New Hampshire	537,000
40.	Nevada	509,000
41.	Rhode Island	500,000
42.	Hawaii	481,000
43.	Idaho	471,000
44.	Montana	405,000
45.	South Dakota	347,000
46.	North Dakota	336,000
47.	District of Columbia	322,000
48.	Delaware	315,000
49.	Vermont	277,000
50.	Alaska	253,000
51.	Wyoming	253,000

36. Unemployment Rate, 1985

1.	West Virginia	13.0
2.	Louisiana	11.5
3.	Mississippi	10.3
4.	Michigan	9.9
5.	Alaska	9.7
6.	Kentucky	9.5
7.	Illinois	9.0
8.	Alabama	8.9
9.	Ohio	8.9
10.	New Mexico	8.8
11.	Oregon	8.8
12.	Arkansas	8.7
13.	District of Columbia	8.4
14.	Washington	8.1
15.	Iowa	8.0
16.	Nevada	8.0
17.	Pennsylvania	8.0
18.	Tennessee	8.0
19.	Idaho	7.9
20.	Indiana	7.9
21.	Montana	7.7
22.	California	7.2
23.	Wisconsin	7.2
★	UNITED STATES	7.2
24.	Oklahoma	7.1
25.	Wyoming	7.1
26.	Texas	7.0
27.	South Carolina	6.8
28.	Arizona	6.5
29.	Georgia	6.5
30.	Wyoming	6.5
31.	Missouri	6.4
32.	Florida	6.0
33.	Minnesota	6.0
34.	Colorado	5.9
35.	North Dakota	5.9
36.	Utah	5.9
37.	New Jersey	5.7
38.	Hawaii	5.6
39.	Virginia	5.6
40.	Nebraska	5.5
41.	Maine	5.4
42.	North Carolina	5.4
43.	Delaware	5.3
44.	South Dakota	5.1
45.	Kansas	5.0
46.	Connecticut	4.9
47.	Rhode Island	4.9
48.	Vermont	4.8
49.	Maryland	4.6
50.	Massachusetts	3.9
51.	New Hampshire	3.9

37. Average Annual Pay, 1985*

1.	Alaska	$28,699
2.	District of Columbia	26,160
3.	Michigan	21,969
4.	New York	21,901
5.	Connecticut	21,226
6.	New Jersey	21,077
7.	California	20,950
8.	Illinois	20,601
9.	Massachusetts	19,627
10.	Texas	19,616
11.	Colorado	19,569
12.	Ohio	19,433
13.	Delaware	19,150
14.	Wyoming	18,950
15.	Washington	18,949
16.	Minnesota	18,818
17.	Pennsylvania	18,649
18.	Indiana	18,501
19.	West Virginia	18,382
20.	Missouri	18,355
21.	Louisiana	18,216
22.	Oklahoma	18,196
23.	Nevada	18,179
24.	Virginia	18,089
25.	Arizona	18,037
26.	Georgia	17,912
27.	Oregon	17,837
28.	Wisconsin	17,594
29.	Utah	17,577
30.	Kansas	17,331
31.	Hawaii	17,329
32.	New Hampshire	17,205
33.	Alabama	17,023
34.	New Mexico	16,989
35.	Tennessee	16,987
36.	Florida	16,958
37.	Kentucky	16,941
38.	Rhode Island	16,864
39.	Idaho	16,353
40.	North Carolina	16,226
41.	Iowa	16,097
42.	Vermont	16,023
43.	South Carolina	15,944
44.	Montana	15,932
45.	Nebraska	15,616
46.	North Dakota	15,588
47.	Arkansas	15,553
48.	Maine	15,428
49.	Mississippi	14,951
50.	South Dakota	13,987

*Maryland, US average not available

38. Average Hourly Earnings of Production Workers, 1985*

1.	Michigan	$12.60
2.	Alaska	12.20
3.	Ohio	11.40
4.	Montana	11.00
5.	Indiana	10.70
6.	District of Columbia	10.50
7.	Oregon	10.50
8.	Illinois	10.40
9.	Louisiana	10.40
10.	Iowa	10.30
11.	Wisconsin	10.30
12.	West Virginia	10.20
13.	California	10.10
14.	Minnesota	10.00
15.	New Jersey	9.90
16.	Oklahoma	9.90
17.	Wyoming	9.90
18.	Delaware	9.80
19.	Maryland	9.70
20.	New York	9.70
21.	Connecticut	9.60
22.	Missouri	9.60
23.	Pennsylvania	9.60
24.	Arizona	9.50
25.	Colorado	9.50
26.	Kansas	9.50
27.	Kentucky	9.50
★	UNITED STATES	9.50
28.	Idaho	9.40
29.	Texas	9.40
30.	Utah	9.40
31.	Nevada	9.10
32.	Massachusetts	9.00
33.	Nebraska	9.00
34.	Hawaii	8.60
35.	Alabama	8.50
36.	Virginia	8.50
37.	Maine	8.40
38.	New Hampshire	8.40
39.	New Mexico	8.40
40.	Vermont	8.40
41.	Tennessee	8.30
42.	North Dakota	8.10
43.	Georgia	8.00
44.	Florida	7.90
45.	Arkansas	7.60
46.	Rhode Island	7.60
47.	South Carolina	7.60
48.	South Dakota	7.40
49.	North Dakota	7.30
50.	Mississippi	7.20

*Washington, not available

39. Average Weekly Earnings of Production Workers, 1985*

1.	Michigan	$544.80
2.	Alaska	496.10
3.	Ohio	478.00
4.	Indiana	438.00
5.	Louisiana	434.90
6.	Montana	427.80
7.	Wisconsin	421.70
8.	Illinois	421.00
9.	Iowa	414.90
10.	Wyoming	409.10
11.	West Virginia	408.60
12.	Oklahoma	407.20
13.	California	406.80
14.	Oregon	406.00
15.	Minnesota	405.00
16.	Delaware	404.40
17.	New Jersey	403.90
18.	Connecticut	401.10
19.	District of Columbia	400.30
20.	Maryland	392.10
21.	Texas	387.70
22.	Arizona	387.30
★	UNITED STATES	385.60
23.	New York	384.90
24.	Missouri	384.30
25.	Colorado	382.70
26.	Pennsylvania	381.80
27.	Utah	378.80
28.	Kansas	373.70
29.	Kentucky	370.70
30.	Nevada	369.70
31.	Massachusetts	366.30
32.	Nebraska	363.90
33.	Idaho	355.70
34.	Alabama	346.00
35.	Vermont	342.30
36.	Virginia	341.60
37.	New Hampshire	341.50
38.	Tennessee	339.70
39.	Maine	336.00
40.	New Mexico	336.00
41.	Georgia	325.60
42.	Florida	324.60
43.	Hawaii	323.30
44.	North Dakota	311.10
45.	South Dakota	311.00
46.	South Carolina	307.40
47.	Rhode Island	305.10
48.	Arkansas	304.30
49.	Mississippi	293.10
50.	North Carolina	288.70

*Washington not available

40. Self-Employed Persons, as a percent of all employed persons, 1980

1.	South Dakota	18.1%
2.	North Dakota	17.2
3.	Nebraska	12.8
4.	Iowa	12.7
5.	Montana	12.1
6.	Idaho	11.6
7.	Kansas	10.6
8.	Vermont	10.0
9.	Arkansas	9.9
10.	Oklahoma	9.7
11.	Minnesota	9.2
12.	Oregon	9.1
13.	Kentucky	8.5
14.	Maine	8.5
15.	Missouri	8.4
16.	Wyoming	8.2
17.	Wisconsin	8.0
18.	Colorado	7.8
19.	California	7.6
20.	Mississippi	7.6
21.	Washington	7.6
22.	New Mexico	7.5
23.	Texas	7.5
24.	Alaska	7.3
25.	Tennessee	7.0
26.	Florida	6.9
27.	New Hampshire	6.8
★	UNITED STATES	6.8
28.	North Carolina	6.7
29.	Utah	6.6
30.	Alabama	6.4
31.	Indiana	6.3
32.	Arizona	6.2
33.	Virginia	6.2
34.	Louisiana	6.1
35.	Pennsylvania	5.9
36.	Illinois	5.8
37.	South Carolina	5.7
38.	Hawaii	5.5
39.	New York	5.5
40.	West Virginia	5.5
41.	Virginia	5.4
42.	Nevada	5.3
43.	Ohio	5.3
44.	Connecticut	5.2
45.	Michigan	5.1
46.	Massachusetts	4.9
47.	Maryland	4.8
48.	Delaware	4.7
49.	New Jersey	4.7
50.	Rhode Island	4.6
51.	District of Columbia	4.2

41. Persons Below the Poverty Level, 1979

1.	Mississippi	23.9%
2.	Arkansas	19.0
3.	Alabama	18.9
4.	District of Columbia	18.6
5.	Louisiana	18.6
6.	Kentucky	17.6
7.	New Mexico	17.6
8.	South Dakota	16.9
9.	Georgia	16.6
10.	South Carolina	16.6
11.	Tennessee	16.5
12.	West Virginia	15.0
13.	North Carolina	14.8
14.	Texas	14.7
15.	Florida	13.5
16.	New York	13.4
17.	Oklahoma	13.4
18.	Arizona	13.2
19.	Maine	13.0
20.	Idaho	12.6
21.	North Dakota	12.6
★	UNITED STATES	12.4
22.	Montana	12.3
23.	Missouri	12.2
24.	Vermont	12.1
25.	Delaware	11.9
26.	Virginia	11.8
27.	California	11.4
28.	Illinois	11.0
29.	Alaska	10.7
30.	Nebraska	10.7
31.	Oregon	10.7
32.	Pennsylvania	10.5
33.	Michigan	10.4
34.	Ohio	10.3
35.	Rhode Island	10.3
36.	Utah	10.3
37.	Colorado	10.1
38.	Iowa	10.1
39.	Kansas	10.1
40.	Hawaii	9.9
41.	Maryland	9.8
42.	Washington	9.8
43.	Indiana	9.7
44.	Massachusetts	9.6
45.	Minnesota	9.5
46.	New Jersey	9.5
47.	Nevada	8.7
48.	Wisconsin	8.7
49.	New Hampshire	8.5
50.	Connecticut	8.0
51.	Wyoming	7.9

42. Personal Income, per capita, in current dollars, 1984

1.	Alaska	$17,148
2.	District of Columbia	16,841
3.	Connecticut	16,370
4.	New Jersey	15,281
5.	Massachusetts	14,573
6.	California	14,345
7.	New York	14,121
8.	Maryland	14,112
9.	Colorado	13,742
10.	Illinois	13,728
11.	Delaware	13,537
12.	Kansas	13,319
13.	Minnesota	13,218
14.	Nevada	13,214
15.	New Hampshire	13,144
16.	Virginia	13,065
17.	Hawaii	12,757
18.	Rhode Island	12,729
19.	Washington	12,728
★	UNITED STATES	12,707
20.	Texas	12,636
21.	Wyoming	12,597
22.	Florida	12,552
23.	Michigan	12,518
24.	North Dakota	12,468
25.	Pennsylvania	12,343
26.	Ohio	12,314
27.	Wisconsin	12,310
28.	Nebraska	12,280
29.	Missouri	12,128
30.	Iowa	12,088
31.	Indiana	11,799
32.	Oklahoma	11,745
33.	Arizona	11,629
34.	Oregon	11,583
35.	Georgia	11,441
36.	South Dakota	11,047
37.	Louisiana	10,851
38.	North Carolina	10,758
39.	Vermont	10,689
40.	Maine	10,683
41.	Tennessee	10,400
42.	Kentucky	10,374
43.	New Mexico	10,328
44.	Montana	10,217
45.	Idaho	10,171
46.	South Carolina	10,075
47.	Alabama	9,981
48.	West Virginia	9,848
49.	Arkansas	9,725
50.	Utah	9,717
51.	Mississippi	8,857

43. Personal Income, per capita: Projections for the Year 2000*

1.	Alaska	$9,958
2.	District of Columbia	9,467
3.	Connecticut	9,134
4.	New Jersey	8,662
5.	Massachusetts	8,207
6.	Maryland	8,112
7.	California	8,035
8.	Wyoming	7,928
9.	New York	7,854
10.	Colorado	7,829
11.	Illinois	7,763
12.	Kansas	7,750
13.	Delaware	7,709
14.	Nevada	7,652
15.	Virginia	7,515
16.	Minnesota	7,509
17.	Washington	7,492
18.	Hawaii	7,461
19.	Michigan	7,419
20.	New Hampshire	7,413
★	UNITED STATES	7,369
21.	Texas	7,356
22.	Rhode Island	7,301
23.	North Dakota	7,288
24.	Ohio	7,267
25.	Pennsylvania	7,256
26.	Nebraska	7,244
27.	Wisconsin	7,232
28.	Iowa	7,132
29.	Oklahoma	7,121
30.	Florida	7,120
31.	Oregon	7,040
32.	Indiana	7,042
33.	Missouri	6,984
34.	Arizona	6,891
35.	Georgia	6,719
36.	Louisiana	6,719
37.	Vermont	6,606
38.	Montana	6,506
39.	South Dakota	6,435
40.	North Carolina	6,373
41.	Tennessee	6,305
42.	Idaho	6,290
43.	Kentucky	6,285
44.	New Mexico	6,217
45.	Maine	6,187
46.	Alabama	6,170
47.	South Carolina	6,054
48.	West Virginia	5,996
49.	Arkansas	5,982
50.	Utah	5,899
51.	Mississippi	5,601

*in constant 1972 dollars

44. Average Federal Tax Liability, 1983

1.	Alaska	$5,442
2.	Connecticut	4,560
3.	Texas	4,203
4.	New Jersey	4,119
5.	District of Columbia	4,016
6.	Illinois	3,926
7.	New York	3,920
8.	Maryland	3,857
9.	Wyoming	3,853
10.	Massachusetts	3,757
11.	California	3,731
12.	Louisiana	3,716
13.	Delaware	3,640
14.	Nevada	3,631
15.	Oklahoma	3,628
16.	Washington	3,614
17.	Colorado	3,610
18.	Florida	3,550
19.	Virginia	3,548
★	UNITED STATES	3,536
20.	Kansas	3,502
21.	New Hampshire	3,495
22.	Michigan	3,489
23.	Missouri	3,379
24.	Ohio	3,324
25.	Pennsylvania	3,320
26.	Indiana	3,302
27.	Georgia	3,156
28.	Minnesota	3,155
29.	Arizona	3,122
30.	Iowa	3,100
31.	West Virginia	3,048
32.	Hawaii	3,036
33.	Tennessee	3,034
34.	New Mexico	3,019
35.	Nebraska	3,016
36.	Rhode Island	3,013
37.	Kentucky	2,994
38.	Wisconsin	2,991
39.	Oregon	2,937
40.	North Dakota	2,910
41.	Alabama	2,875
42.	Montana	2,820
43.	Utah	2,820
44.	North Carolina	2,763
45.	Vermont	2,693
46.	South Carolina	2,686
47.	Arkansas	2,666
48.	Mississippi	2,645
49.	Maine	2,611
50.	Idaho	2,603
51.	South Dakota	2,542

45. Fortune 500 Companies, 1986

★	UNITED STATES	500
1.	New York	74
2.	Illinois	50
3.	California	38
4.	Ohio	36
5.	Connecticut	35
6.	Pennsylvania	33
7.	Texas	28
8.	New Jersey	23
9.	Michigan	20
10.	Massachusetts	17
11.	Minnesota	15
12.	Missouri	15
13.	Georgia	13
14.	Wisconsin	12
15.	Virginia	10
16.	Indiana	8
17.	Florida	7
18.	Maryland	5
19.	Oklahoma	5
20.	Washington	5
21.	Colorado	4
22.	Iowa	4
23.	North Carolina	4
24.	Oregon	4
25.	Arkansas	3
26.	Delaware	3
27.	Louisiana	3
28.	New Hampshire	3
29.	Rhode Island	3
30.	Tennessee	3
31.	Iowa	2
32.	Kansas	2
33.	Kentucky	2
34.	Nebraska	2
35.	South Carolina	2
36.	Alabama	1
37.	Hawaii	1
38.	Idaho	1
39.	West Virginia	1
40.	Alaska	0
41.	District of Columbia	0
42.	Maine	0
43.	Mississippi	0
44.	Montana	0
45.	Nevada	0
46.	New Mexico	0
47.	North Dakota	0
48.	South Dakota	0
49.	Utah	0
50.	Vermont	0
51.	Wyoming	0

46. Number of Farms, 1985

★	UNITED STATES	2,285,000
1.	Texas	184,000
2.	Missouri	115,000
3.	Iowa	111,000
4.	Kentucky	100,000
5.	Minnesota	96,000
6.	Tennessee	98,000
7.	Illinois	90,000
8.	Ohio	89,000
9.	Wisconsin	83,000
10.	Indiana	81,000
11.	California	79,000
12.	North Carolina	76,000
13.	Kansas	72,000
14.	Oklahoma	71,000
15.	Michigan	63,000
16.	Nebraska	59,000
17.	Pennsylvania	58,000
18.	Virginia	55,000
19.	Alabama	54,000
20.	Arkansas	53,000
21.	Georgia	50,000
22.	Mississippi	48,000
23.	New York	45,000
24.	Florida	39,000
25.	Washington	38,000
26.	Oregon	37,000
27.	South Dakota	37,000
28.	Louisiana	36,000
29.	North Dakota	34,000
30.	South Carolina	28,000
31.	Colorado	27,000
32.	Idaho	25,000
33.	Montana	24,000
34.	West Virginia	20,000
35.	Maryland	18,000
36.	New Mexico	14,000
37.	Utah	14,000
38.	Arizona	9,000
39.	New Jersey	9,000
40.	Wyoming	9,000
41.	Maine	8,000
42.	Vermont	7,000
43.	Massachusetts	6,000
44.	Hawaii	5,000
45.	Connecticut	4,000
46.	Delaware	4,000
47.	Nevada	3,000
48.	New Hampshire	3,000
49.	Rhode Island	1,000
50.	Alaska	1,000

Note: no data for District of Columbia.

47. Value of Farms, 1985*

★	UNITED STATES	$689,807
1.	Texas	89,229
2.	California	56,965
3.	Illinois	37,717
4.	Iowa	35,754
5.	Minnesota	25,032
6.	Kansas	22,386
7.	Nebraska	20,964
8.	Indiana	20,651
9.	Missouri	20,433
10.	Florida	19,853
11.	Oklahoma	18,684
12.	Ohio	17,794
13.	Wisconsin	15,254
14.	Colorado	15,047
15.	Washington	14,853
16.	North Dakota	14,759
17.	Arkansas	13,671
18.	North Carolina	13,659
19.	Montana	13,559
20.	Tennessee	13,156
21.	Kentucky	13,142
22.	Pennsylvania	13,139
23.	Louisiana	12,690
24.	Michigan	11,990
25.	Mississippi	11,863
26.	Georgia	11,676
27.	South Dakota	11,116
28.	Idaho	11,009
29.	Virginia	10,587
30.	Oregon	10,427
31.	Arizona	9,949
32.	Alabama	8,844
33.	New York	7,594
34.	New Mexico	7,484
35.	Wyoming	6,166
36.	Utah	6,066
37.	Maryland	5,663
38.	South Carolina	5,036
39.	New Jersey	3,420
40.	West Virginia	2,105
41.	Nevada	2,034
42.	Vermont	1,730
43.	Massachusetts	1,613
44.	Connecticut	1,603
45.	Maine	1,335
46.	Delaware	1,084
47.	New Hampshire	780
48.	Rhode Island	243

*millions of dollars
Note: no data for Alaska, Hawaii, and District of Columbia

48. Net Farm Income, 1984*

★	UNITED STATES	$26,704.0
1.	California	3,311.6
2.	Florida	1,901.1
3.	Iowa	1,684.8
4.	Texas	1,649.6
5.	Nebraska	1,498.1
6.	Wisconsin	1,283.7
7.	North Carolina	1,140.9
8.	Georgia	1,083.5
9.	Arkansas	876.5
10.	Minnesota	866.1
11.	Illinois	851.4
12.	Kansas	847.0
13.	Washington	831.0
14.	Pennsylvania	683.2
15.	South Dakota	674.3
16.	Alabama	556.5
17.	Colorado	556.1
18.	Michigan	529.1
19.	Kentucky	528.7
20.	North Dakota	502.1
21.	Idaho	442.2
22.	Ohio	441.3
23.	Oregon	435.3
24.	New York	393.6
25.	Missouri	327.0
26.	Oklahoma	300.6
27.	Virginia	297.4
28.	Tennessee	288.2
29.	Mississippi	258.4
30.	Hawaii	233.0
31.	Maryland	192.7
32.	South Carolina	168.3
33.	Arizona	149.5
34.	Delaware	138.5
35.	New Jersey	147.4
36.	Massachusetts	135.6
37.	Connecticut	106.0
38.	Montana	95.9
39.	Vermont	76.4
40.	New Mexico	72.8
41.	Maine	71.6
42.	Utah	62.4
43.	Rhode Island	32.5
44.	Louisiana	31.7
45.	Nevada	31.2
46.	Indiana	20.4
47.	New Hampshire	17.6
48.	Alasaka	8.9
49.	West Virginia	−54.8
50.	Wyoming	−72.9

*millions of dollars
Note: no data for District of Columbia

49. Farm Marketings, 1984*

★	UNITED STATES	$141,835
1.	California	14,185
2.	Texas	9,683
3.	Iowa	9,312
4.	Nebraska	7,082
5.	Illinois	6,738
6.	Minnesota	6,242
7.	Kansas	5,947
8.	Wisconsin	5,136
9.	Florida	4,587
10.	North Carolina	4,126
11.	Indiana	3,924
12.	Missouri	3,729
13.	Ohio	3,611
14.	Georgia	3,587
15.	Colorado	3,352
16.	Arkansas	3,336
17.	Pennsylvania	3,166
18.	Washington	2,933
19.	South Dakota	2,889
20.	Michigan	2,777
21.	New York	2,705
22.	Kentucky	2,652
23.	Oklahoma	2,562
24.	North Dakota	2,544
25.	Idaho	2,288
26.	Alabama	2,189
27.	Mississippi	2,168
28.	Tennessee	1,985
29.	Virginia	1,794
30.	Oregon	1,792
31.	Louisiana	1,527
32.	Arizona	1,521
33.	Montana	1,419
34.	Maryland	1,154
35.	South Carolina	1,136
36.	New Mexico	989
37.	Hawaii	617
38.	Utah	580
39.	Wyoming	574
40.	Delaware	520
41.	New Jersey	505
42.	Maine	456
43.	Vermont	400
44.	Massachusetts	383
45.	Connecticut	359
46.	Nevada	252
47.	West Virginia	226
48.	New Hampshire	109
49.	Rhode Island	62
50.	Alaska	25

*millions of dollars
Note: no data for District of Columbia

50. Total Mineral Production, 1983*

★	UNITED STATES	$168,778
1.	Texas	42,515
2.	Louisiana	29,063
3.	California	11,979
4.	Oklahoma	9,942
5.	Wyoming	6,677
6.	New Mexico	5,487
7.	West Virginia	4,677
8.	Kentucky	4,310
9.	Pennsylvania	3,456
10.	Kansas	3,019
11.	Illinois	2,929
12.	Indiana	2,511
13.	Michigan	2,417
14.	Alabama	2,306
15.	Colorado	2,117
16.	Utah	2,035
17.	North Dakota	1,842
18.	Florida	1,704
19.	Montana	1,671
20.	Mississippi	1,504
21.	Minnesota	1,455
22.	Virginia	1,405
23.	Indiana	1,187
24.	Missouri	866
25.	Tennessee	639
26.	Nevada	629
27.	New York	603
28.	Idaho	415
29.	North Carolina	399
30.	Maryland	285
31.	Nebraska	283
32.	South Dakota	261
33.	Iowa	257
34.	South Carolina	231
35.	New Jersey	155
36.	Oregon	111
37.	Wisconsin	101
38.	Massachusetts	96
39.	Connecticut	71
40.	Hawaii	52
41.	Vermont	42
42.	Maine	26
43.	New Hampshire	19
44.	Rhode Island	8
45.	Delaware	3
46.	Hawaii	47
47.	Maine	35
48.	New Hampshire	23
49.	Rhode Island	5
50.	Delaware	3

*millions of dollars
Note: no data for Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, District of Columbia, Georgia, Washington

51. Value of Manufacturing Shipments, 1982

★	UNITED STATES	1,961,793.0
1.	California	199,704.1
2.	Texas	171,656.9
3.	New York	121,451.4
4.	Illinois	112,949.5
5.	Ohio	112,663.7
6.	Pennsylvania	102,948.9
7.	Michigan	99,715.0
8.	New Jersey	70,418.7
9.	North Carolina	64,250.5
10.	Indiana	63,331.9
11.	Wisconsin	52,457.8
12.	Massachusetts	48,203.9
13.	Georgia	48,076.3
14.	Missouri	41,469.1
15.	Tennessee	40,795.2
16.	Florida	38,683.3
17.	Louisiana	37,058.1
18.	Virginia	36,802.7
19.	Minnesota	35,321.3
20.	Washington	34,690.8
21.	Iowa	31,424.0
22.	Connecticut	30,066.5
23.	Alabama	29,792.3
24.	Kentucky	29,638.6
25.	South Carolina	27,831.3
26.	Kansas	26,753.4
27.	Oklahoma	23,146.8
28.	Maryland	21,281.5
29.	Arkansas	19,746.5
30.	Mississippi	19,488.0
31.	Colorado	17,963.1
32.	Oregon	17,897.3
33.	Nebraska	15,143.2
34.	Arizona	12,907.2
35.	West Virginia	9,868.8
36.	Utah	8,960.0
37.	Maine	8,649.1
38.	Delaware	8,382.8
39.	Rhode Island	7,651.7
40.	New Hampshire	7,635.6
41.	Idaho	5,369.6
42.	New Mexico	3,815.4
43.	Vermont	3,730.4
44.	Montana	3,677.4
45.	Hawaii	3,443.0
46.	South Dakota	3,005.2
47.	Alaska	2,579.9
48.	Wyoming	2,558.4
49.	North Dakota	2,465.0
50.	Nevada	1,755.6
51.	District of Columbia	1,537.1

*millions of dollars

52. Percent of US Manufacturing Employment, 1982

★	UNITED STATES	100.00%
1.	California	10.48
2.	New York	7.41
3.	Pennsylvania	6.17
4.	Ohio	5.79
5.	Illinois	5.63
6.	Texas	5.53
7.	Michigan	4.62
8.	North Carolina	4.18
9.	New Jersey	3.94
10.	Massachusetts	3.36
11.	Indiana	3.06
12.	Georgia	2.63
13.	Wisconsin	2.60
14.	Tennessee	2.41
15.	Florida	2.37
16.	Connecticut	2.22
17.	Missouri	2.12
18.	Virginia	2.04
19.	South Carolina	1.92
20.	Minnesota	1.83
21.	Alabama	1.72
22.	Washington	1.52
23.	Kentucky	1.29
24.	Maryland	1.23
25.	Iowa	1.11
26.	Louisiana	1.06
27.	Mississippi	1.05
28.	Oklahoma	1.03
29.	Colorado	1.00
30.	Arkansas	0.99
31.	Oregon	0.97
32.	Kansas	0.89
33.	Arizona	0.78
34.	Alaska	0.70
35.	Rhode Island	0.60
36.	Maine	0.58
37.	New Hampshire	0.56
38.	West Virginia	0.50
39.	Nebraska	0.48
40.	Utah	0.43
41.	Delaware	0.35
42.	Idaho	0.25
43.	Vermont	0.24
44.	New Mexico	0.17
45.	South Dakota	0.13
46.	Hawaii	0.12
47.	Montana	0.11
48.	Nevada	0.11
49.	District of Columbia	0.09
50.	North Dakota	0.08
51.	Wyoming	0.05

53. Commercial Bank Deposits, per capita, 1984

1.	District of Columbia	$14,705
2.	Delaware	14,331
3.	South Dakota	12,222
4.	New York	11,441
5.	Texas	9,130
6.	North Dakota	8,357
7.	Illinois	8,289
8.	Oklahoma	8,289
9.	Nebraska	8,268
10.	Minnesota	8,221
11.	Iowa	8,210
12.	Kansas	8,067
13.	Wyoming	7,840
14.	Missouri	7,447
15.	Montana	7,389
16.	Pennsylvania	7,279
17.	California	7,189
18.	Alaska	7,162
★	UNITED STATES	6,917
19.	Hawaii	6,769
20.	Louisiana	6,698
21.	Massachusetts	6,494
22.	Indiana	6,411
23.	Colorado	6,191
24.	Vermont	6,151
25.	Wisconsin	6,062
26.	Arizona	6,034
27.	Arkansas	5,993
28.	Kentucky	5,990
29.	Florida	5,922
30.	New Jersey	5,875
31.	Michigan	5,843
32.	West Virginia	5,778
33.	Tennessee	5,766
34.	Idaho	5,746
35.	Connecticut	5,491
36.	Virginia	5,329
37.	New Mexico	5,297
38.	Rhode Island	5,292
39.	Ohio	5,178
40.	Mississippi	5,151
41.	Georgia	5,149
42.	Washington	5,083
43.	Alabama	4,908
44.	Oregon	4,815
45.	New Hampshire	4,791
46.	Nevada	4,769
47.	Maryland	4,717
48.	North Carolina	4,679
49.	Utah	4,603
50.	Maine	3,381
51.	South Carolina	3,141

54. Energy Consumption, per capita, 1984*

1.	Alaska	947
2.	Louisiana	748
3.	Wyoming	664
4.	Texas	543
5.	Kansas	417
6.	Indiana	409
7.	Oklahoma	407
8.	Montana	404
9.	West Virginia	404
10.	North Dakota	386
11.	Washington	377
12.	Tennessee	355
13.	Alabama	350
14.	Delaware	342
15.	Nevada	340
16.	Idaho	340
17.	Ohio	338
18.	New Mexico	334
19.	Arkansas	331
20.	Kentucky	331
21.	Illinois	318
22.	Iowa	318
23.	Mississippi	318
24.	Nebraska	317
★	UNITED STATES	314
25.	Utah	313
26.	Oregon	308
27.	Georgia	302
28.	South Carolina	301
29.	Missouri	295
30.	Minnesota	292
31.	Pennsylvania	288
32.	Colorado	287
33.	Michigan	278
34.	Virginia	276
35.	North Carolina	271
36.	District of Columbia	268
37.	Wisconsin	268
38.	South Dakota	264
39.	Maryland	263
40.	Arizona	261
41.	New Jersey	260
42.	Maine	255
43.	California	247
44.	Florida	226
45.	Hawaii	225
46.	Connecticut	215
47.	Massachusetts	212
48.	Vermont	212
49.	New Hampshire	197
50.	New York	197
51.	Rhode Island	190

*millions of BTUs